

# Boyd Family Ancestry

by Robert Adam Boyd





# **Boyd Family Ancestry**





# Boyd Family Ancestry

A Register of the Ancestors of Robert Adam  
Boyd and Martha Ann Zimmerman

Robert Adam Boyd

Robert Adam Boyd, Publisher  
Covina, California

Robert Adam Boyd is an Assemblies of God minister. In 2005, he published *Living History: The Story of Robert Jacob Boyd's Family Origins* (Library of Congress Control Number: 2005909585). In 2007, he published *Ancestry of Robert Wright Boyd, Jr., 1911–1994* (Library of Congress Control Number 2007906330). He was accepted as a member of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants in 2007 (general number 77169).

Published in 2009 by  
Robert Adam Boyd  
218 E. Puente St.  
Covina, CA 91723  
boydr1@georgetown.edu

© 2009 by Robert Adam Boyd  
All rights reserved. Published 2009

Printed in the United States of America

Cover Background Image: Portraits of all fifty-six ancestors in this book for whom a photograph or painting has been identified.

Frontispiece: Engraving of a sketch by Dr. W. J. Holland of the old stone house built by Fergus Moorhead, the first settler in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, upon the site where he built his log cabin in 1772.

Library of Congress Control Number: 2009904595



לִשְׁשׁוֹן

Μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι,  
ὅτι αὐτῶν ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν.

From Ulster East to Ulster West you came;  
Four brothers found a free and brave new world.  
The Stars and Stripes now suddenly unfurled;  
To Little Britain loyalty remained.  
The Great Emancipator called your name;  
The will to fight your father's stomach curled;  
At Cemetery Hill the bullets swirled.  
Havana soon pronounced your deadly fame.

The city now your home but soon you missed  
The ridge and riding high above the plain.  
Two weeks, six months and tenderly you kissed;  
Worked though the night and fled by morning train.  
So hearken, hear the histories that fit;  
But set your sights on stories yet unwrit.

---

# CONTENTS

---

Preface.....	7
Introduction .....	8
Generation 1.....	25
Generation 2.....	26
Generation 3.....	27
Generation 4.....	29
Generation 5.....	32
Generation 6.....	38
Generation 7.....	47
Generation 8.....	60
Generation 9.....	74
Generation 10.....	84
Generation 11.....	93
Generation 12.....	99
Generation 13.....	104
Generation 14.....	108
Generation 15.....	110
Generation 16.....	112
Obituaries .....	113
Photographs.....	143
Gravestones.....	313
Sources.....	418
A Father's Blessing.....	474



---

## PREFACE

---

In my first book I captured the history of all the branches of my family to the extent I could trace them back. As I learned more about genealogy, however, I wanted to do a better job of documenting my sources. Two years later, I published my second book, *Ancestry of Robert Wright Boyd, Jr., 1911–1994*, which accurately documents a great deal of original source information relating to the ancestry of my paternal grandfather. His line seemed to be the least researched and documented of all the lines I traced, and I wanted to provide that documentation for my own family and for other researchers.

Upon completing my second book, I had the desire to complete similar books for the rest of my children's ancestors. I soon realized, however, that I had neither the time nor the energy to do so. Instead, I decided to focus my time on creating a system of writing and documentation that could be continually improved and updated over time. I had already uncovered many new sources since my first book, and I know that I will uncover more in the future. I needed a system to document them that wouldn't require a complete rewrite when I discovered new information.

This book is based on the *ahmentafel* numbering system wherein each ancestor has a number based on his or her relationship to the first person, who is number one (in this case the first "person" is actually all of my children). Each father has a number twice that of his child, and each mother has a number twice that of her child plus one. Each ancestor has a number, a short biographical sketch, a list of sources consulted (except generations 1–3), and a portrait (if available). The Sources chapter contains a master list of all the sources consulted and cross-references the ancestors mentioned in each source. I have attempted to include only information that is confirmed by original source documents, county and local histories, and well-researched family histories. I have also included a chapter of photographs and a chapter of gravestones. While books are fairly easy to preserve over time, I am amazed at how quickly gravestones become illegible, and I want to preserve these important sources for the future.

There are four important stylistic notes to consider while reading this history. First, when the history of husband and wife coincide (such as geographic location or church attendance), the information is listed with the husband and not repeated with the wife. Second, the first geographic location mentioned in each sketch is given as a full reference with respect to the city/township, county, and state. Subsequent references list the county and state only if they differ from the first reference or subsequent full references. Third, the word "township" is only used when the county and state are not also cited. Fourth, the city or township of a cemetery is not listed when it is included in the name of the cemetery.

I stated in my first book that I believed it would be the first of many editions. I believe this will be the last edition for the foreseeable future.

Robert Adam Boyd  
October 2009

---

# INTRODUCTION

---

There are many interesting stories to be told about our ancestors. While these stories are scattered throughout the pages of this book, I wanted to bring those of greater interest and historical significance together to show how our family has been involved in some of America's most defining moments. In a sense, this introduction is a highlight reel of our family's greatest (and not-so-great) moments throughout the history of America.

## Puritan New England

Our family traces several of its branches back to Puritan New England. Rebecca Washburn (601) is thought to be a descendant of Mayflower passengers James Chilton, Mary Chilton, and Francis Cooke. This particular line has not been well documented, however, and would require Rebecca marrying at the age of twelve and giving birth to her first child at the age of thirteen, which seems quite unlikely. As a result, her supposed ancestry has not been included in this book but can be found in my application to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants (General Number 77169), which, to my surprise, was accepted despite the apparent lack of evidence.

The earliest record of arrival for a member of our family is that of Stephen Bachiler (20226), who arrived in Boston on June 5, 1632, aboard the *William and Francis*. Stephen was a graduate of Oxford and served as the vicar of Wherwell from 1587 to 1605. A "notorious inconfirmit," he was cited in Star Chamber (an English court of law) in 1593 for "uttering in a sermon at Newbury very lewd speeches tending seditiously to the derogation of her Majesty's government." After his arrival in America, Bachiler soon formed a church in Saugus (renamed Lynn in 1637) but was at such odds with a portion of his congregation and colonial authorities that he was forced to cease his ministry four years later. In the winter of 1637/8, Bachiler became the first to attempt a settlement at Mattakeese (Yarmouth). Governor John Winthrop offers the following description of this event, "Another plantation was now in hand at Mattakeese, six miles beyond Sandwich. The undertaker of this was one Mr. Batchellor, late pastor of Sagus, (since called Lynn), being about seventy-six years of age; yet he walked thither on foot in a very hard season. He and his company, being all poor men, finding the difficulty, gave it over, and others undertook it." Bachiler then moved to Newbury for a year and organized another church before beginning the settlement of Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire in the summer of 1639. In 1641, Governor Winthrop reported that Bachiler, "being about 80 years of age, and having a lusty comely woman to his wife, did solicit the chastity of his neighbor's wife." In 1644, as the town of Exeter was considering bringing Bachiler on as their minister, Governor Winthrop warned, "Mr. Batchellor had been in three places before, and through his means, as was supposed, the churches fell to such divisions, as no peace could be till he was removed." Bachiler saw things a little differently, writing the following about his experiences in New England, "The Lord shoved me thence [after his arrival in 1632] by another calling to



Sagust, then, from Sagust to Newbury, then from Newbury to Hampton.” Bachiler’s ministry in Hampton soon ceased and he moved to Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth). Still later, in 1650, Bachiler was “fined for not publishing his marriage according to law.” His fourth wife (the three previous wives had died) was convicted of adultery and sentenced to thirty-nine lashes. Sometime after October 2, 1650, Bachiler returned to England where he died in 1656.

Our other Puritan ancestors did not have as difficult a time in America as Stephen Bachiler. Gregory Stone (9472) immigrated to America in 1635 and settled in Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He served in a variety of civic roles including deputy to the Massachusetts Bay General Court. Most notable from the historian’s perspective, however, is the appearance of Gregory Stone’s signature on a petition in 1664 protesting a proposed government by Royal Commission, which would have excluded the freemen of the colony from being represented in the government. This petition foreshadowed the complaints of “taxation without representation” that would be heard during the period of time that led up to the Revolutionary War.

Another notable Puritan ancestor was Christopher Hussey (10112), who was Stephen Bachiler’s son-in-law. Christopher Hussey arrived in America about 1633. Although he followed his father-in-law to Saugus, Newbury, and Hampton, he did not have the same personal struggles. Christopher Hussey served in a number of civic roles including deputy to the Massachusetts Bay General Court and magistrate. He was also one of the eight original purchasers and European settlers of Nantucket in 1659. His name is recorded in a 1671 deed the group signed with Wanackmanack, the sachem (or tribal chief) of Nantucket. Christopher’s son, John Hussey (5056), is said to have fought in King Philip’s War. He was appointed to the New Hampshire Assembly but refused to take the oath of office due to his Quaker beliefs. He later moved to New Castle County, Pennsylvania, where he served in the Pennsylvania Assembly, which did not require an oath from Quakers.

## Quaker Pennsylvania

John Hussey was not our only Quaker ancestor who lived in Pennsylvania. Many others immigrated directly to Pennsylvania in the late seventeenth century to enjoy the religious freedom offered through William Penn’s “Holy Experiment.”

The first to arrive was Giles Knight (2496), who sailed with William Penn’s fleet on the *Society* and arrived in Delaware in August of 1682. Giles lived with his wife and young son in a cave for six weeks before constructing a wigwam that became their home for several months. He eventually erected a log house in Byberry Township, Bucks County, and opened up the township’s first store for the sale of dry goods and groceries. A learned and well-read man, Giles was repeatedly elected as a member of the Assembly at Philadelphia. His grandson William Knight (624) was said to have astonished others by his uncanny ability to predict future events.

Another ancestor arriving with William Penn’s fleet was Robert Heaton (5044), who emigrated with his family from Liverpool on the *Lamb* and arrived in Philadelphia on October 22, 1682. Robert settled on Neshaminy Creek in Middletown and represented Bucks County in the provincial assembly in 1698, 1700, and 1701. A prominent citizen, he bought almost four thousand acres of land.

While many Englishmen sailed with William Penn’s fleet, the first German settlers to arrive came with Daniel Francis Pastorius, founder of Germantown, on

the *America*, which arrived in Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. Among them was Conrad Rutter (1096), then known as Koendradt Backer, who was born in Prussia in 1651 and fled to England in 1682 to escape the French War. Conrad was one of the first settlers in Germantown. He worked as a cooper and had acquired 588 acres of land by the time he died about 1737.

Johannes Cassel was also one of the early settlers of Germantown, having arrived in Pennsylvania on the *Jeffries* on March 20, 1686/7. A weaver from Kriegsheim, Germany, Johannes was raised as a Mennonite but later became a Quaker. Johannes was appointed one of Germantown's committeemen on August 12, 1689, when the town received its charter from William Penn.

The story of John Scarborough Sr. (3492) and his son John Scarborough Jr. (1746) provides some insight into the difficulty the early Quaker settlers had. John Sr. suffered religious persecution in London, where he worked as a coach maker and blacksmith. Seeking a better life for his family, he purchased 250 acres from William Penn in 1682, arriving in Pennsylvania about the same time with his son John. He had left the rest of his family behind in London, planning to return for them once they were settled. They suffered greatly in their first year due to a lack of provisions, but they credited God's providence for the appearance of large numbers of wild pigeons that flew so close to the ground that they could simply knock them to the ground and use them for food. They also benefited greatly from the kind assistance of local Indians who shared food with them. About 1684, John Sr. returned home for the rest of the family, placing John Jr. in the care of neighbors and commanding him not to forget the kindness shown to them by the Indians. John Sr. never returned to America, however, since his wife refused to leave her native country. John Jr. remained in Pennsylvania and became the first white man to settle in the Solebury Valley. He was said to have lived with the Indians for many years. He learned their language and officiated at Indian treaties as an interpreter. He was a great friend of the Indians, visiting them on religious missions and even using his intermediary position to avert an Indian war. In 1696, John Sr. wrote his will (which was acknowledged and signed by William Penn) and gave all his property in America to his son.

Another early Quaker ancestor in Pennsylvania was also engaged in missionary pursuits. John Cadwallader (1576) was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales about 1676, and he immigrated to Pennsylvania about 1697. He was a member of the Horsham Monthly Meeting and was appointed to make religious trips to New England in 1716, Barbados in 1719 (but he did not go at that time), Great Britain in 1721, Long Island in 1724, Great Britain and Ireland in 1732, Virginia and North Carolina in 1740, and the Island of Tortola in the West Indies in 1742. He was sick when he left for Tortola and his illness only grew worse during the month-long voyage. He died less than a month after his arrival and was buried on the island in the governor's graveyard.

Perhaps the strangest account relating to early settlement in Pennsylvania is the story of John Fisher (872). John was a practicing Quaker in County Cumberland, England. In 1700, he came to America as a young man with the intention of exploring the country and returning home. As he embarked for the return voyage, pirates, said to be Blackbeard and his crew, attacked the ship. John was stripped of everything he had and left naked on the shore near the cape of Delaware. He suffered considerable hardships before finding help. He eventually settled in Bucks County, where he worked as a weaver.

While all of the aforementioned settlers followed the Quaker faith throughout their lives, Abel Noble (2508) left the faith and became a leader among the Seventh-Day Baptists. Abel came to America as a Quaker in 1684 with his father William. In the 1690s, however, Abel joined with a group that challenged the sufficiency of the Inner Light Quaker doctrine, promoting instead the Bible as the rule of faith and practice. He was soon converted to the Sabbath doctrine, which emphasized a literal and legalistic interpretation of the Fourth Commandment. Known as the Sabbatarian Apostle, he converted a significant number of people to the Sabbath doctrine as he ministered in Pennsylvania and New Jersey. On September 19, 1737, he preached to a large audience from the steps of the Philadelphia courthouse on the subject of keeping the seventh day as the Sabbath. A prominent figure, he once met with Benjamin Franklin and two others at Franklin's home to discuss plans to convert the world to Christianity. An argument soon developed as to the proper methodology, which prompted Franklin to suggest that they give up their project until they had learned how to govern themselves. Abel's son Job (1254) continued promoting the Sabbath doctrine with a nineteen-page pamphlet entitled *An Alarm Sounded*, which was published by Franklin in 1740. Job also published an article in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* on February 19, 1744/5, calling people to account for not following the first four of the Ten Commandments.

Job's daughter married William Moland, son of John Moland (1252). John Moland was a prominent attorney who had studied law at the Inner Temple in London. He was commissioned as the King's Attorney in Pennsylvania and admitted to practice law in Lancaster County in 1731. John trained John Dickinson and George Read in the law. Both men would later sign the Declaration of Independence. In 1759, John was sworn in as a Provincial Councilor for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. John did not come to America as a Quaker, and he pursued interests that were against the Quaker faith such as dancing and the ownership of slaves.

## Revolutionary War

John Moland's son, William (626), was one of many ancestors who fought in the Revolutionary War. William was a surgeon who is said to have been present with General Washington in several of his most important battles. In the spring of 1778, however, William went to Philadelphia while it was under the control of the British. He sailed to the West Indies to seek financial assistance from his brother, returning in August. While he was gone, the Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council attainted him of high treason for entering British-controlled territory. In 1783, he was recommended for pardon to John Dickinson, whom his father had trained in the law. Dickinson referred to William as an imprudent young man who cared little about the cause of the Revolutionary War. Nonetheless, William was eventually pardoned in 1788 and was able to build up a lucrative practice as a physician. In 1811, however, he was divorced from his wife by an act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania. His wife said that he was a man of intemperance who mistreated and abused her. An alcoholic, William was eventually driven to the almshouse, where he died a miserable death in 1826.

The most notable story of a Revolutionary War ancestor is that of Fergus Moorhead (670). In May of 1772, Fergus along with his wife, three young children,

two brothers, and a few other people left Cumberland County to settle in Armstrong, Bedford County, becoming the first white settlers in what would later become Indiana County. In 1776, Fergus's brother Samuel was stationed in Kittanning as captain of a backwoods militia. Samuel contracted small pox and traveled to his brother's home to ask Fergus to take command in his place while Samuel stayed with Fergus's family. When Samuel had recovered, he returned to Kittanning and spent the evening in conversation with Fergus. It was decided that Fergus would return home the next day with a man named Andrew Simpson. Some Indians overheard their conversation and knew that they would be traveling on the Kittanning path. The next day, the Indians ambushed Fergus and Andrew Simpson. Simpson was killed, as were the two horses, while Fergus was taken captive. Fergus later found out that the Indians spared him after shooting at him three times and missing. Accordingly to their belief, the Great Spirit wouldn't allow them to shoot at any one person more than three times.

Fergus was forced to carry the two saddles and bridles on his back as the Indians led him away. The following morning, Fergus was forced to wear Indian clothing and again carry the saddles and bridles without having eaten anything. After traveling fifty miles, they reached the Indian camp. Two days later they traveled another forty miles to another Indian camp, where Fergus saw the natives perform a war dance and inferred that he was about to die. Spared of his life, Fergus was forced to run the gauntlet as Indians on either side held hatchets, ramrods, and switches. He ran as quickly as he could and was severely beaten. As he neared the end, a tall chief threw sand in his eyes, completely blinding him. He tried to continue but was merely being pushed back and forth and receiving further blows until two young Indians took him into a wigwam. His captors asked him if he was hurt, and he replied that he was indeed hurt. He asked what he had done to merit such treatment and was told that he had done no harm and that his treatment was customary for prisoners. He was also told that he would be treated better in the future. The Indians took Fergus to Quebec and sold him to the British who treated him worse than the Indians had, and held him in captivity for eleven months. During that time he received dry and moldy bread along with sour and putrid meat. His garments were neither changed nor washed nor was his hair cut or beard shaved.

After eleven months, Fergus was released in a prisoner exchange and sent to New York. He set out immediately on foot to his father's home in Cumberland County. Due to his weakened state, he could not carry much with him and had to stop to rest often. He was eventually compelled to kill and eat a dog that had traveled with him from New York and subsisted some days on frogs and fruit. By the time he arrived at his father's home, he was unrecognizable to his family. During his captivity his family did not know what had happened to him or even if he was alive. His wife, Jane, had been left with three small children and, after his capture, had given birth to a fourth, whom she named Fergus. One of the children died from smallpox and Jane had to bury him by herself with no assistance. Later her brother visited her and she accompanied him back to Cumberland County, where she stayed until she was reunited with her husband. In 1781, they returned to their frontier home in Armstrong Township, Westmoreland County (later Center Township, Indiana County), where they lived until their deaths in the 1820s.

While great detail exists about Fergus Moorhead's experience, not much is known about the service of the eleven other men who are known to have fought in the Revolutionary War. It is known that Abner Stone (296) fought in the first battle

of the war, the Battle of Lexington, on April 19, 1775. He served an additional two weeks and was also recorded as a soldier on a muster roll dated June 1, 1776. James S. Boyd (128) was a boy of just sixteen years when he enlisted in the New York Militia in August 1776. Deployed on many short-term assignments, the only fighting he saw was the Battle of Fort Montgomery on October 6, 1777. His father, Nathaniel Boyd (256), also appears to have fought with the New York Militia. Also serving with the New York Militia were John Rosenkrans (636), David Longwell (302), and Timothy Carver (300). The latter of these three went on to serve as the first supervisor of the Town of Carmel in 1795. Serving from Pennsylvania were Charles Steinmetz (286), who was a recent immigrant from Germany; Hans Philip Bushong (272), who worked as an almoner; and Nathaniel Lightner (566), Andrew Rutter (274), and Anthony Ellmaker (282), who all served on observation committees, ensuring cooperation in resisting British tyranny. Anthony Ellmaker was also enumerated among the Pennsylvania Militia and was probably useful in other ways given his experience as a surgeon and dentist.

The final man among our ancestors who served in the Revolutionary War was George Stubblefield, Jr. (714). George had a noteworthy military and political career beginning as a cadet in 1762. In 1769 he was a captain in the Virginia Militia. Later he served as the High Sheriff of Spotsylvania County and as a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from 1772 to 1775. In the latter role, he served concurrently with General George Washington. As the war approached, he served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as a member of the House of Delegates. In 1776, he served as captain of the 5th Regiment of Virginia Militia. In 1777, he was promoted to the rank of major, and from 1780 to 1781 he served as a colonel in the Virginia Militia. Besides his distinguished military career, George Stubblefield was also a slave owner, who owned forty-two slaves in 1783.

## **Antebellum South**

George Stubblefield's great-grandfather was Robert Beverley (5716). Said to be from an old and respected family, Robert Beverley was born in Beverley, York, England on March 16, 1632/3. Robert had moved to Middlesex County, Virginia by 1663. He served in the House of Burgesses and was appointed clerk in 1670. He later served as a member of the Governor's Council, which consisted of twelve men appointed by the King of England to advise the governor. Robert was also a major in the colonial militia. He owned over fifty thousand acres of land in seven counties as well as forty-two slaves at the time of his death in 1686. His son Harry Beverley (2858) served as a captain in the colonial militia and was commissioned by Governor Alexander Spotswood to take a sloop to the Bahamas to seize pirates. Harry also served on the Governor's Council. His father-in-law, Robert Smith (11436) had been a long-time member of the Governor's Council as well.

Harry Beverley's great-great-grandson Henry Bruce (178) became a prominent slave owner in Fleming County, Kentucky. Taking possession of three slaves he inherited from his father in 1798, Henry went on to own nearly fifty slaves over the course of his lifetime. While he promoted treating slaves with humanity, he nonetheless lost many slaves who ran away to Ohio. A leader in the community, Henry served many years as Justice of the Peace, was awarded the office of High Sheriff in 1834, and was called upon, at times, to preside over local political

meetings. Spending his childhood as what he called a “poor, destitute orphan,” he exemplified more than any other ancestor the American ideal of “pulling yourself up by your own bootstraps,” even though he did rely on slave labor to do so.

Three of Henry’s daughters married three sons of Garrard Morgan (176). The eldest of the three married John Sanderson Morgan (90). John held as many as twelve slaves at once while engaged in the work of farming and stock slaughtering. A prominent man like his father-in-law, John was elected to the Kentucky State Legislature in 1824, at the age of twenty-five. He was later elected four times to the Carlisle (Nicholas County) Board of Trustees from 1829 to 1832 and again to the State Legislature in 1833. He was elected twice to the Kentucky State Senate in 1838 and 1844 and was an active stump speaker in the presidential campaigns of 1840 and 1844. John was for many years the leader of the Whig Party in Nicholas County and was appointed Presidential Elector for the Tenth District by the Whig Party in 1852. Successful in industry as well as politics, John was elected President of the Covington and Lexington Railroad Company in December 1849. John’s career was stopped short, however, when he contracted cholera and died on June 17, 1852.

John’s brother Woodson (88) also married one of Henry Bruce’s daughters. While census records show that Woodson owned six slaves in 1840 and one in 1850, he moved from Kentucky to Illinois in 1857, preferring to live in a state where slavery was banned. In 1840, he was elected to the Kentucky Senate. He did not seek a second term, however, and did not resume his political career until moving to Illinois. In 1862, he was elected to the Champaign County Board of Supervisors. In 1863, he helped establish and name Crittenden Township and served again on the County Board of Supervisors, continuing to do so for a total of sixteen years.

Another prominent Southerner was James J. Vest (208). James was born in Georgia in 1791 and raised on a farm. He was one of the earliest settlers in Morgan County, Alabama, moving there in 1818. James served in the Alabama State Militia as Captain of the Alabama State Guards. He was elected to the office of constable in Morgan County in 1833 and remained in that office for several years. He was later elected Sheriff of Morgan County, serving from 1838 to 1840. On February 12, 1850, he was appointed as one of the commissioners to organize Hancock County (renamed Winston County in 1858). In 1853, he served in the Alabama State Legislature as a representative from Hancock County. Besides his involvement in public office, James worked as a farmer. Although he would have been responsible for enforcing slavery laws through his positions in public office, he is not known to have owned any slaves himself.

Southerners weren’t the only members of our family to hold slaves. John Moland (1252) was a slaveholder in Pennsylvania, who advertised the sale of slaves in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* on more than one occasion. He also owned a slave at the time of his death whom he ordered in his will to be sold. Joseph Rutter (548), another Pennsylvanian, owned a female slave at the time of his death whom he willed to his wife in 1775, just five years before Pennsylvania passed a law granting gradual emancipation.

## **Abolitionism**

While there were, unfortunately, some slave owners among our ancestors, there were also some notable abolitionists. Thomas Horton (110) was born in Dublin,

Ireland in 1816 and moved with his family to Ohio in 1817. He was an abolitionist and a conductor for the Underground Railroad. About 1848, a slave was brought to Thomas Horton to be transported to safety. The slave had run away once before but had been caught by a slave hunter. Before coming to Thomas, the man had hidden for a few days. When it was thought to be safe, the man came to Thomas, and Thomas started to take the man with his wife and child to the next station. On the way, they heard the crackling of brush, and the slave became very alarmed, fearing that the same slave hunter who had captured him before was after them. The man handed his child to Thomas saying that he would rather die than be captured and sold into the Deep South. Fortunately the man and his family were not bothered as the slave hunter had a healthy fear of the Irish abolitionists, knowing that they would have subjected him to very rough treatment if there had been an encounter.

A story is told about Thomas's daughter Martha (55), who lived in Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado after the Civil War. At one time there was a flood and many men were working day and night to keep the flood waters back. One of the men was an African-American with a wooden leg named Old Louie. Martha made coffee and fixed the men something to eat, and Old Louie, who was working right alongside the men, came with them to get some food. One of the men said, "If Louie eats I won't sit at the table with him." Martha said that would be fine and added, "When Louie finishes then you can eat." The man decided to eat along with Louie.

Our family's most famous abolitionist and most famous ancestor was Anthony Ellmaker Roberts (70). Anthony was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania on October 29, 1803. He moved with his family to Lancaster County in 1804 and worked at the store of his uncle Isaac Ellmaker until being elected Sheriff in 1839. In 1842, Anthony ran for the United States Congress but lost. In 1849, he was appointed United States Marshal for the eastern district of Pennsylvania.

During Anthony's term as marshal, the famous Christiana Riot took place. On September 11, 1851, Edward Gorsuch, a Maryland slave owner, came to Christiana in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to reclaim a runaway slave named Nelson Ford. A group of runaway slaves in Christiana, headed by William Parker, had formed a vigilante group to protect one another from any attempts by southern slave owners to enslave them again. Gorsuch soon learned that his former slave was staying with William Parker, so he went with a small posse to William Parker's house to take back the slave he claimed to own. The fugitive slaves, led by William Parker, sounded an alarm, which summoned other blacks as well as some local white abolitionists. As Gorsuch advanced to reclaim his "property," William Parker led an active resistance and a small battle ensued. One hour later, the battle was over and Edward Gorsuch lay dead.

Two days later, Anthony Roberts was on the scene with a detachment of Philadelphia police. As an abolitionist, Anthony was certainly not excited to make arrests. Nevertheless, those who participated in the resistance, including the white bystanders, were arrested and put on trial for treason, beginning with the white Quaker Castner Hanway. As marshal, Anthony was responsible for keeping those on trial in custody.

The prosecuting attorneys held two blacks in "voluntary" custody for the case. These men discovered Edward Gorsuch's plot to reclaim his slaves the day before the resistance took place and warned William Parker. The prosecution was planning to use their testimony to prove that the Christiana incident was an organized effort to resist the laws of the United States. Two weeks before the trial began, however,

the two black men mysteriously disappeared from custody. The prosecution hinted that Marshal Anthony Roberts had let them go since there was no evidence of a broken lock or use of force in their escape. The defense denied the accusation. Twenty-one years later, William Still, one of the black leaders of the Philadelphia Underground Railroad, revealed the truth. While in custody, the two black men had been identified by their owner as runaway slaves. William Still reports that the two men did indeed find a "true friend and ally" in Anthony Roberts. Clarifying the matter further, William Still later wrote in response to the prosecuting attorney's suspicions about Anthony Roberts, "To add now, that those suspicions were founded on fact, will doubtless do him [Anthony Roberts] no damage."

Anthony did other things within his power to sway the outcome of the case. As the U.S. Marshal, Anthony was responsible for summoning potential jurors. Maryland's Attorney General, who was part of the prosecution team, later claimed that "a large majority" of the potential jurors called by Marshal Roberts were "unfavorable to a conviction." On November 27, 1851, Anthony permitted a Thanksgiving meal to be prepared for all the prisoners and even joined them in the prison for the meal. The incident caused the Maryland Attorney General to censure Anthony's lack of "impartiality" and "decorum."

Later in the trial, Anthony participated in another event that had a major role in determining the outcome of the case. A certain black man named George Washington Scott was going to offer testimony to the fact that he was at the scene of the battle on September 11, 1851, that he saw the men who shot Edward Gorsuch, and that the group was organized to "resist all slave holders." When called upon to testify in court, however, he changed his story and claimed that he was not present that day (an admission that came as quite a surprise to the prosecuting attorney). It turned out that, the night before, Anthony had allowed several black men into the prison to "converse" with Scott. Maryland's Attorney General indirectly accused Anthony of witness tampering, citing the interesting fact that all of the black men in custody had a neat appearance with the exception of Scott who was "ragged, dirty, and filthy." Despite protests from the prosecution, Scott maintained that he was not at the battle scene and that he had initially lied about being there because he was scared. In the end, Castner Hanway was acquitted. Since his was a test case, the prosecution decided not to prosecute the remaining cases.

After completing his term as U.S. Marshal, Anthony Roberts was elected to the Thirty-Fourth Congress on the American Party ticket. Two years later, he became the first Republican elected to Congress from his district. Altogether he served from March 4, 1855 to March 3, 1859, and did not seek re-election after his second term. He would go on to serve in a number of civic and corporate leadership roles and was always admired for his dedication to the abolitionist movement.

## **Western Frontier**

A number of our ancestors lived as pioneers on the Western Frontier, many of them losing one or both of their parents at a young age. Joseph Dale (146) was born in Woodford County, Kentucky in 1792. Orphaned at the age of seven, he moved to Franklin County in the Indiana Territory about 1806. He later married and settled on a frontier home in Harrison Township, Fayette County, clearing his land, developing a farm, and building a distillery. He often traded with the local Indians,



and his children were playmates with the Indian children. One of the Indian women took a liking to Joseph's son Woodford and stole the two-year-old boy with the intention of raising him as her own. Joseph soon discovered the kidnapping, however, and hurried to catch up to the Indians, recovering his son soon thereafter. Joseph was a civic-minded citizen, who served as a County Commissioner for Fayette County from 1852 to 1859.

Joseph's daughter married Lewis Collins Florea (72) who was born in Woodford County, Kentucky in 1808. He lost his mother as a young boy and moved with his father to Fayette County, Indiana in 1822. He lost his father soon thereafter and returned to Kentucky, where he lived with a cousin. As a young adult, he returned to Fayette County and became a wealthy farmer and landowner before dying in Harrisburg in 1871.

Joseph Dale's father-in-law was Dr. John Bradburn (294). A well-educated man, John left Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in the early 1800s and settled in Kentucky. He didn't stay long, however, because he did not believe in slavery. He soon settled in Fayette County in the Indiana Territory. A noted surgeon with an eminent practice, John was the target of a young group of men, who broke into his home with the intention of tying him up and throwing him into a creek. Unbeknownst to the young men, John heard them breaking in and was ready for their attack. A large man with strength and athleticism, John was able to defend himself but was forced to kill the two men leading the attack. Although he was jailed for a time, he was later found not guilty by reason of self-defense and moved soon thereafter to Franklin County, Indiana, where he died in 1838.

Charles Martin Stone (74) also lived in Fayette County, Indiana. A twin, he and his sister were born there on May 26, 1821, shortly after his parents had settled in Columbia Township. His father was killed in a logging accident when Charles was just four months old. Charles completed his education at the Seminary at Connersville (a seminary at that time was not a theological institution but a general institution of higher education). After teaching school for one year, he married in 1842 and took over the management of his father-in-law's farm. Charles became interested in politics early in his life, aligning with the Whigs and later with the Republicans. He was elected Justice of the Peace and served in that office for a number of years. He also served three terms in the Indiana State Legislature. At the age of sixty-five, he and his wife professed their faith in Jesus Christ and became faithful members of the church in Harrisburg.

Another prominent pioneer settler was Moses Horton (220). Moses was born in Dublin, Ireland on November 4, 1773. He and his family immigrated to America in 1817 and settled in Seneca Township, Monroe County, Ohio. He took up four hundred acres of land and opened a small store for the sale of ammunition and tea. In 1827, the town of Summerfield was laid out on his land. Moses worked as a farmer and lived until the age of eighty-nine, dying on March 24, 1863.

Further west, William Zimmerman (50) was an early settler in the Iowa Territory. Born in Minden, Prussia in 1823, William lost his father at an early age and immigrated to the United States in 1837. In 1843, he moved to Henry County in the Iowa Territory, where he purchased forty acres from the U.S. Government land office in 1846. In 1847, he married Margaret Wilson (49), who had moved with her family to Henry County in 1839. By the early 1860s they had moved east to Illinois. William continued to move frequently and was widowed (or perhaps divorced) three times before dying alone in Lawrence County, Alabama in 1913 at the age of ninety.

## Civil War

While many of our ancestors fought in the Civil War, some also fought in the War of 1812 and Mexican War. John Srodes (188) is said to have served under Mad Anthony Wayne in his expedition against a confederation of Indian Tribes in the Northwest Indian War in the 1790s. It is said that John was captured by the Indians and kept prisoner for a period of six months before making his escape by killing the Indian chief with the chief's own bow. John is also said to have fought in the War of 1812 and to have received a special military tribute from the United States government. Martin Stone (148) served as Captain of the Framingham (Massachusetts) Artillery Company during the War of 1812. Others known to have served during the War of 1812 include William Hutchison (334), Charles R. Riddle (160), and Archibald Campbell (166). William Quinn (190) owned and operated a ropewalk in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He made the cordage for Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry's fleet, transported it to Lake Erie, and rigged it to the vessels in preparation for the Battle of Lake Erie in the War of 1812. Austin Willett Knight (156) is said to have been appointed a sergeant in the army by the governor of Ohio during the Mexican War. John Miller Srodes is also said to have served as a Captain in the Mexican War under General Zachary Taylor and to have participated in many battles.

John Miller Srodes was also the oldest of our ancestors who fought in the Civil War. A steamboat pilot, John was fifty-two years old when he served as Captain of the U.S. Ram *Lioness*, which was part of the Mississippi Marine Brigade. After the defeat of the confederate flotilla in the Battle of Memphis, a party of four Union soldiers took a rowboat to shore and demanded to be led to the Memphis post office, where two of them raised the Union flag. Because the Union army had not yet occupied Memphis, there was nobody to guarantee their safety, and when the people saw the Union flag they trapped the Union soldiers on the roof of the post office and began to fire shots at them. Captain John Srodes then came ashore and threatened to fire on the city "if those men are not released in ten minutes." What the people of Memphis did not know was that the *Lioness* had no guns! To give a show of force, however, John sent all of the ship's marines ashore armed with carbines and hand grenades. Thousands of people jeered at the men as they made their way to the post office to rescue their men, but the rescue was made with no further incident. A month or two later, John was hit by a shell that went through his back and injured his spine. He also contracted malaria and was discharged on July 15, 1862. His son-in-law William Jefferson Bickerstaff (46) also worked as a steamboat pilot and served three months as a mate on the *Gray Eagle*, delivering supplies to New Orleans during the Civil War.

John Miller Srodes was not the only one of our ancestors to suffer an injury during the Civil War. Isaac Henry Umstead (42), who served in Company C of the 134th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment, was wounded in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Isaac's regiment was on the right of the front line that led the Army of the Potomac's final charge towards the stone wall that had become the focal point of the battle. In the battle, Isaac was "struck by a piece of shell in [his] right side above the hip, near the spine." He was treated in camp and then sent to Fort Shuyler in New York, where he received continued treatment for two months before receiving a disability discharge on February 26, 1863. Interestingly, the official

reason for his discharge was not the injury he suffered at Fredericksburg but "chronic diarrhea." Isaac re-enlisted as a private in Company M of the 5th Heavy Artillery Regiment of Pennsylvania on September 8, 1863. He served as a musician, and his regiment was garrisoned in forts north of Washington.

Another victim of the dreaded camp disease was William Thomas Florea (36). William enlisted in the Union Army on November 7, 1863, and mustered into Company A of the 124th Indiana Infantry regiment. He was soon appointed sergeant and, later, third sergeant. In 1864, William's regiment was engaged in fighting at Buzzard's Roost, Lost Mountain, and Kennesaw Mountain. By the time his regiment reached the Chattahoochee River in Georgia, however, William had contracted diarrhea and was admitted to the Asylum U.S.A. Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee on June 22, 1864. William grew quite sick and lost a dangerous amount of weight. His father eventually came to the hospital to pick him up and bring him back home, where he was nursed to health over the course of a month. He returned to his regiment on November 24, 1864. Within a week he fought in the Battle of Franklin. Later he fought in the Battle of Nashville and the Battle of Wise's Forks. He mustered out of the army on August 31, 1865, at Greensboro, North Carolina. After the war, William returned home to Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, where he worked as a farmer and served as Township Trustee for six years. The disease that he had contracted during the war plagued him for the rest of his life. He applied for an invalid pension from the government and received eight dollars per month (his requests for increase being denied). He died of spleen disease on January 10, 1894, at the age of fifty.

Family tradition states that Robert Wright Boyd (32) ran away from home and enlisted in the Union Army against the wishes of his father. This tradition is supported by the fact that he enlisted under the name "Robert Wright." Robert would have been required to provide written consent from a parent or guardian since he was under the age of twenty-one when he enlisted. His father not approving, he probably got written consent from an uncle and simply shortened his name so that his surname matched that of the uncle providing the consent. Robert mustered into Company I of the 150th New York Infantry as a corporal on October 10, 1862. His first battle was the Battle of Gettysburg, where his regiment suffered forty-five casualties. Later that month, Robert was sent to the General Hospital in Alexandria and was subsequently moved to hospitals in New York. Nothing is known about his condition, the records stating only that he was "sick." After missing three months, Robert was granted a weeklong furlough to go back to Hamptonburgh, New York (where he lived). He rejoined his regiment in November of 1863 and fought in the Atlanta campaign, Sherman's March to the Sea, the Battle of Savannah, the Battle of Averasboro, and the Battle of Bentonville. After the war, his regiment marched to Washington where they took part in the grand review and mustered out on June 8, 1865, by which time Robert had been promoted to the rank of sergeant. After the war, Robert moved to New York City, where he worked first as a "carman" and later as a tobacco importer. He contracted yellow fever on a business trip to Cuba in 1884 and died soon after his return.

Samuel Lock Riddle (40) did not join the Union Army of his own volition but was drafted, a fact he goes out of his way to state in his pension application. Samuel served in Company B of the 50th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment but was on detached duty during the majority of his service. He fought in the battles of Hatcher's Run, Fort Steadman, and Petersburg and mustered out on June 12, 1865,

having never been wounded or taken prisoner. Samuel lived in Butler County, Pennsylvania after the war and moved to Little Beaver Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania in 1876. He served three terms as Township Supervisor and one term as Judge of Elections. He was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. His father-in-law, Hugh P. Meclimans (82), was also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, but no record has been found documenting his military service.

Albert H. Nordyke (50) enlisted in the Union Army as a private on July 13, 1862. He mustered into Company I of the 18th Iowa Infantry Regiment and was said by his captain to have good military character. Raised in a Quaker home, Albert went against Quaker beliefs by enlisting in the army. He worked as a cook in the regimental hospital and was listed as "sick in quarters," for a time towards the beginning of his service. His illness lasted several weeks and resulted in a partial loss of hearing as well as "piles" (hemorrhoids). On January 8, 1863, he fought in the Second Battle of Springfield, his garrison being outnumbered by more than three-to-one. They won the battle but his regiment alone suffered fifty-six casualties. His regiment later participated in the battles of Prairie D'Ane and Poison Spring before embarking on a wretched three-week retreat to Little Rock. During his service, Albert's role shifted frequently. In January 1863 he was assigned to serve as a waiter for officers (perhaps his hearing loss was seen as an asset for this position). A month later, he was assigned to serve as the cook for the captain. A year later, in March of 1864, he was appointed Assistant Regimental Wagon Master and, soon thereafter, Regimental Wagon Master. He mustered out on July 20, 1865, in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war, Albert lived in Iowa for about three years before moving to Dakota County, Nebraska. The deafness and piles that he experienced during the war grew worse over time, causing him to apply for an invalid pension from the U.S. government in 1885. On December 14, 1888, Albert was struck and killed instantly by a B & M passenger train as he walked on the train tracks from Haigler, Dundy, Nebraska to his daughter's home six miles to the east. Because of his deafness, Albert did not hear the train coming despite many warning whistles from the train's engineer.

While most of our ancestors fought on the side of the Union, there was one who fought for the Confederacy. Benjamin B. Gaines (106) enlisted with the Confederate States of America on August 13, 1862, and mustered into Company D of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri Calvary on August 26. He was captured by U.S. forces at Pitmore's Ferry on October 27, 1862, but had returned to his regiment by February 1864. Whether he had escaped or had been released is not known. He was again taken prisoner on May 11, 1865, when Brigadier General M. Jeff. Thompson surrendered to Major General G. M. Dodge. He was paroled on June 5, 1865, at Jacksonport, Jackson County, Arkansas. An illiterate farmer, Benjamin is not known to have owned any slaves. He died on June 30, 1874, at the age of forty-one, and was buried in Shaw Cemetery in Izard County, Arkansas.

## **Businessmen & Professionals**

After the Civil War only two of our family members served in the military. The first was Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12), who was drafted during World War I and stationed in France. His is a sad story. At the time he was drafted he was working as a cook for the Gospel Trumpet Company in Anderson, Indiana, where

he had fallen in love with a woman named Maybell Flora Williams. Before they could marry he had to leave for the war and endure the difficulty of being separated from his sweetheart, not knowing if he would ever return to see her. Fortunately, he did return, and they were married on March 22, 1919. Tragically, less than one year later on February 10, 1920, Maybell died. She had just given birth to their first child ten days earlier. Although he remarried and started another family, Wilbur never fully got over this tragedy in his life. Wilbur's son, Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6), was also drafted into the U.S. Army, reporting for service on March 24, 1958. He was stationed in Uijeongbu, Gyeonggi Province, South Korea, where he worked guarding food supplies. He was honorably discharged on January 12, 1960, and spent the next forty-three years of his life working in maintenance for HR Textron in Pacoima, Los Angeles, California.

Just as fewer men served in the military after the civil war, we also see our ancestors gradually shifting away from farming to pursue business and professional careers. Philip Bushong (68) was one of the first of our ancestors to embark on a successful business career. He established a distillery in Reamstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and moved his business to Reading, Berks County in 1841. In 1865 he converted his shop to accommodate the manufacture of paper. He was a partner in the banking house of Baker & Bushong of New York City and a limited partner in two commission merchant firms. Philip died on August 10, 1868, and his will shows that he was a man of great wealth. His son Jacob Bushong (34) had worked with his father in the distillery business as well as in the paper business. Along with his brother Henry, Jacob opened the banking house Bushong & Bro. and enjoyed a prosperous banking business until financial difficulties forced the bank to close in 1877. Jacob also operated many other businesses with his brother Henry. They built and operated the Keystone Furnace, engaged in iron manufacturing, owned three paper mills and the Reading Scale and Machine company, were instrumental in building the Berks County Railroad and the Wilmington & Northern Railroad, and had an interest in a flour mill in Birdsboro. In 1878, Jacob sold his interest in the paper mills and became treasurer of the Reading Paper Mills, a position he held until his death on September 24, 1896.

Our ancestors in Indiana also found success as businessmen and professionals. Edward Simmons Hussey (158) was the proprietor of the Stewart House and, later, the National Hotel (although neither proved to be lucrative). In 1856, he moved to Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, where he was prominent in business life and public interests for a long time, working as a merchant and a bookkeeper. He served as the postmaster of Brazil for a number of years and was also a leader in many Masonic organizations. Austin Willett Knight (156) was a member of the first graduating class of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia in the late 1820s. He later moved to Muskingum County, Ohio, where he enjoyed an extensive practice as a physician. In October of 1853 he moved to Clay County, Indiana, and in 1857 he suffered a stroke that left him unable to work as a surgeon. Forced to quit the medical profession, he opened the first general store in Western Indiana. His son, George Armstrong Knight (78) studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1861. A criminal lawyer, he was involved in some of the most important criminal cases over the course of his career and even tried a case before the Supreme Court of the United States in 1895. That same year he mistakenly shot the County Clerk to death whom he mistook for a burglar. George's son-in-law David Lambert Kahn (38) graduated from the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons in Indianapolis in 1897 and pursued post-

graduate studies in London and Vienna in 1904. A prominent physician, he was quoted in newspaper articles attesting to the health benefits of Mountain Valley Water. His father-in-law, Levi Kahn (76), was a successful clothing merchant in Indianapolis and one of the city's earliest Jewish residents.

Two of our ancestors in Butler County, Pennsylvania found success, literally, in the oil business. Samuel Lock Riddle (80) bought a farm in Fairview Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania in 1854 for three thousand dollars, a seemingly high price. But it proved to be a great investment when, in 1872, oil was discovered on his farm. Samuel leased 204 acres of his land, reserving ten acres for himself, and moved to Verona, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in 1874, retiring off the proceeds. His neighbor, Hugh P. Meclimans (82), purchased his farm in 1858. Oil was found on his property as well, and in 1872 he sold most of his land for sixty thousand dollars. He lived the rest of his life in Karns City, an oil town that had been built on his former property.

By the mid-twentieth century, nearly all of our ancestors had moved away from farming. Samuel Ray Riddle (20) worked as a railway clerk in the Chief Engineer's Office of the Pennsylvania Railroad. His son, Samuel Keith Riddle (10), graduated from the Robert Morris School of Business in 1937 and spent forty years working for Standard Steel Specialty Company, eventually becoming Secretary-Treasurer. Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22) graduated from college in Lexington, Kentucky before working as a clerk and, later, as a traveling salesman. Park Stone Florea (18) got his start as a bookkeeper at the natural gas office before moving into the Department of Electric Light by 1900. Later he worked in advertising, first as an advertising manager and later as the president of an advertising company. He went on to become one of the founders of the Associated Advertising Clubs of America (later known as the National Federation of Advertising Clubs). He also worked for a time as a realtor. Robert Wright Boyd (16) graduated from the College of the City of New York with a Bachelor of Science in 1899 and followed that up with two degrees from New York University, one of which was in the field of civil engineering. He worked for other engineers and then in his own private practice until joining the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation in 1918, eventually becoming the head of the Concrete Ship Division. Later he worked as an engineer with Turner Construction Company. In 1934, he was granted a leave of absence from Turner to head the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration of New York City, a position that led to him becoming Director of the New York State Employment Service. He returned to Turner Construction Company in 1942 and remained with them until his death in 1946. His son Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) graduated from Princeton University and worked for Time Incorporated for thirty-eight years, becoming a senior editor and, later, an editorial production manager. His son Robert Wright Boyd III (4) also graduated from Princeton and worked in a variety of sales and marketing positions before starting his own crystal lamp manufacturing company in 1990.

## **The Accomplishments of Women**

Noticeably absent from the preceding historical survey is the mention of women. As most women worked in the home and did not hold civic or military positions, there is less historical information available about them. Nonetheless, many women in our family have achieved remarkable things.

An early history of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania records that Margaret La Rue (567) and her husband “had nineteen children, and, with one exception, a child was born to them every year, and to make up for what they may have considered ‘lost time’ twins were born in the year 1744.” As such, Margaret gave birth to more children than any other female ancestor in our family.

Another early pioneer was Anna Margaret Hornberger (565). Anna was born in Frankenthal, Germany in 1703. She received an exceptional education, pursuing studies at a medical college in France. She moved to Pennsylvania in 1726, and friends and neighbors frequently came to her for advice because of her advanced knowledge and practical wisdom.

Catharine Hutchinson (1253) had the unique opportunity to host General George Washington in her home during the Revolutionary War. In fact, Washington made his headquarters at her home in Bucks County, Pennsylvania from August 10 through August 23, 1777. The home has been preserved and is now a historical site known as the Moland House.

Sarah Sanderson (177) showed the strength of her character in the aftermath of her husband’s unexpected death in 1814, which left her with seven children (the youngest of whom was not yet a year old). Sarah managed her family and her farm so well that three of her boys were elected to the state legislature. Henry Bruce (178), the father-in-law of three of her children, said that Sarah’s successful management of her fatherless family deserved a pension from the United States government.

Lucia Elizabeth Hussey (79) graduated with honors from Oxford Female College in Ohio in 1860 and delivered the address *alumnia* at the request of the faculty in 1892. She was one of the founders of the Ladies Literary Society in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana in 1878 and a member of many other societies. A diligent and untiring worker, she unfortunately died of nervous exhaustion on December 21, 1892, at the age of forty-nine.

Her granddaughter Florence Helen Kahn (18) is the most remarkable woman in our family’s history. Florence was born in Birmingham, Alabama on April 18, 1891. Her family soon moved back to Indianapolis, Indiana, where she was raised. She graduated from Tudor Hall, a private school, spending the year of 1904 in London and Vienna. She was the first and only female member of the 200 Club, an automobile adventure touring club. She also received an honorary appointment to the New York City Police Department in recognition of her work as a volunteer investigator for alimony cases. She organized the Union County (New Jersey) Women’s Republican Club and served as its first president. She was elected to the Republican State Committee in 1928 and was named to the New Jersey Boxing Commission as the first and only female boxing inspector that same year. She coauthored an anti-usury bill with her husband that became law in New Jersey in the early 1930s. Florence then moved back to Indianapolis, where she and her husband provided meals and accommodations to more than six thousand servicemen during World War II. In so doing, she became the only living woman to receive the U.S. Navy Distinguished Service Medal (the Navy’s highest honor for civilians). She was also one of three people awarded the medal of the Order of the Golden Lion for outstanding service to the 106th Infantry (Battle of the Bulge) Division. She coauthored with her husband the book *Hockshop*, which spent six weeks on the national bestseller list in 1954. She later moved to Brownsville, Texas, where she worked with prostitutes in the Boys’ Town section of Matamoros, Mexico. After her husband’s death in 1957, she stayed busy working for twenty-five years as

assistant to the general manager of Charro Days, an annual week-long event celebrating the two cultures on the border of the United States and Mexico. In that time she also opened a discotheque for teenagers and a weekly talent show for aspiring musicians. Florence stayed busy until the end, dying on July 1, 1990, at the age of ninety-nine, which also makes her the longest-lived of all our ancestors. She was truly a remarkable woman.

Her daughter Ruth Florea (9) has also lived a remarkable life. After graduating from high school, she traveled around the country selling Simpson Family Jewelry Cleaner (a product her mother and step-father had developed and marketed). While she was selling in New York City she met Robert Wright Boyd, Jr., and the two were engaged two weeks later. They would have married right away had Ruth's mother not commanded her to wait six months. They were married six months to the day after they met and remained married for fifty-five years before her husband passed away in 1994. Ruth has traveled not only around the country but also around the world, literally. She served as president of the Fairfield Country Dancers and has provided care for Vietnamese refugees, kids from Brooklyn slums, and relatives in need. She is now in her nineties and continues to reside in the same home she has lived in since 1950.

Ruth's mother-in-law, Elsie Grace Bushong (17), graduated from the Blair Presbyterial Academy in Blairstown, New Jersey. She then attended Wellesley College for a year before graduating from Barnard College in 1903, thus becoming the first female graduate of a modern-day college. (The Oxford Female College that Lucia Elizabeth Hussey attended was more like a prep school.)

Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21) worked at a photography studio before getting married. Later she served as president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. Her daughter-in-law, Anna Eleanor Morgan (11), was a talented seamstress who made all of her own clothes and served for a time as president of the Women's Volunteer Service Board of Beaver Valley General Hospital. Her daughter Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) is also a talented seamstress who graduated from Beaver College, studied abroad in Colombia, and is trained in macrobiotics and shiatsu massage.



---

## GENERATION 1

---



**1a. BOYD, Robert Jacob**, born [REDACTED] in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California; dedicated 25 Sep 2005 at Covina Assembly of God.



**1b. BOYD, Bella Noelle**, born [REDACTED] in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California; dedicated 22 Jul 2007 at Covina Assembly of God.



**1c. BOYD, Asher Morgan**, born [REDACTED] in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California.

---

## GENERATION 2

---



2. **BOYD, Robert Adam**, born [REDACTED] in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois; baptized 3 Apr 1977 at Faith United Presbyterian Church in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois; lived in Illinois, Alabama, and New Jersey before moving to Wexford, Allegheny, Pennsylvania Mar 1986; confirmed 22 Sep 1991 as a member of Ingomar United Methodist Church; graduated Jun 1995 from North Allegheny High School in Wexford; attended Penn State for one year before graduating *magna cum laude* 29 May 1999 from Georgetown University with a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration; taught English in Quito, Ecuador, 1999–2000; made public profession of faith in Jesus Christ 13 Feb 2000; worked in marketing for English Language Institute/China in San Dimas, Los Angeles, California, 2000–2004; married Martha Ann Zimmerman [REDACTED] at Newhall Church of the Nazarene; received as a member of Covina Assembly of God 29 Dec 2002; graduated 16 Sep 2005 from Fuller Theological Seminary with a Master of Divinity; received credential as a licensed minister with the Assemblies of God 11 Sep 2006; upgraded his credential to the status of ordained minister 15 Apr 2009; employed by Covina Assembly of God, 2004–present, currently serving in the position of Director of Operations; member of the Financial Management Association International National Honor Society, Georgetown University Chapter of *Beta Gamma Sigma*, and the General Society of Mayflower Descendants; author of *Living History: The Story of Robert Jacob Boyd's Family Origins and Ancestry of Robert Wright Boyd Jr., 1911–1994*.

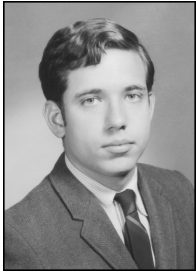


3. **ZIMMERMAN, Martha Ann**, born [REDACTED] in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California; baptized 12 Dec 1993 at Shepherd of the Hills in Porter Ranch; graduated in 1993 from Sylmar High School; graduated 3 May 1997 with a Bachelor of Arts in English from Azusa Pacific University; taught at West Covina High School, 1997–1999; taught English in Quito, Ecuador, 1999–2000; returned to teaching English and Yearbook at West Covina High School, 2000–2005; received as a member of Covina Assembly of God 29 Dec 2002; member and, later, chairperson of the board of the Family Resource Center, a nonprofit Christian crisis pregnancy center in Covina, 2006–present; mother of three children; currently working as a homemaker and part-time as the Nursery Director for Covina Assembly of God.

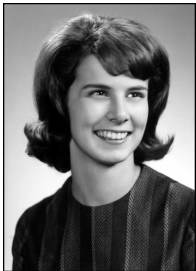
---

## GENERATION 3

---



**4. BOYD, Robert Wright, III**, born 21 Jul 1945 in Manhattan, New York, New York; contracted polio at the age of five but recovered fully; moved with his family to Old Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut later that same year; received into the fellowship of The First Congregational Church of Greenwich 26 Mar 1959; graduated from Greenwich High School in 1963; graduated *cum laude* from Princeton University with a Bachelor of Arts in Romance Languages in 1967; studied spring semester of 1966 in Bogotá, Colombia; married Phyllis Heather Riddle, whom he had met in Colombia, [REDACTED] in Beaver Falls, Beaver, Pennsylvania; graduated Jul 1968 from the University of Florida with a Master of Arts in Latin American Studies; worked in a variety of sales positions for the Wilbur-Ellis company, National Can Corporation, The Jim Dandy Company, and Campbell Soup Company before starting his own manufacturer's representative business called R.W.B. & Associates; later worked at CBS as Director of Marketing for Promotional Sales; hired in 1985 as Director of Marketing for Action International, a division of Action Industries; moved Mar 1986 to Wexford, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; resigned in 1990 and founded Hi-Lite Industries, becoming the company's president; diagnosed with colon cancer in 1994 but recovered; retired from Hi-Lite in 2007; lived in Connecticut, California, Illinois, Alabama, and New Jersey before settling in Pennsylvania; wrote *His Father's Son*, which was published by Dorrance Publishing Company in 1997; member of Ingomar United Methodist Church.



**5. RIDDLE, Phyllis Heather**, born [REDACTED] in Beaver Falls, Beaver, Pennsylvania; moved with her family to Chippewa Township in 1948; graduated from Beaver Falls High School in 1963; graduated from Beaver College with a Bachelor of Arts in Spanish in 1967; studied spring semester of 1966 in Bogotá, Colombia; traveled through Europe for eight months, 1967–1968; worked in the tax department of General Electric Credit Corporation after getting married; mother of three children; trained in macrobiotics and shiatsu massage; has worked in a variety of retail and childcare positions; member of Ingomar United Methodist Church.



**6. ZIMMERMAN, Charles Wilbur**, born 24 May 1935 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado; fell into a pan of scalding hot water at the age of two and lay unconscious for ten days, recovering six weeks later; rode a horse with an older girl two miles to school every day in the first grade; moved with his family to the San Fernando Valley in Los Angeles County, California in 1942; dropped out of high school in the tenth grade but later completed a high school equivalency

program; worked construction for two years and in a shop burring metal parts for four years; drafted and reported for service in the U.S. Army 24 Mar 1958; stationed in Uijeongbu, Gyeonggi Province, South Korea; honorably discharged 12 Jan 1960; worked in maintenance for HR Textron in Pacoima, Los Angeles, California, 1960–2003; made frequent trips to México; married Josefina Ibarra Barajas 5 Jul 1968 in Mexicali, Baja California, México; settled in Sylmar, Los Angeles, California; attends Shepherd of the Hills church in Porter Ranch.



**7. IBARRA BARAJAS, Josefina**, born 20 May 1949 in San José de Gracia, Jalisco, México; moved with her family to Mexicali about 1959; worked as a child cleaning houses and cooking; never attended school or learned how to read and write; immigrated to the United States 26 Dec 1968, nearly six months after getting married; mother of two children; remembered as a proud and happy person who loved life and was loved by everybody; enjoyed music and cooking; raised Catholic but adopted an evangelical faith in God later in her life; diagnosed with a brain tumor in 1975; robe accidentally caught fire 25 Dec 1980 and caused severe burns; died of massive cutaneous thermal burns 2 Jan 1981 in Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles, California; interment in Glen Haven Memorial Park in Sylmar.

---

## GENERATION 4

---



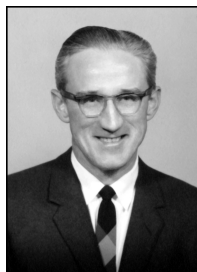
**8. BOYD, Robert Wright, Jr.**, born 1 May 1911 in Manhattan, New York, New York; graduated 5 Jun 1928 from Horace Mann School for Boys in New York City; graduated from Princeton University 20 Jun 1932 with a Bachelor of Arts in Psychology; toured Europe with his brother in the summer of 1932; worked for Newsweek, 1933–1938; married Ruth (Florea) Simpson 20 Jun 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; settled in New York City before moving to Old Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut in 1950; worked for TIME as a picture editor, 1938–1944, associate editor, 1944–1949, senior editor, 1949–1967, editorial production manager, 1967–1971, and director of computer composition, 1971–1976; afterwards worked as director of technical communications for Moroso Performance Products in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; president of Roxmor Realty Corporation for a number of years; organized many of the activities for Roxmor Colony near Phoenicia, Ulster, New York; enjoyed singing, acting, skiing, square dancing, swimming, and photography; played Harold Ross in a 1955 Time Inc. production of *Metropole*; remembered as gruff and authoritarian yet fair, compassionate, humorous, and fiercely loyal; had a strong work ethic yet made his family the top priority in his life; died of pneumonia 5 Oct 1994 in Old Greenwich.

Sources: Boyd-Arti-1944-1, Boyd-Arti-1947-1, Boyd-Arti-1948-1, Boyd-Arti-1950-1, Boyd-Arti-1976-1, Boyd-Book-1928-1, Boyd-Book-1932-1, Boyd-Book-1957-1, Boyd-Book-1998-1, Boyd-Book-19XX-1, Boyd-Cens-1920-1, Boyd-Cens-1930-1, Boyd-Deat-1946-1, Boyd-Deat-1972-1, Boyd-Deat-1994-1, Boyd-Lett-1938-1, Boyd-Lett-1955-1, Boyd-Lett-1963-1, Boyd-Lett-1963-2, Boyd-Lett-1968-1, Boyd-Lett-1971-1, Boyd-Lett-1974-1, Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-Mili-1942-1, Boyd-News-1929-1, Boyd-News-192X-1, Boyd-News-192X-2, Boyd-News-192X-3, Boyd-News-1932-1, Boyd-News-1932-2, Boyd-News-1933-1, Boyd-News-1935-3, Boyd-News-1956-1, Boyd-News-1971-1, Boyd-News-19XX-1, Boyd-News-19XX-2, Boyd-News-19XX-3, Boyd-Obit-1946-1, Boyd-Obit-1946-2, Boyd-Obit-1947-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-2, Boyd-Obit-1972-3, Boyd-Obit-1972-4, Boyd-Obit-1994-1, Boyd-Othe-1928-1, Boyd-Othe-1932-1, Boyd-Othe-1971-1, Boyd-Othe-1972-1, Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Boyd-Trav-1932-1, Boyd-Trav-1939-1, Boyd-Trav-1956-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**9. FLOREA, Ruth**, born 6 Sep 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; moved with her family to Manhattan sometime before 1920; took the last name Simpson when her mother remarried in 1922; moved back to Indianapolis with her family in the late 1930s; graduated from high school and traveled around the country selling Simpson Family Jewelry Cleaner; mother of five; heavily involved in activities with her children; served as president of the Fairfield Country Dancers; has traveled around the world; has provided care for Vietnamese refugees, kids from Brooklyn slums, and relatives in need; noted for her common sense, compassion, charity, and ability to get the best from others; resides in Old Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Sources: Boyd-Book-19XX-1, Boyd-Deat-1994-1, Boyd-Lett-1963-2, Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-News-1956-1, Boyd-Obit-1994-1, Boyd-Othe-1971-1, Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-4, Boyd-Othe-2005-1, Boyd-Trav-1939-1, Boyd-Trav-1956-1, Flor-Birt-1915-1, Flor-Cens-1920-2, Flor-Cens-1930-2, Flor-Obit-1957-1, Flor-Obit-1959-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**10. RIDDLE, Samuel Keith**, born 12 Sep 1912 in Enon Valley, Lawrence, Pennsylvania; graduated 25 Sep 1937 from the Robert Morris School of Business, Pittsburgh School of Accountancy Division; worked for Standard Steel Specialty Company for forty years, eventually attaining the position of Secretary-Treasurer; married Anna Eleanor Morgan 2 May 1941 in Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania and settled in Beaver Falls; moved in 1948 to Chippewa Township, where he had built his own home; moved to Fort Myers, Lee, Florida in 1982; member of the Beaver Valley Country Club, the Masonic Lodge, the Shriners, and the Cypress Lake United Methodist Church; remembered by his daughters as loving, friendly, and kind; died 16 Aug 1992 in Fort Myers; interment in Beaver Falls Cemetery mausoleum.

Sources: Mult-Line-2007-1, Ridd-Birt-1912-1, Ridd-Ceme-1992-1, Ridd-Cens-1930-1, Ridd-Deat-1963-1, Ridd-Deat-1992-1, Ridd-Deat-1998-1, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-News-1937-1, Ridd-News-1965-2, Ridd-News-19XX-1, Ridd-News-19XX-2, Ridd-Obit-1937-1, Ridd-Obit-1963-1, Ridd-Obit-1992-1, Ridd-Obit-1992-2, Ridd-Othe-1937-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1.



**11. MORGAN, Anna Eleanor**, born 28 May 1913 in Rochester, Beaver, Pennsylvania; lost her father at the age of nine months; abandoned by her step-father in her late teens or early twenties; graduated from Beaver Falls High School in 1932; mother of two; talented seamstress who made all of her own clothes; volunteered with the Women's Volunteer Service Board of Beaver Valley General Hospital and served as its president, 1964–1965; moved to Cranberry, Butler, Pennsylvania in 1994; remembered as someone who was never dull yet had difficulty showing love; died of coronary artery disease 28 Nov 1998 in Cranberry; interment in Beaver Falls Cemetery mausoleum.

Sources: Bick-Cens-1920-1, Morg-Birt-1913-1, Morg-Book-1932-1, Ridd-Ceme-1998-1, Morg-Cens-1930-1, Morg-Deat-1954-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Lett-1913-2, Morg-Lett-1913-3, Morg-Lett-1914-1, Morg-News-1934-1, Morg-Obit-1914-1, Morg-Obit-1914-2, Morg-Obit-1922-1, Morg-Obit-1954-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ridd-Deat-1992-1, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-News-1965-1, Ridd-News-1965-2, Ridd-News-1970-1, Ridd-News-1970-2, Ridd-News-1976-1, Ridd-News-19XX-1, Ridd-News-19XX-3, Ridd-Obit-1992-1, Ridd-Obit-1992-2, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1.



**12. ZIMMERMAN, Wilbur Ruthford**, born 28 Nov 1895 in Jaqua, Cheyenne, Kansas; moved with his family to Mesa County, Colorado in 1907; received at least a basic education at local schools; moved to Anderson, Madison, Indiana by 1916 and worked as a cook for the Gospel Trumpet Company, which was the publishing branch of the Church of God; drafted and stationed in France as a private in the army during World War I; married Maybell Flora Williams 22 Mar 1919 in Anderson; widowed 10 Feb 1920, just ten days after the birth of their first child; married Mary Seniorita Vest 26 Feb 1933 in Olathe, Montrose, Colorado; worked as a farmer in Mesa County; accumulated many debts to cover basic living expenses; moved to California in 1942 and settled in the San Fernando Valley in Los Angeles County; worked as a night guard at Lockheed and eventually paid off his debts; worked manual labor for a feed company after World War II before spending the last fifteen years of his life working as a carpenter for Crown Construction Company; member of the Nazarene Church; remembered as cold and distant, having never recovered from the tragedy of losing his first wife; died of

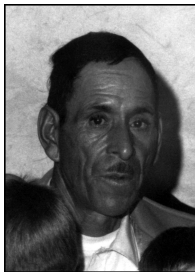
acute myocardial infarction 1 Jan 1973 in Van Nuys; interment in Glen Haven Memorial Park in Sylmar.

Sources: Zimm-Ceme-1973-1, Zimm-Cens-1900-2, Zimm-Cens-1905-1, Zimm-Cens-1910-2, Zimm-Cens-1920-1, Zimm-Deat-1973-1, Zimm-Marr-1933-1, Zimm-Mili-1917-1, Zimm-Obit-1920-1, Zimm-Obit-1920-2, Zimm-Obit-1920-3, Zimm-Obit-1941-1, Zimm-Obit-1962-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1; Zimm-Othe-1977-1, Zimm-Othe-2005-1.



**13. VEST, Mary Seniorita**, born 29 May 1905 in Olathe, Montrose, Colorado; moved often when she was growing up; had a deep religious experience at the age of fourteen and professed her faith in Jesus Christ; lost her mother at the age of sixteen; dropped out of high school shortly thereafter; returned to school and graduated in 1927; studied briefly to become a teacher but was forced to quit due to health problems; worked in a laundry before getting married; mother of two; member of the Nazarene Church; lived with her daughter Ruth after becoming a widow; remembered as a woman of deep faith and strict moral values who was, nevertheless, worrisome; died of metastatic carcinoma 14 Feb 1985 in Newhall, Los Angeles, California; interment in Glen Haven Memorial Park in Sylmar.

Sources: Gree-Book-1957-1, Vest-Cens-1910-2, Vest-Cens-1920-1, Vest-Cens-1930-2, Vest-Obit-1959-1, Zimm-Ceme-1985-1, Zimm-Deat-1973-1, Zimm-Deat-1985-1, Zimm-Marr-1933-1, Zimm-Obit-1985-1, Zimm-Othe-19XX-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1, Zimm-Othe-2005-1.



**14. IBARRA CORTES, Juan**, born 2 Jun 1907 in Rancho Del Terririto, Tepatitlán de Morelos, Jalisco, México; orphaned at the age of twelve; married María de Jesús Barajas Bautista Sep 1935 and settled in San José de Gracia, Jalisco, México; moved to Mexicali, Baja California, México about 1959; remembered as a very intelligent man with an excellent memory who, nevertheless, was a rough person and poor communicator; died 2 Dec 1977 in Mexicali.

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.



**15. BARAJAS BAUTISTA, María de Jesus**, born 11 Jun 1916 in Rancho El Aguacate, Tepatitlán de Morelos, Jalisco, México; lost her father about the age of twelve; mother of sixteen; could not read or write; died 20 Dec 1990 in Mexicali, Baja California, México.

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

---

## GENERATION 5

---



**16. BOYD, Robert Wright**, born 14 Jul 1879 in Manhattan, New York, New York; attended New York City public schools and graduated from the College of the City of New York with a Bachelor of Science in 1899; continued his education at New York University, earning another Bachelor of Science in 1900 and the degree of Civil Engineer in 1901; employed by civil engineers in New Jersey and New York, 1901–1910; operated private practice as a consulting engineer in New York City, 1910–1918; began employment Jan 1918

with the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, eventually becoming head of the concrete ship section; later joined Turner Construction Company and was chief engineer over many projects; granted leave of absence from Turner Construction Company Nov 1934 to head the Temporary Emergency Relief Administration of New York City; later became Director of the New York State Employment Service, holding that position until May 1940; returned to Turner Construction Company 6 Jan 1942 and was associated with that company until his death; served as a director of the United States Life Insurance Company; elder of the Presbyterian Church on University Place in Manhattan, 1907–1918; elder of the First Presbyterian Church in New York City, 1918–1941; served many years as president and director of Roxmor Colony; member of the American Society for Testing Materials, the honorary engineering fraternity *Tau Beta Pi*, the Engineer's Club of New York, and the American Society of Civil Engineers; married Elsie Grace Bushong 29 May 1906 in Manhattan; said to have sound common sense, a pleasing personality, and an ability to get along with others; admired for his kindness, thoughtfulness, and unfailing willingness to help others; died 22 Mar 1946 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York; interment in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Boyd-Birt-1879-1, Boyd-Book-1900-1, Boyd-Book-1918-1, Boyd-Book-1932-1, Boyd-Book-1998-1, Boyd-Book-19XX-1, Boyd-Ceme-1946-1, Boyd-Cens-1880-1, Boyd-Cens-1900-1, Boyd-Cens-1910-1, Boyd-Cens-1920-1, Boyd-Cens-1930-1, Boyd-Deat-1946-1, Boyd-Deat-1972-1, Boyd-Deat-1994-1, Boyd-Lett-1974-1, Boyd-Lett-2004-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-Mili-1918-1, Boyd-Mili-1942-1, Boyd-News-1894-1, Boyd-News-1924-1, Boyd-News-1932-3, Boyd-News-1932-4, Boyd-News-1934-1, Boyd-News-1935-1, Boyd-News-1935-2, Boyd-News-1936-1, Boyd-News-1938-1, Boyd-News-1938-2, Boyd-News-1938-3, Boyd-News-1939-1, Boyd-News-1939-2, Boyd-News-1940-1, Boyd-News-1940-2, Boyd-News-1949-1, Boyd-News-1961-1, Boyd-Obit-1946-1, Boyd-Obit-1946-2, Boyd-Obit-1947-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-2, Boyd-Obit-1972-3, Boyd-Obit-1972-4, Boyd-Othe-1899-1, Boyd-Othe-1901-1, Boyd-Othe-1902-1, Boyd-Othe-1906-1, Boyd-Othe-1914-1, Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Boyd-Othe-19XX-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**17. BUSHONG, Elsie Grace**, born 9 Apr 1879 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; graduated from the Blair Presbyterial Academy in Blairstown, Warren, New Jersey; attended Wellesley College for one year; graduated from Barnard College in 1903; member of the First Presbyterian Church on University Place and First Presbyterian Church in New York City; junior class teacher for the church Sabbath school; mother of three; lived with her son Robert after her husband's death; said to be someone who always saw the brighter



side of life; died of bronchopneumonia 25 Feb 1972 in Old Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; interment in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1918-1, Boyd-Book-1932-1, Boyd-Book-1998-1, Boyd-Book-19XX-1, Boyd-Ceme-1946-1, Boyd-Ceme-1972-1, Boyd-Cens-1910-1, Boyd-Cens-1920-1, Boyd-Cens-1930-1, Boyd-Deat-1946-1, Boyd-Deat-1972-1, Boyd-Deat-1994-1, Boyd-Lett-1974-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-Mili-1918-1, Boyd-News-1932-3, Boyd-News-1949-1, Boyd-News-1961-1, Boyd-Obit-1946-1, Boyd-Obit-1946-2, Boyd-Obit-1947-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-2, Boyd-Obit-1972-3, Boyd-Obit-1972-4, Boyd-Othe-1906-1, Boyd-Othe-1971-1, Boyd-Othe-1972-1, Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Bush-Birt-1879-1, Bush-Book-1898-1, Bush-Cens-1880-1, Bush-Cens-1900-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Bush-Obit-1954-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**18. FLOREA, Park Stone**, born 8 Jan 1873 in Connersville, Fayette, Indiana; received at least a basic education at local schools; employed as a bookkeeper at the natural gas office in 1894; married Gertrude Bowman 22 Nov 1896; enumerated in 1900 in Connersville, where he was employed in the Department of Electric Light; enumerated in 1910 in Centre, Marion County, where he worked in advertising; widowed 26 Feb 1912; married Florence Helen Kahn 11 Aug 1914 in Marion County; enumerated 29 Jan 1920 in Manhattan, New York, New York, where he worked as an advertising manager; divorced 5 May 1922; enumerated 9 Apr 1930 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, where he was employed as the president of an advertising company; married Charlotte Murphy 30 Dec 1932; moved about 1939 to Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, where he worked as a realtor; served as Executive Secretary for the Fort Lauderdale Board of Realtors for eight years; member of the Mural Temple of Shrine in Indianapolis; thirty-second-degree Mason in the Indiana Consistory; founder of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks in Connersville, Fayette, Indiana, serving as its second exalted ruler and receiving a lifetime membership; one of the founders of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (later known as the National Federation of Advertising Clubs); father of three by his first wife and one by his second; died 11 Nov 1959 in Fort Lauderdale; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison, Fayette, Indiana.

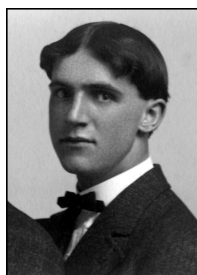
Sources: Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Flor-Birt-1915-1, Flor-Book-1910-1, Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Ceme-1959-1, Flor-Cens-1880-2, Flor-Cens-1900-1, Flor-Cens-1910-2, Flor-Cens-1920-2, Flor-Cens-1930-1, Flor-Deat-1959-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-Mili-1918-1, Flor-Mili-XXXX-1, Flor-News-1914-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Obit-1912-1, Flor-Obit-1912-2, Flor-Obit-1959-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.



**19. KAHN, Florence Helen**, born 18 Apr 1891 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; lived with her family in London and Vienna in 1904; grew up mostly in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; graduated from Tudor Hall, a private school in Indianapolis; first and only female member of the 200 Club, an automobile adventure touring club; received an honorary appointment to the New York Police Department in recognition of her work as a volunteer investigator for alimony cases; married William Rooe Simpson 22 May 1922; organized the Union County Women's Republican Club of New Jersey and served as its first president; elected to the Republican State Committee in 1928; named to the New Jersey Boxing Commission as the first and only female boxing inspector in 1928; arrested 19 May 1930 on a charge of fraud but released three days later when the charge was dropped; coauthored an anti-usury bill with her husband William

that become law in New Jersey in the early 1930s; began marketing Simpson Family Jewelry Cleaner with her husband in 1930; moved with her husband to Indianapolis in the late 1930s; provided meals and overnight accommodations to more than six thousand servicemen under the age of twenty-one during World War II; became the only living woman to receive the U.S. Navy Distinguished Service Medal (the Navy's highest honor for civilians) in 1947; one of three persons awarded the medal of the Order of the Golden Lion for "outstanding service" to the 106th Infantry (Battle of the Bulge) Division; moved with her husband to Brownsville, Cameron, Texas in 1952; coauthored with her husband the book *Hockshop*, which remained on the national bestseller list for six weeks in 1954 and which chronicled the pawnshop that had been in her husband's family since 1822; began research with her husband for a book about the border area in Texas in the mid 1950s, making frequent visits to the *Zona de Tolerencia* (a.k.a. Boys' Town) section of Matamoros; became acquainted with prostitutes in Matamoros and became godmother to two children born of prostitutes; widowed 8 Dec 1957 and never completed the second book; worked for at least twenty-five years as assistant to the general manager of Charro Days, an annual week-long event celebrating the spirit of the two cultures extending across the border towns of Matamoros and Brownsville; supported several civic beautification projects in the mid-1970s; served with the Brownsville Bicentennial Commission for a number of years; operated Granny's Go-Go, a discotheque for teenagers, for two years in the mid-1970s; later staged weekly talent shows in a downtown movie theater for two years to provide a forum for amateur musicians and dancers; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; mother of four; died from a lung tumor 1 Jul 1990 in Brownsville; interment in Buena Vista Burial Park in Brownsville.

Sources: Boyd-Marr-1939-1, Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Flor-Birt-1915-1, Flor-Book-1954-1, Flore-Ceme-1990-1, Flor-Cens-1920-2, Flor-Cens-1930-2, Flor-Deat-1990-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-Mili-1918-1, Flor-News-1914-1, Flor-News-1928-1, Flor-News-1930-1, Flor-News-1930-2, Flor-News-1954-1, Flor-News-1954-2, Flor-News-1954-3, Flor-News-1983-1, Flor-Obit-1957-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Kahn-Cens-1900-1, Kahn-Cens-1910-1, Kahn-Obit-1932-1, Kahn-Trav-1904-2, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**20. RIDDLE, Samuel Ray**, born 19 Sep 1885 in Little Beaver, Lawrence, Pennsylvania; received at least a basic education at local schools; married Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead 31 Aug 1911 in New Castle; moved to Salem, Columbiana, Ohio in the mid-1910s; moved to Rochester, Beaver, Pennsylvania about 1921; worked as a railway clerk in the Chief Engineer's Office of the Pennsylvania Railroad; enjoyed gardening, singing, and playing cards; prominent member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Rochester; died of a cerebral hemorrhage 25 Feb 1937 in Rochester; interment in Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Ridd-Birt-1912-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Ceme-1937-1, Ridd-Cens-1900-1, Ridd-Cens-1930-1, Ridd-Deat-1937-1, Ridd-Deat-1963-1, Ridd-Deat-1992-1, Ridd-Marr-1911-1, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-Mili-1918-1, Ridd-Mili-19XX-1, Ridd-Obit-1916-1, Ridd-Obit-1937-1, Ridd-Obit-1937-2, Ridd-Obit-1963-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1, Umst-Obit-1915-1.



**21. UMSTEAD, Mabelle Ashlyn**, born 4 Nov 1884 in Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania; received at least a basic education at local schools; worked at a photography studio in Beaver prior to getting married; president of the Women's Christian Temperance Union; enjoyed playing piano, singing, making clothes, and cooking; moved to College Hill in Beaver Falls after her husband's death; worked at Penny's department store until her retirement in 1950; moved to Darlington about 1953; member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Rochester, then the College Hill United Presbyterian Church, and finally the Mt. Pleasant United Presbyterian Church; mother of three; died of coronary thrombosis 3 Jan 1963 in Taylor, Lawrence, Pennsylvania; interment in Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Boyd-Othe-2005-2, Ridd-Birt-1912-1, Ridd-Ceme-1963-1, Ridd-Cens-1930-1, Ridd-Deat-1937-1, Ridd-Deat-1963-1, Ridd-Deat-1992-1, Ridd-Marr-1911-1, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-Mili-1918-1, Ridd-News-1937-1, Ridd-Obit-1937-1, Ridd-Obit-1963-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1, Umst-Cens-1900-1, Umst-Obit-1906-1, Umst-Obit-1915-1, Umst-Obit-1915-2, Umst-Obit-1915-3.



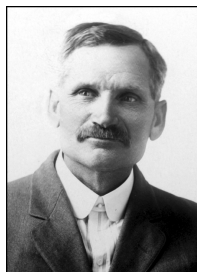
**22. MORGAN, Leonidas Dorsey**, born 6 Jul 1874 in Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky; lived in Covington, Kenton County and Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio before moving with his parents to Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky about 1879; lost his mother at the age of five; attended college in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky; enumerated 1 Jun 1900 in Lexington, where he was employed as a clerk; married Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff 30 Oct 1909 in Rochester, Beaver, Pennsylvania; worked as a traveling salesman; member of the Presbyterian church; died during a procedure to remove a gangrenous appendix 3 Mar 1914 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Morg-Birt-1913-1, Morg-Ceme-1914-1, Morg-Cens-1880-2, Morg-Cens-1900-1, Morg-Deat-1914-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Lett-1913-2, Morg-Lett-1914-1, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-News-1909-1, Morg-News-1909-2, Morg-Obit-1880-1, Morg-Obit-1914-1, Morg-Obit-1914-2, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.



**23. BICKERSTAFF, Eva Cecelia**, born 23 Dec 1879 in Phillipsburg, Beaver, Pennsylvania; baptized 10 Apr 1887 at the English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Phillipsburg; transferred Apr 1899 to Grace Church in Rochester; attended the World's Fair with her sister Lida in 1893; lived with her mother in the Hotel Speyerer in Rochester after the death of her husband; worked for a time as a railroad clerk; married Robert K. Johnson 5 Jan 1921; enumerated in Patterson Township in 1930; lived with her daughter, Eleanor, after being abandoned by her husband; did not have any other children; died of coronary artery disease 6 Feb 1954 in Chippewa Township; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca.

Sources: Bick-Cens-1880-2, Bick-Cens-1900-1, Bick-Cens-1920-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Obit-1911-1, Bick-Obit-1921-1, Bick-Othe-1887-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Boyd-Othe-2005-2, Morg-Birt-1913-1, Morg-Ceme-1954-1, Morg-Cens-1930-1, Morg-Deat-1954-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Lett-1913-2, Morg-Lett-1914-1, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-News-1909-1, Morg-News-1909-2, Morg-News-1921-1, Morg-News-1933-1, Morg-Obit-1914-1, Morg-Obit-1914-2, Morg-Obit-1954-1, Morg-Obit-1954-2, Ridd-Marr-1941-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.



**24. ZIMMERMAN, Charles P.**, born 29 Aug 1863 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois; spent his childhood in Mahaska County, Iowa; enumerated Jun 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois, where he attended school and worked on his father's farm; left home in the 1880s and found work surveying canals on the border of Kansas and Colorado; went to Denver and found employment with a company building a railroad from Ridgeway to Telluride; later went to the Sinbad Valley in Mesa County, Colorado, where he found work at a cattle ranch; married Annetta Nordyke 1 Nov 1892 in Haigler, Dundy, Nebraska, and moved to St. Francis, Cheyenne, Kansas; homesteaded a piece of land in Jaqua Township where he built a sod house and worked as a farmer; moved to McPherson, McPherson, Kansas just after the turn of the century; moved to Mesa County, Colorado in an immigrant car Oct 1907 and settled in the Pomona Precinct, where he worked as a farmer; moved Mar 1913 to Clifton, Mesa, Colorado; moved to Grand Junction in 1918; later stopped farming and bought a truck to haul coal; grew up in the Quaker faith; served as a minister for the Church of God prior to becoming a member of the Nazarene Church; taught adult Bible school; read the Bible and prayed with his family daily; said to be well respected and liked by all who knew him; died of coronary thrombosis 7 May 1941 in Grand Junction; interment in Orchard Mesa Cemetery in Grand Junction.

Sources: Zimm-Ceme-1941-1, Zimm-Cens-1870-1, Zimm-Cens-1880-2, Zimm-Cens-1895-1, Zimm-Cens-1900-2, Zimm-Cens-1905-1, Zimm-Cens-1910-2, Zimm-Cens-1920-1, Zimm-Cens-1930-1, Zimm-Deat-1941-1, Zimm-Deat-1973-1, Zimm-News-1892-1, Zimm-News-1892-2, Zimm-Obit-1941-1, Zimm-Obit-1941-2, Zimm-Obit-1941-3, Zimm-Obit-1962-1, Zimm-Othe-1977-1.



**25. NORDYKE, Annetta**, born 6 May 1868 in Keokuk County, Iowa; lived in Richland Township before moving with her family to Dakota County, Nebraska about 1868; received at least a basic education at local schools; worked as a maid in a hotel prior to her marriage; lived in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado after her husband's death until about 1959 when she moved to Redwood City, San Mateo, California; member of the Church of God; mother of eight; died of pulmonary congestion and edema 25 Nov 1962 in Millbrae; interment in Orchard Mesa Cemetery in Grand Junction.

Sources: Nord-Cens-1870-2, Nord-Cens-1880-1, Nord-Mili-XXXX-1, Zimm-Ceme-1962-1, Zimm-Cens-1895-1, Zimm-Cens-1900-2, Zimm-Cens-1905-1, Zimm-Cens-1910-2, Zimm-Cens-1920-1, Zimm-Cens-1930-1, Zimm-Deat-1962-1, Zimm-Deat-1973-1, Zimm-News-1892-1, Zimm-News-1892-2, Zimm-Obit-1941-1, Zimm-Obit-1962-1, Zimm-Othe-1977-1.



**26. VEST, William Coleman**, born 30 Aug 1875 in Arkansas; enumerated 25 Jun 1880 in Big Spring, Izard, Arkansas; lost his father at the age of sixteen; moved with his mother and siblings to Montrose County, Colorado in 1891; married Nellie Blanche Greenbank 15 June 1904 in Montrose County; lived in a number of locations in and around Olathe, Montrose, Colorado, trying to find land fit for farming; raised eight children on his own after the death of his wife in 1922; moved to Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado in 1937;

member of St. Paul Methodist Church; said to be an angry person with a bad temper; died of cerebral thrombosis 13 Mar 1959 in Pueblo; interment in Mountain View Cemetery in Pueblo.

Sources: Gree-Book-1957-1, Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Ceme-1959-1, Vest-Cens-1880-2, Vest-Cens-1900-2, Vest-Cens-1910-2, Vest-Cens-1920-1, Vest-Cens-1930-1, Vest-Deat-1922-1, Vest-Deat-1959-1, Vest-Marr-1904-1, Vest-Mili-1918-1, Vest-Obit-1922-1, Vest-Obit-1925-1, Vest-Obit-1959-1, Vest-Obit-1959-2, Zimm-Othe-1957-1, Zimm-Deat-1985-1.



**27. GREENBANK, Nellie Blanche**, born 19 Apr 1887 in Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio; moved with her family to Montrose County, Colorado in 1900; received at least a basic education at local schools; said to be a woman with sweet ways and a splendid character who was well known and greatly loved; mother of eight; died of mitral regurgitation 28 Jul 1922 in Montrose County; interment in Olathe Cemetery.

Sources: Gree-Book-1957-1, Gree-Cens-1900-1, Gree-Obit-1917-1, Gree-Obit-1939-1, Gree-Obit-1939-2, Vest-Ceme-1922-1, Vest-Cens-1910-2, Vest-Cens-1920-1, Vest-Deat-1922-1, Vest-Marr-1904-1, Vest-Mili-1918-1, Vest-Obit-1922-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1, Zimm-Deat-1985-1.

**28. IBARRA \_\_\_\_\_, Gil**, died in México about 1919.

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**29. CORTES \_\_\_\_\_, Rafaela**, mother of at least five; died in México about 1919.

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**30. BARAJAS CASILLAS, Manuel**, shot to death in México on his way home from a sales deal about 1928 or 1929.

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**31. BAUTISTA ABARCA, Juana**, mother of at least five; burned to death 17/18 Aug 1962 in Irapuato, Guanajuato, México while lighting a *quinque* (kerosene lamp) that had gas in it.

Sources: Bara-Lett-2006-1, Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

---

## GENERATION 6

---

**32. BOYD, Robert Wright**, born 5 Oct 1841 in Hamptonburgh, Orange, New York; received at least a basic education at local schools; worked as a farmer in Hamptonburgh before enlisting in the 150th New York Infantry Regiment under the name "Robert Wright" 6 Sep 1862; mustered into Company I as a corporal 10 Oct 1862; fought in the Battle of Gettysburg, the Atlanta campaign, and Sherman's March to the Sea; absent due to illness 28 Jul 1863–7 Nov 1863; promoted to the rank of sergeant 30 May 1865; mustered out with his company 8 Jun 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia; moved to Manhattan, New York, New York, where he worked as a carman; married Mary Ann Ballantine 16 Sep 1874 in Manhattan; worked as a tobacco importer, 1879–1884, making frequent trips to Cuba; died of yellow fever, which he had contracted in Cuba, 13 Jan 1884 in Manhattan; interment in Evergreens Cemetery in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey.

Sources: Boyd-Birt-1879-1, Boyd-Book-1940-1, Boyd-Ceme-XXXX-1, Boyd-Cens-1850-1, Boyd-Cens-1855-1, Boyd-Cens-1860-1, Boyd-Cens-1870-1, Boyd-Cens-1880-1, Boyd-Cens-1890-1, Boyd-Deat-1884-1, Boyd-Deat-1946-1, Boyd-Lett-1974-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Mili-186X-1, Boyd-Obit-1884-1, Boyd-Obit-1884-2, Boyd-Obit-1902-1, Boyd-Obit-1947-1, Boyd-Trav-1879-1, Boyd-Trav-1879-2, Boyd-Trav-1880-1, Boyd-Trav-1881-1, Boyd-Trav-1882-1, Boyd-Trav-1882-2, Boyd-Trav-1882-3, Boyd-Trav-1883-1, Boyd-Trav-1884-1, Boyd-Trav-1918-1.



**33. BALLANTINE, Mary Ann**, born 14 Feb 1843, in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey; received at least a basic education at local schools; moved with her mother to New York City about 1851; mother of three children; did not remarry after the death of her husband; died of chronic nephritis 9 May 1902 in Manhattan; interment in Evergreens Cemetery in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey.

Sources: Ball-Cens-1850-1, Ball-Cens-1860-1, Ball-Cens-1870-1, Ball-Cens-1870-2, Boyd-Birt-1879-1, Boyd-Ceme-XXXX-1, Boyd-Cens-1880-1, Boyd-Cens-1890-1, Boyd-Cens-1900-1, Boyd-Deat-1902-1, Boyd-Deat-1946-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Obit-1902-1, Boyd-Obit-1947-1, Boyd-Othe-1901-1, Boyd-Othe-1902-1.



**34. BUSHONG, Jacob**, born 28 Oct 1823 in Reamstown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; lost his mother at the age of six; attended local schools and graduated from a private school of higher education in 1837; entered his father's distillery business as a clerk; moved with his father's family to Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania in 1841; opened a distillery in conjunction with his father and brother Henry; converted the distillery into a paper mill in 1865 and ran it with his brother Henry; later sold the paper mill and opened a banking house with Henry called Bushong & Bro.; enjoyed a prosperous banking business until financial difficulties forced the bank to suspend payment and close down Nov 1877; had legal problems for at least ten years following the close of the bank due to claims by depositors; built and operated the Keystone Furnace, engaged in iron manufacturing, owned the Packerack, Reading, and Tulpehocken paper mills, owned extensive lands in Spring Township, played an instrumental role in the building of the Berks County

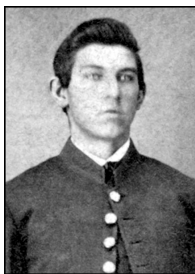
Railroad and Wilmington & Northern Railroad, owned the Reading Scale and Machine Company, and had an interest in a flour mill in Birdsboro—all in conjunction with his brother Henry; sold his interests in the paper mills in 1878 and became treasurer of the Reading Paper Mills corporation, a position he held until his death; traveled to Europe in 1873; married Anna E. Markley, his first cousin, 11 Jun 1850; widowed in 1859; married Sarah M. Markley, Anna's younger sister, about 1862; widowed again in 1872; married Lillie Roberts about 1875; father of at least three by his first wife, one by his second, and five by his third (of whom his son Robert Grey Bushong served a term in the United States House of Representatives); member of the Select Council in Reading; served as President of the Reading Board of Water Commissioners, 1865–1867; member of Christ Cathedral, a protestant Episcopalian church in Reading; died of valvular heart disease 24 Sep 1896 in Reading; interment in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading.

Sources: Boyd-Deat-1972-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-3, Boyd-Obit-1972-4, Bush-Birt-1879-1, Bush-Book-1874-1, Bush-Book-1882-1, Bush-Book-1897-1, Bush-Book-1909-1, Bush-Book-1925-1, Bush-Book-1942-1, Bush-Book-1990-5, Bush-Ceme-1896-1, Bush-Cens-1850-3, Bush-Cens-1860-2, Bush-Cens-1870-1, Bush-Cens-1880-1, Bush-Deat-1896-1, Bush-Deat-1934-1, Bush-News-1877-1, Bush-News-1877-2, Bush-News-1878-1, Bush-News-1884-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Bush-Obit-1896-2, Bush-Obit-1934-1, Bush-Obit-1951-1, Bush-Othe-1873-1, Bush-Othe-1876-1, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Bush-Prob-1868-1, Bush-Trav-1873-1, Bush-Trav-1873-2.



**35. ROBERTS, Lillie**, born 14 Nov 1849 in Pennsylvania, probably in New Holland, Lancaster County; received at least a basic education at local schools; remained in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania after her husband's death; moved to New York City about 1910; enumerated Jan 1920 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, where she was living with her son John; enumerated 28 Apr 1930 in Bronx, Bronx, New York, where she was living with her daughter Elsie; enjoyed playing the piano; mother of five; died of carcinoma of the pancreas 24 Mar 1934 in the Bronx; interment in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1998-1, Boyd-Cens-1930-1, Boyd-Deat-1972-1, Boyd-Marr-1906-1, Boyd-Obit-1972-3, Boyd-Obit-1972-4, Bush-Birt-1879-1, Bush-Book-1925-1, Bush-Ceme-1934-1, Bush-Cens-1880-1, Bush-Cens-1900-1, Bush-Cens-1910-1, Bush-Cens-1920-1, Bush-Deat-1934-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Bush-Obit-1934-1, Robe-Cens-1850-1, Robe-Cens-1860-1, Robe-Cens-1870-1.



**36. FLOREA, William Thomas**, born 1 Nov 1843 in Harrison, Fayette, Indiana; said to have been favored with a good education; worked as a farmer before enlisting in the Union Army 7 Nov 1863 at Connersville; mustered into Company A, 124th Indiana Infantry Regiment as a private 19 Dec 1863; appointed sergeant 14 Nov 1863; appointed third sergeant 2 Mar 1864; absent due to illness 22 Jun 1864–24 Nov 1864; fought in many battles including Resaca, Big Shanty, Kennesaw Mountain, Nashville, Franklin, and Five Forks; mustered out 31 Aug 1865 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina; returned to Harrison Township and eventually procured five hundred acres of farm land; said to be one of Fayette County's most prominent and prosperous farmers; also worked as a live stock dealer; served six years as Township Trustee; Republican in politics; married Susan Katherine Stone 14 Sep 1870 in Fayette County; said to be an excellent husband and a kind, considerate father; not a member of a church but regularly attended religious services near his home; member of the Grand Army of the

Republic, Connersville Post; died of leucocythemia 10 Jan 1894 in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Ceme-1894-1, Flor-Ceme-1925-2, Flor-Cens-1850-1, Flor-Cens-1860-1, Flor-Cens-1870-2, Flor-Cens-1880-2, Flor-Deat-1959-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-Mili-18XX-1, Flor-Mili-XXXX-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Obit-1897-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.



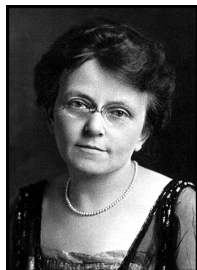
**37. STONE, Susan Katherine**, born 25 Dec 1849 in Harrison, Fayette, Indiana; received at least a basic education at local schools; lived with her mother after the death of her husband; married Homer M. Broaddus 20 Feb 1900 in Fayette County; widowed again 23 Jul 1903; enumerated 29 Apr 1910 in Harrison Township, where she was living with her daughter Fannie; enumerated 2 Jan 1920 in Harrison Township, where she was living with her daughter Grace; active member of a women's Bible class; mother of three; died of chronic endocarditis 30 Jun 1925 in Fayette County; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Ceme-1925-1, Flor-Cens-1880-2, Flor-Cens-1910-1, Flor-Cens-1920-1, Flor-Deat-1925-1, Flor-Deat-1959-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-Mili-XXXX-1, Flor-News-1914-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Obit-1903-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Cens-1850-1, Ston-Cens-1860-1, Ston-Cens-1870-1, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.



**38. KAHN, David Lambert**, born 18 Feb 1866 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana; enumerated 1 Jun 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; married Helen Eliza Knight 22 Jul 1890; moved to Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama briefly after getting married but soon returned to Indianapolis; graduated from the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons of Indianapolis in 1897; did post-graduate work in London and Vienna in 1904; widowed 26 Feb 1920; married Edna Steeg 23 Feb 1924 in Marion County; prominent physician who was quoted in ads recommending Mountain Valley Water; member of the Indianapolis Medical Society, Columbia Club, Indianapolis Athletic Club, Broadmoor Country Club, and the Masonic order; died of septicemia 7 Jan 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; interment in Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sources: Boyd-Othe-2004-1, Flor-Deat-1990-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-News-1914-1, Flor-News-1983-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Kahn-Ceme-1932-1, Kahn-Cens-1870-1, Kahn-Cens-1880-1, Kahn-Cens-1900-1, Kahn-Cens-1910-1, Kahn-Cens-1930-1, Kahn-Deat-1899-1, Kahn-Deat-1920-1, Kahn-Deat-1932-1, Kahn-Marr-1924-1, Kahn-News-1922-1, Kahn-News-1923-1, Kahn-Obit-1932-1, Kahn-Trav-1904-1, Kahn-Trav-1904-2, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**39. KNIGHT, Helen Eliza**, born 7 Feb 1869 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana; received at least a basic education at local schools; enjoyed quilting; mother of two; died of myelogenous leukemia 26 Feb 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; interment in Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sources: Boyd-Othe-1984-1, Flor-Deat-1990-1, Flor-Marr-1914-1, Flor-News-1914-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Kahn-Ceme-1920-1, Kahn-Cens-1900-1, Kahn-Cens-1910-1, Kahn-Deat-1920-1, Kahn-Obit-1932-1, Kahn-Trav-1904-2, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Cens-1870-2, Knig-Cens-1880-2, Knig-Obit-1892-1, Knig-Obit-1892-2, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**40. RIDDLE, Samuel Lock**, born 17 Mar 1844 in Plum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; moved with his family to Fairview, Butler, Pennsylvania in 1854; received at least a basic education at local schools; worked in his father's oil fields and in farming as a young man; drafted into the Union Army and enlisted 20 Sep 1864 in Allegheny City, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; mustered into Company B, 50th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment as a private 5 Oct 1864; participated in the battles of Hatcher's Run, Fort Steadman, and Petersburg; mustered out 2 Jun 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia; returned to Fairview Township; married Eliza Jane Meclimans, who was six-months pregnant at the time, 17 Apr 1866 in Butler County; worked for a time as an engineer; moved to Little Beaver, Lawrence, Pennsylvania 24 Mar 1876 and settled on a farm of 210 acres; worked as a farmer for the remainder of his life; widowed 8 May 1892; married Margaret Sarah Grubb 31 Aug 1897 in Binghamton, Broome, New York; owned stock in the Mt. Air Telephone Company; served as a director of the Darlington Foundry Company; active Republican who served three terms as township supervisor and also as judge of elections; member of Marietta Lodge, Knights of Pythias of Mount Jackson; described as having blue eyes, light brown hair, a fair complexion, and a height of five feet eleven and a half inches; said to have been widely and favorably known as a man of sterling worth; died of valvular heart disease 4 Jun 1916 in Little Beaver; interment in Little Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Mecl-Prob-1878-1, Ridd-Book-1889-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Ceme-1892-1, Ridd-Ceme-1916-1, Ridd-Cens-1850-2, Ridd-Cens-1860-2, Ridd-Cens-1870-2, Ridd-Cens-1880-2, Ridd-Cens-1890-1, Ridd-Cens-1900-1, Ridd-Cens-1910-1, Ridd-Deat-1916-1, Ridd-Deat-1937-1, Ridd-Mili-186X-1, Ridd-Mili-19XX-1, Ridd-Obit-1895-1, Ridd-Obit-1916-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1, Ridd-Prob-1895-1.

**41. MECLIMANS, Eliza Jane**, born 6 Jun 1847 in Pennsylvania, probably in Washington, Butler County; received at least a basic education at local schools; said to be well known and respected in Little Beaver, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, where she lived after 1876; mother of fifteen; died 8 May 1892 in Little Beaver Township; interment in Little Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Mecl-Book-1927-1, Mecl-Cens-1850-1, Mecl-Cens-1860-1, Mecl-Prob-1878-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Ceme-1892-1, Ridd-Cens-1870-2, Ridd-Cens-1880-2, Ridd-Deat-1937-1, Ridd-Mili-19XX-1, Ridd-Obit-1892-1, Ridd-Obit-1892-2, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1.



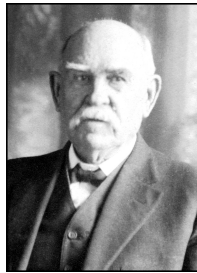
**42. UMSTEAD, Isaac Henry**, born 3 Mar 1836 in Harmony, Butler, Pennsylvania; received at least a basic education at local schools; worked as a shoemaker; enlisted in the Union Army 7 Aug 1862 in Butler; mustered into Company C, 134th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment 11 Aug 1862; wounded 13 Dec 1862 at the Battle of Fredericksburg; promoted to the rank of fourth sergeant; discharged on a certificate of disability 28 Feb 1863 at Fort Schuyler in New York City; re-enlisted 8 Sep 1864 as a private in Company M, 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery Regiment in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; served in the capacity of musician; mustered out 30 Jun 1865 in Pittsburgh; returned to Harmony and continued working as a shoemaker; married Eva Marburger about 1865; moved to New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania in 1885; moved to Beaver in 1890; said to be one of the best known residents of Beaver; member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Beaver Post; lived with his son James

in Beaver towards the end of his life; died of stomach cancer 7 Sep 1915 in Beaver; interment in Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Marb-Prob-1873-1, Mult-Book-1904-2, Ridd-Deat-1963-1, Ridd-Obit-1963-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1, Umst-Ceme-1915-1, Umst-Cens-1850-2, Umst-Cens-1860-3, Umst-Cens-1870-2, Umst-Cens-1880-2, Umst-Cens-1890-1, Umst-Cens-1900-1, Umst-Cens-1910-1, Umst-Deat-1915-1, Umst-Mili-186X-1, Umst-Mili-XXXX-1, Umst-Mili-XXXX-2, Umst-Obit-1894-1, Umst-Obit-1906-1, Umst-Obit-1915-1, Umst-Obit-1915-2, Umst-Obit-1915-3.

**43. MARBURGER, Eva**, born 10 May 1844 in Pennsylvania; mother of ten; member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church; died of pulmonary tuberculosis 10 Jul 1906 in Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania; interment in Beaver Cemetery.

Sources: Marb-Prob-1873-1, Ridd-Deat-1963-1, Ridd-Obit-1963-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Ridd-Othe-2004-1, Umst-Ceme-1906-1, Umst-Cens-1870-2, Umst-Cens-1880-2, Umst-Deat-1906-1, Umst-Obit-1906-1, Umst-Obit-1915-1, Umst-Obit-1915-2, Umst-Obit-1915-3.

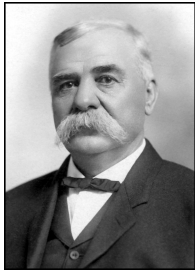


**44. MORGAN, John**, born about 1837 in Kentucky, probably in Fleming County; received at least a basic education at local schools; moved with his family to Champaign County, Illinois in 1857; worked on his father's farm as a young man; married Ellen Pickett Morgan, his first cousin, 30 Nov 1870 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; moved in 1873 to Carlisle, Nicholas County; worked as a salesman for the well-known grocery house of Wm. Glenn & Sons of Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; later lived in both Covington and Cincinnati; moved about 1879 to Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, where he was listed as a grocery clerk in 1880; widowed 11 Jan 1880; lived in the home of his sister Sallie after the death of his wife; married Lavinia Herndon 7 Oct 1884 in Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky; said to be very well known in society and business in Frankfort; enumerated 1 Jun 1900 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, where he lived for the rest of his life and worked as a laborer; widowed again 1 Sep 1920; died of a cerebral hemorrhage 4 Sep 1922 in Lexington; interment in Paris Cemetery.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Book-1887-1, Morg-Ceme-1873-1, Morg-Ceme-1876-1, Morg-Ceme-1877-1, Morg-Ceme-1879-1, Morg-Cens-1850-3, Morg-Cens-1860-3, Morg-Cens-1880-2, Morg-Cens-1900-1, Morg-Cens-1910-1, Morg-Cens-1920-1, Morg-Deat-1914-1, Morg-Deat-1920-1, Morg-Deat-1922-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Lett-1914-1, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-News-1884-1, Morg-News-1909-2, Morg-Obit-1914-1, Morg-Obit-1914-2, Morg-Obit-1922-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**45. MORGAN, Ellen Pickett**, born with a twin brother 30 Sep 1844 near Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky; moved with her family to Covington, Kenton County at the age of three; moved with her family back to Carlisle after the death of her father in 1852; received at least a basic education at local schools; joined the Baptist Church in Carlisle in 1863 and received baptism; moved with her family to Covington in 1866 and joined the First Baptist Church of that city; later involved with the Paris Church in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky; mother of five children, only one of whom reached maturity; died 11 Jan 1880 in Paris of a deep cold that caused inflammation of her internal organs.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Ceme-1873-1, Morg-Ceme-1876-1, Morg-Ceme-1877-1, Morg-Cens-1850-1, Morg-Cens-1860-1, Morg-Deat-1914-1, Morg-Lett-1870-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-Obit-1880-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.



**46. BICKERSTAFF, William Jefferson**, born 4 Apr 1845 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, probably in Moon Township; received at least a basic education at local schools; became a riverboat laborer at the age of eighteen; served three months as a mate on the *Gray Eagle* during the Civil War, carrying supplies to New Orleans for the United States government; served as captain of the steamboat *Hornet* #2; worked as first mate on the government snag boat *E. A. Woodruff* for thirteen years; married Anne Eliza Srodes 28 Jan 1873 in Phillipsburg; become proprietor of the Hotel Speyerer in Rochester in 1893; moved his family to the Hotel Speyerer in 1899; retired about 1910; said to be one of the best known residents of Beaver County; charter member of Rochester Lodge, No. 283, Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks; died of heart disease 30 Jan 1911 in Rochester; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca.

Sources: Bick-Ceme-1911-1, Bick-Cens-1850-1, Bick-Cens-1860-1, Bick-Cens-1870-1, Bick-Cens-1880-2, Bick-Cens-1890-1, Bick-Cens-1900-1, Bick-Cens-1910-1, Bick-Deat-1911-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-News-1933-1, Bick-Obit-1893-1, Bick-Obit-1911-1, Bick-Obit-1911-2, Bick-Obit-1921-1, Bick-Obit-1921-2, Bick-Othe-1887-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Morg-Deat-1954-1, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-Obit-1954-1, Mult-Book-1904-2, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1.



**47. SRODES, Anna Eliza**, born 8 Nov 1848 in Phillipsburg, Beaver, Pennsylvania; lost her mother at the age of eight and lived with her Uncle William Srodes until her father remarried one year later; learned household management from her step-mother; received at least a basic education at local schools; made clothing for her children; frequently assisted other women through childbirth; provided basic assistance to those in need; lived in the Hotel Speyerer for the rest of her life after the death of her husband; attended the English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Monaca; died of left lobar pneumonia 16 Dec 1921 in Rochester; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca.

Sources: Bick-Ceme-1921-1, Bick-Cens-1880-2, Bick-Cens-1900-1, Bick-Cens-1910-1, Bick-Cens-1920-1, Bick-Deat-1921-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Obit-1911-1, Bick-Obit-1921-1, Bick-Obit-1921-2, Bick-Othe-1887-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Morg-Deat-1954-1, Morg-Lett-1913-1, Morg-Lett-1913-2, Morg-Marr-1909-1, Morg-Obit-1954-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1, Srod-Cens-1850-1, Srod-Cens-1860-1, Srod-Cens-1870-1, Srod-Prob-1857-1.

**48. ZIMMERMAN, William**, born 23/25 Feb 1823 in Prussia; member of the Society of Friends; attended Minden Monthly Meeting in Minden, Prussia; immigrated from Minden, Prussia to Ohio in 1837 as a child in the family of Henry and Maria Smith; attended Chesterfield Monthly Meeting in Athens County, Ohio, 1837–1841; attended Carmel Monthly Meeting in Columbiana County, Ohio, 1841–1843; moved to Henry County, Iowa Territory in 1843; attended Salem Monthly Meeting in Henry County, 1843–1848; bought forty acres from the U.S. Government land office at Fairfield, Iowa Territory 1 Mar 1846; married Margaret Wilson in 1847, probably in Henry County; granted certificate, along with his family, to Pleasant Plain Monthly Meeting 27 May 1848; attended Richland Monthly Meeting in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; granted a certificate from Richland Monthly Meeting to Spring Creek Monthly Meeting 12 Jan 1854; enumerated in Prairie, Mahaska, Iowa in 1856; enumerated 7 Jul 1860 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa; enumerated 30 Jun 1870 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois; enumerated Jun 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois; widowed 22 Apr 1880; married Louisa Washam, age nineteen, 14 Nov 1880 in Harrisburg; married a

woman named Jane about 1885; enumerated 5 Jun 1900 in Indian Creek, White, Illinois; widowed again before 23 Apr 1910, when he was enumerated in Mountain Home, Lawrence, Alabama; worked as a nurseryman, farmer, and Quaker minister; deeply religious; died of senile debility 20 Apr 1913 near Mountain Home; interment in Smyrna Baptist Church Cemetery in Moulton.

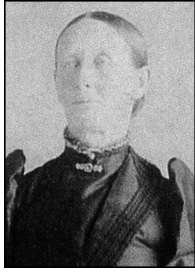
Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1, Mult-Book-19XX-2, Zimm-Ceme-1913-1, Zimm-Cens-1856-1, Zimm-Cens-1860-1, Zimm-Cens-1870-1, Zimm-Cens-1880-2, Zimm-Cens-1900-1, Zimm-Cens-1910-1, Zimm-Deat-1913-1, Zimm-Land-1846-1, Zimm-Marr-1880-1, Zimm-Othe-1977-1.

**49. WILSON, Margaret**, born 21 Dec 1827 in Ohio, probably near Flushing, Belmont County; member of the Society of Friends; attended Flushing Monthly Meeting until 1833; granted a certificate to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Indiana 21 Feb 1833; later attended Spiceland Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Indiana; transferred with her family to Salem Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Iowa in 1839; mother of seven; died of consumption 22 Apr 1880 in Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1, Mult-Book-19XX-2, Zimm-Cens-1856-1, Zimm-Cens-1860-1, Zimm-Cens-1870-1, Zimm-Cens-1880-1, Zimm-Othe-1977-1.

**50. NORDYKE, Albert H.**, born 20 Oct 1835 in Clinton County, Ohio, probably in Green Township; member of the Society of Friends; attended Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio; received at least a basic education at local schools; enumerated with his family 15 Aug 1850 in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio; moved with his family to Richland, Keokuk, Iowa in 1854; attended Richland Monthly Meeting; worked as a farmer; married Mary Elizabeth Fitch 15 Jan 1857 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois; enlisted in the Union Army 6 Aug 1862 at Camp Kirkwood in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa; enrolled 13 Sep 1862 as a private in Company I, 18th Iowa Infantry Regiment; said to have good military character; served initially as a hospital clerk; assigned to serve as a waiter for officers Jan 1863; assigned to serve as a cook for the captain Feb/Mar 1863; appointed Assistant Regimental Wagon Master Mar 1864; appointed Regimental Wagon Master 26 Mar 1864; assigned to daily duty at the regimental headquarters 31 Aug 1864 and served in that capacity until Apr 1865, when he rejoined his regiment; fought in the Second Battle of Springfield, Prairie D'Ane, and Poison Spring; mustered out 20 Jul 1865 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas; lived in Brighton, Washington, Iowa for two years after his service in the military; moved to St. John's, Dakota, Nebraska about 1868; returned to farming after his service in the military; described as having blue eyes, auburn hair, a fair complexion, and a height of five feet eight and a half inches; member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Nebraska Post 285; claimed that an illness sustained during his military service caused deafness, which grew worse with age until he was almost completely deaf; hit by a train and killed 14 Dec 1888 while walking on train tracks near Haigler, Dundy, Nebraska, where he was visiting his daughter (because of his deafness, he did not hear the train coming despite many warning whistles from the train's engineer); interment in Haigler Cemetery in Dundy County, Nebraska.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-19XX-2, Nord-Book-1993-1, Nord-Ceme-1888-1, Nord-Cens-1850-2, Nord-Cens-1856-1, Nord-Cens-1860-2, Nord-Cens-1870-2, Nord-Cens-1880-1, Nord-Cens-1890-1, Nord-Marr-1857-1, Nord-Mili-186X-1, Nord-Mili-XXXX-1, Nord-Obit-1888-1.



**51. FITCH, Mary Elizabeth**, born 13 Jun 1839 in Ohio; remained in St. John's, Dakota, Nebraska after the death of her husband; mother of nine; moved in with her daughter Mollie in Dakota City, Dakota, Nebraska sometime after 1900; suffered during the last three years of her life from senile dementia, which caused her to wander away from home if not watched; died of arteriosclerosis 29 Nov 1912 in Dakota City; interment in Dakota City Cemetery.

Sources: Nord-Cens-1860-2, Nord-Cens-1870-2, Nord-Cens-1880-1, Nord-Cens-1890-1, Nord-Cens-1900-1, Nord-Cens-1910-1, Nord-Deat-1912-1, Nord-Marr-1857-1, Nord-Mili-XXXX-1.

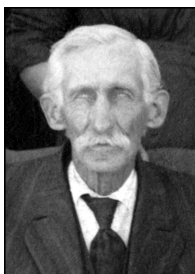
**52. VEST, James Orson**, born 21 Aug 1852 in Alabama; received at least a basic education at local schools; married Sarah Catherine Gaines about 1874; enumerated 25 Jun 1880 in Big Spring, Izard, Arkansas; worked as a farmer; died 17 Nov 1891, probably in Arkansas.

Sources: Bras-Book-2000-1, Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Cens-1860-2, Vest-Cens-1880-2, Vest-Deat-1925-1, Vest-Obit-1925-1, Vest-Prob-1896-1.



**53. GAINES, Sarah Catherine**, born 5 Oct 1856 in Kentucky, probably in Crittenden County; appears not to have attended school; became a Christian as a young girl and was a devout believer for the rest of her life; married at the age of seventeen; mother of ten, five of whom died in infancy; went to Olathe, Montrose, Colorado in 1891 and eventually moved there with her five children; remarried E. L. Hyatt 6 Sep 1901 in Olathe but was divorced by 1910; later lived with her daughter Mary A. Allen; died of carcinoma of the bowel 22 Feb 1925 in Olathe; interment in Olathe Cemetery.

Sources: Bras-Book-2000-1, Gain-Cens-1860-1, Gain-Cens-1870-1, Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Cens-1880-2, Vest-Cens-1900-2, Vest-Cens-1910-1, Vest-Deat-1925-1, Vest-Marr-1901-1, Vest-Obit-1925-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1.



**54. GREENBANK, Thomas**, born 25 Jul 1845 in Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio; received at least a basic education at local schools; enumerated 11 Aug 1870 in Summit, Monroe, Ohio, where he worked as a peddler; married Martha Horton 23 Dec 1875 in Noble County, Ohio; lived in Kansas for a short time before moving about 1876 to West Virginia, where he kept a country store; returned by 1880 to Summit Township, where he worked as a school teacher and a farmer; enumerated 25 Jun 1900 in Marion, Noble, Ohio, where he operated the farm that had belonged to his father-in-law; moved later that year to Montrose County, Colorado, where he did truck farming; member of the Christian Church at Olathe and served many years as a Christian worker in that denomination; said to be a splendid citizen who was well known in the county seat of Montrose and especially devoted to his wife and children; remembered as a wonderful Christian man; died 15 May 1917 in Olathe; interment in Olathe Cemetery.

Sources: Gree-Book-1957-1, Gree-Ceme-1917-1, Gree-Cens-1850-1, Gree-Cens-1860-1, Gree-Cens-1870-1, Gree-Cens-1880-2, Gree-Cens-1900-1, Gree-Cens-1910-1, Gree-Deat-1939-1, Gree-Marr-1875-1, Gree-Obit-1917-1, Gree-Obit-1939-1, Gree-Obit-1939-2, Vest-Deat-1922-1, Vest-Marr-1904-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1.



**55. HORTON, Martha**, born 3 May 1853 in Summerfield, Noble, Ohio; received at least a basic education at local schools; supported equality for African-Americans; operated the family farm after her husband's death; lived with her son Richard towards the end of her life; member of the Free Methodist Church; said to be well known in the county seat of Montrose, Montrose, Colorado; died of myocarditis 6 Jan 1939 near Olathe; interment in Olathe Cemetery.

Sources: Gree-Book-1957-1, Gree-Ceme-1939-1, Gree-Cens-1880-2, Gree-Cens-1900-1, Gree-Cens-1910-1, Gree-Cens-1920-1, Gree-Cens-1930-1, Gree-Deat-1939-1, Gree-Marr-1875-1, Gree-Obit-1917-1, Gree-Obit-1939-1, Gree-Obit-1939-2, Hort-Cens-1860-2, Hort-Cens-1870-1, Vest-Deat-1922-1, Vest-Obit-1922-1, Zimm-Othe-1957-1

**56. IBARRA \_\_\_\_\_, Ricardo.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**57. GUTIERREZ \_\_\_\_\_, Atanasia.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**58. CORTES \_\_\_\_\_, Antonino.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**59. \_\_\_\_\_, Daria.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**60. BARAJAS \_\_\_\_\_, José Isabel.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**61. CASILLAS \_\_\_\_\_, M. Rosario.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**62. BAUTISTA \_\_\_\_\_, Máximo.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

**63. ABARCA \_\_\_\_\_, M. Matilde.**

Sources: Ibar-Lett-2006-1.

---

## GENERATION 7

---

**64. BOYD, Robert W.**, born about Oct 1799 in Orange County, New York, probably in New Windsor; married Margaret Wright about 1831; moved about 1832 to Hamptonburgh, where he worked as a farmer; attended the First Presbyterian Church of Hamptonburgh; died of pneumonia 24 Mar 1870 in Wallkill.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1884-1, Boyd-Book-1912-1, Boyd-Book-1940-1, Boyd-Book-1946-1, Boyd-Book-1978-1, Boyd-Book-1997-1, Boyd-Ceme-1858-1, Boyd-Cens-1835-2, Boyd-Cens-1840-2, Boyd-Cens-1850-1, Boyd-Cens-1855-1, Boyd-Cens-1860-1, Boyd-Cens-1865-1, Boyd-Land-1834-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1, Boyd-Obit-1858-1, Boyd-Obit-1870-1, Boyd-Prob-1841-1, Wrig-Book-1881-1, Wrig-Book-1895-1.

**65. WRIGHT, Margaret**, born 27 Sep 1802 in Orange County, New York, probably in Newburgh; mother of five; died 17 Jun 1858 in Hamptonburgh; interment in Little Britain Presbyterian Cemetery in New Windsor.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1940-1, Boyd-Book-1946-1, Boyd-Book-1978-1, Boyd-Book-1997-1, Boyd-Ceme-1858-1, Boyd-Cens-1850-1, Boyd-Cens-1855-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1, Boyd-Obit-1858-1, Wrig-Book-1881-1, Wrig-Book-1895-1.

**66. BALLANTINE, John**, born after 1 Jun 1799 in Armagh, Ireland; immigrated to America by 1830 and settled in Elizabeth, Essex, New Jersey, where he operated a store; married Caroline Hopkins before 1833; died before 29 May 1844 in Essex County.

Sources: Ball-Cens-1830-1, Ball-Cens-1840-1, Ball-Prob-1844-1, Boyd-Deat-1902-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1.

**67. HOPKINS, Caroline**, born about 1808 in Hope, Warren, New Jersey; mother of at least five children; married Thomas Clay about 1851 and moved to New York City; lived with her daughters in Manhattan after Thomas's death; died 24 Apr 1874 in Manhattan; interment in Evergreens Cemetery in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey.

Sources: Ball-Cens-1850-2, Ball-Cens-1860-1, Ball-Cens-1870-1, Ball-Cens-1870-2, Ball-Deat-1874-1, Ball-Obit-1874-1, Ball-Prob-1844-1, Boyd-Ceme-XXXX-1, Boyd-Deat-1902-1, Boyd-Marr-1874-1.

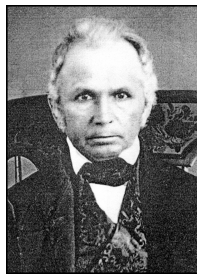
**68. BUSHONG, Philip**, born 13 Apr 1800 in Pennsylvania, probably in Lebanon, Dauphin County; baptized 21 May 1800 at Tabor Reformed Church in Lebanon; moved with his family to Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania about 1814; married Elizabeth Gray about 1822; widowed 6 Nov 1829; married Anna Moyer 10 Jul 1831 at Rieher's Reformed church in Lancaster County; settled in Reamstown, where he was a prominent and successful distiller; moved in 1841 to Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, where he was a distiller of whiskey until 1865; converted his shop to accommodate the manufacture of paper in 1865; enumerated 3 Jul 1860 in Philadelphia; partner in the banking house of Baker & Bushong, which was located in New York City; member of the Commercial Exchange of Philadelphia; limited partner in the firm of Atlee and Connard, which carried on the business of commission merchants;

invested as a limited partner in the firm of Whitlock and Wallace, General Commission Merchants of New York; had significant property holdings in Philadelphia, Berks County, and Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; father of four by his first wife and three by his second; said to be a person of integrity, sagacity and enterprise; died of disease of the prostate gland 10 Aug 1868 in Philadelphia; interment in Charles Evans Cemetery in Reading.

Sources: Bush-Birt-1800-1, Bush-Book-1874-1, Bush-Book-1892-2, Bush-Book-1909-1, Bush-Book-1942-1, Bush-Ceme-1829-1, Bush-Ceme-1868-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Cens-1830-2, Bush-Cens-1840-3, Bush-Cens-1850-2, Bush-Cens-1860-1, Bush-Deat-1868-1, Bush-News-1868-1, Bush-News-1883-1, Bush-Obit-1868-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Bush-Prob-1828-1, Bush-Prob-1828-2, Bush-Prob-1830-1, Bush-Prob-1830-2, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Bush-Prob-1868-1, Gray-Book-1894-1, Mult-Book-1883-1.

**69. GRAY, Elizabeth**, born about 1804 in Pennsylvania, probably in Cocalico, Lancaster County; mother of four; died 6 Nov 1829, probably in Cocalico Township; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata.

Sources: Bush-Ceme-1829-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Gray-Book-1894-1, Gray-Prob-1833-1.



**70. ROBERTS, Anthony Ellmaker**, born 29 Oct 1803 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; moved with his family to Lancaster County in 1804; received at least a basic education at local schools; began employment as a clerk in the store of his uncle Isaac Ellmaker in New Holland at the age of thirteen; given an interest in the store at the age of twenty; member of a committee in 1830 to distribute protests against a proposal to create Conestoga County; set up the first coal stove used in New Holland in 1834; frequently represented the Anti-Masonic party in county conventions; elected Sheriff of Lancaster County 8 Oct 1839 on the Democratic Anti-Masonic ticket and served until 1842; chosen secretary of a meeting 5 Apr 1841 for citizens of Lancaster to express grief over the death of William Henry Harrison; unsuccessful candidate for election in 1842 to the Twenty-eighth United States Congress; appointed to a committee 13 Jun 1848 to solicit contributions to mitigate the losses of a devastating fire in Allentown; appointed United States marshal for the eastern district of Pennsylvania May 1849 and served until 29 Mar 1853; used his influence as marshal to promote freedom for runaway slaves in the aftermath of the Christiana riot of 1851; made a successful raid against a notorious gang of counterfeiters during his tenure as marshal; opened a select school in his home in 1850; elected 13 Oct 1854 to the United States House of Representatives on the American Party ticket; served in the Thirty-fourth Congress 4 Mar 1855–3 Mar 1857; member of the Public Buildings and Grounds committee; voted against removing the Kansas proviso from the Army appropriations bill Sep 1856; re-elected as a Republican to the Thirty-fifth Congress; served 4 Mar 1857–3 Mar 1859; member of the committee on the Militia; did not run for re-election in 1858; said of him that his actions were always true to his constituents; moved from New Holland to Lancaster City in 1855; was an active organizer of the Republican party in Pennsylvania, 1855–1856; operated his real estate holdings after his two terms in the United States Congress; unsuccessful candidate for election to the office of Mayor of Lancaster 3 May 1867; member of the Lancaster City Council for a number of years; member of the Lancaster school board; served as a director of the Lancaster City and County Fire Insurance Company; served as acting treasurer for

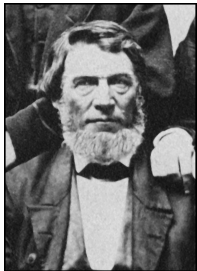


the Lancaster Savings Institution in the mid-1850s; chairman of the board for the Farmers Bank of Lancaster in the 1860s; appointed as one of the vice-presidents to arrange the funeral service for President James Buchanan in 1868; served as a director of the Athenæum, an institution dedicated to literary and scientific study; an incorporator of the Home of Friendless Children; member of the Union Fire Company; admired for his dedication to the abolitionist movement; said to have a remarkably genial and friendly disposition and a well-balanced, reading, and reasoning mind; seen as an industrious, diligent, and energetic worker with firmly established principles of justice and right to his fellowman; remembered as someone who exercised independent thought and action and who enjoyed the confidence of those who knew him; married Emma Bushong in 1840; political protégé and close friend of Thaddeus Stevens as well as an executor of his estate; died of a severe cold 23 Jan 1885 in Lancaster; interment in Lancaster Cemetery.

Sources: Bush-Deat-1934-1, Bush-Obit-1896-1, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Ellm-Book-1938-1, Mult-Book-1872-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Robe-Arti-1903-1, Robe-Arti-1911-1, Robe-Arti-1920-1, Robe-Arti-1923-1, Robe-Arti-1930-1, Robe-Arti-1931-1, Robe-Arti-1931-2, Robe-Arti-1932-1, Robe-Arti-1933-1, Robe-Arti-1934-1, Robe-Arti-1939-1, Robe-Arti-1947-1, Robe-Arti-1950-1, Robe-Arti-1968-1, Robe-Arti-1974-1, Robe-Arti-1980-1, Robe-Arti-1995-1, Robe-Book-1879-1, Robe-Book-1902-1, Robe-Book-1910-1, Robe-Book-1928-1, Robe-Book-1950-1, Robe-Book-1974-1, Robe-Book-2001-1, Robe-Ceme-1885-1, Robe-Ceme-1904-2, Robe-Cens-1840-2, Robe-Cens-1850-1, Robe-Cens-1860-1, Robe-Cens-1870-1, Robe-Cens-1880-1, Robe-Deat-1885-1, Robe-News-1849-1, Robe-News-1850-1, Robe-News-1851-1, Robe-News-1854-1, Robe-News-1855-1, Robe-News-1856-1, Robe-News-1856-2, Robe-News-1856-3, Robe-News-1856-4, Robe-News-1856-5, Robe-News-1856-6, Robe-News-1857-1, Robe-News-1858-1, Robe-News-1870-1, Robe-News-1880-1, Robe-News-1881-1, Robe-Obit-1885-1, Robe-Obit-1885-2, Robe-Obit-1904-1, Robe-Prob-1847-1, Robe-Prob-1885-1.

**71. BUSHONG, Emma**, born 30 Jul 1821 in Pennsylvania, probably in Earl, Lancaster County; mother of eleven; moved to Philadelphia after the death of her husband; died of epithelioma 15 Dec 1904 in Philadelphia; interment in Lancaster Cemetery.

Sources: Bush-Deat-1904-1, Bush-Deat-1934-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Robe-Arti-1995-1, Robe-Ceme-1904-1, Robe-Ceme-1904-2, Robe-Cens-1850-1, Robe-Cens-1860-1, Robe-Cens-1870-1, Robe-Cens-1880-1, Robe-Cens-1900-1, Robe-Obit-1885-2, Robe-Obit-1904-1.



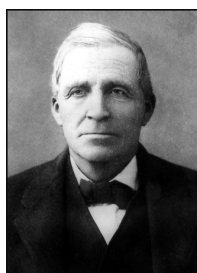
**72. FLOREA, Lewis Collins**, born 17 Dec 1808 in Woodford County, Kentucky; lost his mother as a young boy; moved with his father to Fayette County, Indiana about 1822; lost his father soon thereafter and returned to Kentucky, where he lived with his cousin George Cleveland; returned to Fayette County as a young adult and bought a farm one mile north of Harrisburg in Harrison Township; married Eliza Dale 5 Nov 1835 in Fayette County; a wealthy farmer and landowner, who owned more than four hundred acres of land; operated what was once the first saw mill in Fayette County; moved to the village of Harrisburg in 1867; died 31 Jan 1871, probably in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Ceme-1897-1, Flor-Cens-1840-1, Flor-Cens-1850-1, Flor-Cens-1860-1, Flor-Cens-1870-1, Flor-Marr-1835-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Obit-1897-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



**73. DALE, Eliza**, born 4 May 1815 in Franklin County, Indiana Territory; played with local Native American children as a child; became a member of the Regular Baptist Church of Lick Creek 14 Nov 1840 and was an active and consistent member of the church for the rest of her life; mother of eight; said to be one of the best members of the community; died 26 Oct 1897 in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Dale-Book-1899-1, Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Ceme-1897-1, Flor-Cens-1850-1, Flor-Cens-1860-1, Flor-Cens-1870-1, Flor-Cens-1880-1, Flor-Marr-1835-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Obit-1897-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1.



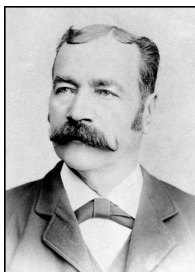
**74. STONE, Charles Martin**, born 26 May 1821 in Columbia, Fayette, Indiana; had a twin sister named Eliza Ann; lost his father when he was four months old; studied at the Seminary at Connersville (not a theological seminary but a general institution of higher education); taught school for one year after completing his education; married Lovisa C. Carver 18 Sep 1842 in Fayette County and took over the management of her father's farm near Harrisburg, where they remained for the rest of their lives; became interested in politics early in his life, aligning first with the Whigs and later with the Republicans; elected Justice of the Peace in 1844 and held the office for a number of years; served three terms in the state legislature: 34th session (1849), 35th session (1850), and 39th session (1857); said to have served his constituency with ability and fidelity; served again as Justice of the Peace after his time in the state legislature until 1876; professed his faith in Jesus Christ and became a faithful member of the Christian church at Harrisburg Oct 1886; said to be one of the best known men of Fayette County; known as uniform and industrious in his habits, correct and honest in his business transactions, upright and generous as a neighbor, and always willing to give to the poor; remembered as a provident, kind, and affectionate father and husband; died of pneumonia 9 May 1889 in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Flor-Deat-1925-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Ceme-1906-1, Ston-Cens-1850-1, Ston-Cens-1860-1, Ston-Cens-1870-1, Ston-Cens-1880-1, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Marr-1842-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Obit-1906-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.



**75. CARVER, Lovisa C.**, born 7 Aug 1820 in New York, probably in Reading, Steuben County; moved with her family to Harrison, Fayette, Indiana about 1825; mother of three; professed her faith in Jesus Christ and became a faithful member of the Christian church at Harrisburg Oct 1886; said to have lived a busy, useful life, always exhibiting great care for others; died 19 Dec 1906 in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Flor-Deat-1925-1, Flor-Obit-1894-1, Flor-Othe-19XX-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Book-2002-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Ceme-1906-1, Ston-Cens-1850-1, Ston-Cens-1860-1, Ston-Cens-1870-1, Ston-Cens-1880-1, Ston-Cens-1900-1, Ston-Deat-1906-1, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Marr-1842-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Obit-1906-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.



**76. KAHN, Levi**, born in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France about 1830; immigrated to the United States in 1849; moved to Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana in 1852; married Caroline Isaacs 14 Nov 1854 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky; enumerated 1 Jun 1880 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; worked as a clothing merchant; one of the earliest Jewish settlers in Indianapolis; member of the Hebrew Congregation in Indianapolis; charter member of the Greencastle Lodge Number 348, Encampment Number 59, and D. of R.; member of the Masonic Lodge; said to be one of the best known merchants in Greencastle and honest to a fault; died of exhaustion 30 Mar 1891 in Greencastle; interment in Hebrew Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sources: Kahn-Book-1888-1, Kahn-Ceme-1891-1, Kahn-Cens-1860-1, Kahn-Cens-1870-1, Kahn-Cens-1880-1, Kahn-Deat-1891-1, Kahn-Marr-1924-1, Kahn-Obit-1891-1, Kahn-Obit-1899-1.



**77. ISAACS, Caroline**, born in Frankfurt am Main, Hesse, Germany in 1834; immigrated to the United States by 1854; member of the Hebrew Congregation in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; mother of nine; died of shock 6 May 1899 in Indianapolis after learning that her daughter had died during an appendectomy; said to be well known in Greencastle and well liked because of her kindness to the sick; interment in Hebrew Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sources: Kahn-Ceme-1899-1, Kahn-Cens-1860-1, Kahn-Cens-1870-1, Kahn-Cens-1880-1, Kahn-Deat-1899-1, Kahn-Marr-1924-1, Kahn-Obit-1899-1.



**78. KNIGHT, George Armstrong**, born 7 May 1840 in Mount Sterling, Muskingum, Ohio; moved with his family to Knightsville, Clay, Indiana Oct 1853; received his primary school education in Indiana and high school education in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; studied law in the office and under the direction of Follett & Follett, attorneys of Newark, Licking, Ohio; also studied under James M. Hanna in Sullivan County, Indiana; admitted to the bar in 1861 and worked as a criminal lawyer; married Lucia Elizabeth Hussey 13 May 1862 in Clay County; settled in Brazil Township; formed a partnership with George P. Stone in 1867 and practiced law under the name Knight & Stone; admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Indiana in 1871, the United States Circuit Court in 1881, the United States Circuit Court of Appeals in 1891, and the Supreme Court of the United States in 1895; stalwart supporter of the Democratic Party; accidentally shot to death County Clerk J. M. Wehrle, whom he mistook for a burglar, 16 Jul 1895; practiced law in Clay County for over forty-seven years; the oldest member of the bar in Clay County at the time of his death; known for his exhaustive preparation, high standard of professional ethics, and careful presentation of cases; said to have excellent powers of concentration, application, and oratorical skills as well as a comprehensive knowledge of the law; involved over the course of his career with the most important criminal cases, winning many notable forensic victories; died 27 Dec 1911 in Brazil Township; interment in Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Obit-1887-1, Kahn-Deat-1920-1, Kahn-Obit-1932-1, Knig-Book-1910-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Ceme-1911-1, Knig-Ceme-1911-2, Knig-Cens-1850-1, Knig-Cens-1860-1, Knig-Cens-1870-2, Knig-Cens-1880-2, Knig-Cens-1900-1, Knig-Deat-1911-1, Knig-Marr-1862-1, Knig-News-1895-1, Knig-News-1911-1, Knig-Obit-1892-1, Knig-Obit-1892-2, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1909-1, Mult-Book-1909-2.



**79. HUSSEY, Lucia Elizabeth**, born 8 Apr 1843 in Carlisle, Sullivan, Indiana; enumerated 7 Aug 1850 in Haddon Township; enumerated 1 Jun 1860 in Van Buren, Clay, Indiana; graduated with honors from Oxford Female College in Ohio in 1860; delivered an address *alumni* at Oxford Female College at the request of the faculty Jun 1892; one of the founders of the Ladies Literary Society in Brazil Township in 1878; member of many other societies; mother of five; admired for her many good qualities of heart and mind that gained her the esteem and friendship of those who knew her; remembered as an amiable, faithful, and devoted wife as well as a loving and sympathizing mother; said to be a good citizen, who was a diligent and untiring worker; died of nervous exhaustion 21 Dec 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; interment in Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Cens-1850-1, Huss-Cens-1860-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Kahn-Deat-1920-1, Knig-Ceme-1892-1, Knig-Ceme-1911-2, Knig-Cens-1870-2, Knig-Cens-1880-2, Knig-Deat-1892-1, Knig-Deat-1911-1, Knig-Marr-1862-1, Knig-Obit-1892-1, Knig-Obit-1892-2, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1909-1, Mult-Book-1909-2.

**80. RIDDLE, Samuel Lock**, born 15 Jun 1814 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; lost his father as a young boy; married Mary Ann Schroder in Pittsburgh in 1835 and settled on a farm in Lower St. Clair Township; moved to Plum in 1843; moved to Fairview, Butler, Pennsylvania in 1854 and bought a farm; worked as a successful and progressive farmer and stock raiser until oil was discovered on one of his farms in 1872; sold most of his farm and retired on the proceeds of the sale; moved to Verona, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in the summer of 1874; member of the Republican party and the United Presbyterian Church; died 15 Apr 1895 in Oakmont, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; interment in Verona Cemetery in Oakmont.

Sources: Mult-Book-1883-2, Mult-Book-1895-1, Ridd-Book-1889-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Ceme-1895-1, Ridd-Ceme-189X-1, Ridd-Cens-1840-2, Ridd-Cens-1850-2, Ridd-Cens-1860-2, Ridd-Cens-1870-1, Ridd-Cens-1880-1, Ridd-Deat-1895-1, Ridd-Deat-1916-1, Ridd-Obit-1895-1, Ridd-Prob-1895-1.

**81. SCHRODER, Mary Ann**, born 3 May 1816 in Maryland; mother of nine; member of the United Presbyterian Church; died 17 Nov 1896 in Butler, Butler, Pennsylvania; interment in Verona Cemetery in Oakmont, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Ridd-Book-1889-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Ceme-1896-1, Ridd-Ceme-189X-1, Ridd-Cens-1850-2, Ridd-Cens-1860-2, Ridd-Cens-1870-1, Ridd-Cens-1880-1, Ridd-Deat-1916-1, Ridd-Obit-1895-1, Ridd-Obit-1896-1, Ridd-Prob-1895-1.

**82. MECLIMANS, Hugh P.**, born 24 Dec 1821 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania; married Margaret Moorhead Campbell about 1845; worked as a farmer and a blacksmith as a young man; enumerated 24 Sep 1850 in Washington, Butler, Pennsylvania, where he owned and operated a hotel; moved to Fairview Township in 1858 and purchased a large farm; sold most of his land for sixty thousand dollars 18 Jun 1872 after oil had been discovered on his property; lived the remainder of his

life in Karns City, which had been built on his former property; member of the Grand Army of the Republic, which suggests that he served in the Civil War (though no record of his service has been found); died 5 Aug 1878 in Karns City; interment in Concord Cemetery.

Sources: Mecl-Book-1927-1, Mecl-Ceme-1878-1, Mecl-Ceme-1898-1, Mecl-Cens-1850-1, Mecl-Cens-1860-1, Mecl-Cens-1870-1, Mecl-Obit-1878-1, Mecl-Prob-1878-1, Mult-Book-1883-2, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-1.

**83. CAMPBELL, Margaret Moorhead**, born 24 Dec 1821 near North Washington, Butler, Pennsylvania; mother of four; died 17 Jan 1898 in West Sunbury; interment in Concord Cemetery.

Sources: Camp-Book-1850-1, Camp-Prob-1871-1, Mecl-Book-1927-1, Mecl-Ceme-1898-1, Mecl-Cens-1850-1, Mecl-Cens-1860-1, Mecl-Cens-1870-1, Mecl-Cens-1880-1, Mecl-Prob-1878-1, Mecl-Prob-1898-1, Mult-Book-1983-1.

**84. UMSTEAD, Jacob H.**, born 18 Oct 1809 in Philadelphia; worked as a shoemaker; married about 1835 to a woman whose name is not known; enumerated in Connoquenessing, Butler, Pennsylvania in 1840; widowed and remarried about 1846; enumerated 11 Sep 1850 in Harmony; enumerated 18 Jul 1860 in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania; enumerated 3 Aug 1870 in Cranberry Township, where he was working as a farmer; moved about 1880 to South Oil City, where he worked as a laborer; father of twelve; died of dropsy 24 Jan 1894 in Oil City; interment in Grove Hill Cemetery in Oil City.

Sources: Umst-Ceme-XXXX-1, Umst-Cens-1840-2, Umst-Cens-1850-2, Umst-Cens-1860-2, Umst-Cens-1870-1, Umst-Cens-1880-1, Umst-Deat-1894-1, Umst-Deat-1915-1, Umst-Mili-XXXX-2, Umst-Obit-1894-1, Umst-Obit-1894-2.

**86. MARBURGER, Milton**, born in Hesse, Germany in 1809; married Annie Eva Schraum and immigrated to the United States before 1843; enumerated 6 Jun 1870 in Adams, Butler, Pennsylvania, where he worked as a farmer; could not write; died in 1873, probably in Adams Township; interment in Evans City Cemetery.

Sources: Marb-Ceme-1906-1, Marb-Cens-1870-1, Marb-Obit-1906-1, Marb-Prob-1873-1, Umst-Deat-1906-1.

**87. SCHRAUM, Annie Eva**, born 30 Aug 1815 in Hesse, Germany; immigrated to the United States by 1842; mother of seven; died of paralysis 27 Aug 1906 in Adams, Butler, Pennsylvania, where she lived with her son George; interment in Evans City Cemetery.

Sources: Marb-Ceme-1906-1, Marb-Cens-1870-1, Marb-Cens-1880-1, Marb-Cens-1900-1, Marb-Deat-1906-1, Marb-Obit-1906-1, Marb-Prob-1873-1, Marb-Prob-1873-1, Umst-Deat-1906-1.

**88. MORGAN, Woodson B.**, born 18 Jan 1804 in Nicholas County, Kentucky; lost his father as a young boy; attended the local county school; married Elizabeth Grant Bruce 10 Mar 1835, probably in Fleming County; described as a "poor young man" at the time of his marriage; worked as a farmer in Fleming County; elected to the Kentucky state legislature in 1840 but did not seek a second term; owned six slaves in 1840 and one in 1850; widowed 10 Jul 1851; resided in a nearby village while his eight children lived

with relatives; married Amanda Dunlap 22 Feb 1857 and moved with his wife and children to Champaign County, Illinois, where he worked as a farmer; promoted the creation of and named Crittenden Township, where he resided until 1884; represented Philo Township on the County Board of Supervisors in 1862; elected again in 1863 as the representative of the newly established Crittenden Township; returned sixteen times to the County Board of Supervisors, serving several years as Chairman of the Board; member of the Democratic Party; moved with his wife to Tolono Township in 1884; said to be a gentleman who was well esteemed, genial, and kind-hearted; died of intestinal inflammation 17 Sep 1887 in Tolono Township; interment in Bailey Memorial Cemetery (formerly Ash Grove) in Tolono Township.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Book-1878-1, Morg-Book-1887-1, Morg-Book-1905-1, Morg-Book-1993-1, Morg-Ceme-1887-1, Morg-Cens-1830-2, Morg-Cens-1840-2, Morg-Cens-1850-3, Morg-Cens-1850-4, Morg-Cens-1860-3, Morg-Cens-1870-2, Morg-Cens-1880-1, Morg-Deat-1887-1, Morg-Deat-1922-1, Morg-Land-1827-1, Morg-Lett-1835-1, Morg-Obit-1887-1, Morg-Obit-1922-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.



**89. BRUCE, Elizabeth Grant**, born 22 Apr 1816 in Fleming County, Kentucky; attended boarding school in Fleming County or Nicholas County; mother of eight; said to be a lady of fine culture who was well educated; died 21 Jul 1851 in Kentucky, probably in Fleming County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Bruc-Prob-1855-1, Morg-Book-1878-1, Morg-Book-1887-1, Morg-Cens-1850-3, Morg-Deat-1922-1, Morg-Lett-1835-1, Morg-Obit-1922-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**90. MORGAN, John Sanderson**, born near Blue Lick Springs, Bourbon, Kentucky 6 Jan 1799; lost his father when he was a teenager; secured an education while also working on the farm to help support his family; elected to the Kentucky state legislature from Nicholas County on the "Old Court" ticket in 1824; moved to Carlisle, Nicholas County soon thereafter where he opened a dry goods store; married Eleanor Bruce 8 May 1828, probably in Fleming County; recognized in 1829 for his military skill and ardor, having achieved the rank of colonel (the exact nature of his military service being unknown); elected four times to the Carlisle Board of Trustees, 1829–1832; elected again to the state legislature in 1833; sold his interests in Carlisle and moved to a rural area in Nicholas County, where he devoted himself to farming; accumulated more than twelve hundred acres of land; elected in 1838 and 1844 to the Kentucky Senate, representing Nicholas and Bourbon Counties; active stump speaker in the presidential campaigns of 1840 and 1844; for years the leader of the Whig Party in Nicholas County; said of him that his plain, straight-forward speaking style always insured him a warm reception at public meetings; moved Oct 1847 to Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, where he purchased a substantial suburban farm and was engaged in the business of stock slaughtering; invested two thousand dollars in the Maysville Railroad, giving it free passage through his property; elected unanimously Dec 1849 as President of the Covington and Lexington Railroad Company by the company's Board of Directors; appointed Presidential Elector for the Tenth District by the Whig Party in 1852; a director of the Kentucky Mutual Life Insurance Company; owned three slaves in 1830, twelve in 1840, and eight in 1850; described as having a rich store of practical knowledge, a captivating urbanity, a

high conception of the priorities of life, a fixedness of purpose, an abiding interest in the welfare of his fellow citizens, natural sagacity, sound judgment, and energy; said to be eminently useful in the community, an enterprising citizen, a leading spirit, a just man, an undeviating friend, virtuous, truthful, a man of integrity and honor, patient, capable, efficient, brave, and generous; remembered as kind, gentle, and affectionate in his relationships with his wife and children; died of cholera 17 Jun 1852 in Covington.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Book-1882-1, Morg-Cens-1830-1, Morg-Cens-1840-1, Morg-Cens-1850-1, Morg-Cens-1850-2, Morg-Deat-1852-1, Morg-Land-1827-1, Morg-Land-1834-1, Morg-Lett-1835-1, Morg-News-1849-1, Morg-Obit-1852-1, Morg-Obit-1852-2, Morg-Obit-1852-3, Morg-Obit-1880-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.



**91. BRUCE, Eleanor**, born 27 Jul 1809 in Fleming County, Kentucky; mother of eleven; struggled financially after the death of her husband and returned to the family's homestead in Nicholas County; owned seven slaves in 1860; moved to Carlisle in 1862; moved in 1866 to Covington, where she was enumerated in the household of her son George in 1870; said to be a tenderhearted woman who lacked fortitude; died 10 Oct 1891.

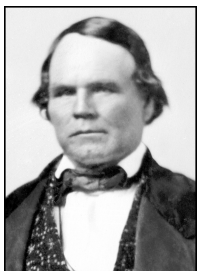
Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Bruc-Prob-1855-1, Morg-Book-1882-1, Morg-Cens-1850-1, Morg-Cens-1860-1, Morg-Cens-1860-2, Morg-Cens-1870-1, Morg-Lett-1835-1, Morg-Lett-1854-1, Morg-Lett-1855-1, Morg-Lett-1891-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**92. BICKERSTAFF, William**, born 16 Jan 1814 in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania; lived most of his life in Moon Township and Phillipsburg; worked as a riverboat captain for a short period of time; married Elizabeth Minor 13 Apr 1837, probably in Beaver County; worked as a farmer; established and managed the Farmer's Hotel in Phillipsburg upon retirement from farming; enjoyed reading and is said to have read through the entire Bible twenty-five times; died of dropsy 2 Sep 1893 in Monaca; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca.

Sources: Bick-Ceme-1893-1, Bick-Cens-1840-2, Bick-Cens-1850-1, Bick-Cens-1860-1, Bick-Cens-1870-1, Bick-Cens-1880-1, Bick-Deat-1893-1, Bick-Deat-1911-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Obit-1893-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Bick-Prob-1893-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**93. MINOR, Elizabeth**, born 22 Feb 1815 in Pennsylvania; lived in Freedom, Beaver, Pennsylvania prior to her marriage; mother of eight; died of a kidney ailment 23 Oct 1893 in Monaca; interment in Union Cemetery in Monaca.

Sources: Bick-Ceme-1893-2, Bick-Cens-1850-1, Bick-Cens-1860-1, Bick-Cens-1870-1, Bick-Cens-1880-1, Bick-Deat-1893-2, Bick-Deat-1911-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Obit-1893-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Bick-Prob-1893-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.



**94. SRODES, John Miller**, born 17 Jul 1809 on Grant's Hill in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; ran away as a child and was captured by Indians, with whom he lived for two or three years before returning home; married Eliza Quinn 14 Oct 1830, probably in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania; moved to Auburn, Geauga, Ohio in the late 1830s; moved to Phillipsburg, Beaver, Pennsylvania in the mid-1840s, living also for a brief period of time in Moon Township; said

to have served as a Captain in the Mexican War under General Taylor and to have participated in many battles; widowed 25 Dec 1856; married Nancy Galbraith Chase 17 Dec 1857 in Pittsburgh; worked for many years as a steamboat pilot; said to have walked from New Orleans to Pittsburgh on three occasions, having traveled to New Orleans by flatboat; enlisted for military service 28 Apr 1862 and served as Captain of the U.S. Ram *Lioness*, which was part of the Mississippi Marine Brigade; responsible for delivering and enforcing the dispatch for the surrender of Memphis 6 Jun 1862; injured by a passing shell while patrolling the Yazoo River and also contracted malaria; discharged 16 Jul 1862 at Helena, Phillips, Arkansas; worked as a hotel and tavern keeper in Phillipsburg after the war; an avid reader who owned many books; member of the Whig Party and, later, the Republican Party; friendly towards African-Americans; died of a stroke of paralysis 30 Sep 1882 in Phillipsburg; interment at Union Cemetery in Phillipsburg.

Sources: Bick-Deat-1921-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Obit-1911-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1, Srod-Book-1981-1, Srod-Book-2000-1, Srod-Ceme-1856-1, Srod-Ceme-1882-1, Srod-Ceme-1892-1, Srod-Cens-1840-2, Srod-Cens-1850-1, Srod-Cens-1860-1, Srod-Cens-1870-1, Srod-Cens-1880-1, Srod-Cens-1890-1, Srod-Mili-18XX-1, Srod-Prob-1857-1.

**95. QUINN, Eliza**, born 31 Mar 1809 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York; moved with her family to Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania as a young child; mother of seven; died of consumption 25 Dec 1856 in Moon Township; interment in Union Cemetery in Phillipsburg.

Sources: Bick-Deat-1921-1, Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Quin-Land-1862-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1, Srod-Book-1981-1, Srod-Ceme-1856-1, Srod-Cens-1850-1, Srod-Prob-1857-1.

**98. WILSON, David**, born 3 Dec 1802 in Pennsylvania, probably in East Bethlehem, Washington County; member of the Society of Friends; attended Westland Monthly Meeting in Washington County; transferred with his family to Plainfield Monthly Meeting in Belmont County, Ohio in 1810; transferred to Flushing Monthly Meeting probably in 1818; reported marriage to Esther Barrett 24 Nov 1826 at Flushing Monthly Meeting; granted a certificate to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Indiana 21 Feb 1833; later attended Spiceland Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Indiana; received at Salem Monthly Meeting in Henry County, Iowa 30 Nov 1839 on a certificate from Spiceland Monthly Meeting; granted a certificate to Pleasant Plain Monthly Meeting 18 May 1848; enumerated 25 Aug 1850 in Keokuk County, Iowa; enumerated in Richland Township in 1852 and 1856; enumerated 18 Jul 1860 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa; worked as a farmer; died after 7 Jul 1870, probably in Oskaloosa Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1, Wils-Cens-1840-2, Wils-Cens-1850-2, Wils-Cens-1852-1, Wils-Cens-1856-1, Wils-Cens-1860-1, Wils-Cens-1870-1, Wils-Prob-1847-1.

**99. BARRETT, Esther**, born 12 Feb 1801 in Virginia; member of the Society of Friends; received by request with her family at Plainfield Monthly Meeting in Belmont County, Ohio 27 Feb 1813; later attended Flushing Monthly Meeting after it opened in 1818; mother of six; died after 7 Jul 1870, probably in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1, Wils-Cens-1850-2, Wils-Cens-1852-1, Wils-Cens-1856-1, Wils-Cens-1860-1, Wils-Cens-1870-1.



**100. NORDYKE, Jesse**, born 21 Jun 1813 in Ohio, probably in Green, Clinton County; member of the Society of Friends; attended Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton County; married Levina Hunt 31 Dec 1834 at Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County; transferred to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in 1836; enumerated 15 Aug 1850 in Fairfield Township; moved in 1854 to Richland, Keokuk, Iowa, where he attended Richland Monthly Meeting, 1854–1879; worked as a farmer; died 31 Mar 1879, probably in Richland; interment in the Friends Cemetery in Richland.

Sources: Hunt-Land-1849-1, Hunt-Land-1849-2, Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-19XX-2, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Ceme-1872-1, Nord-Ceme-1879-1, Nord-Ceme-1995-1, Nord-Cens-1850-2, Nord-Cens-1856-1, Nord-Cens-1860-1, Nord-Cens-1870-1.

**101. HUNT, Levina**, born 19 Sep 1816 in Ohio, probably in Fairfield, Highland County; member of the Society of Friends; attended Fairfield Monthly Meeting before her marriage; mother of eight; died 17 May 1872, probably in Richland, Keokuk, Iowa; interment in the Friends Cemetery in Richland.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-19XX-2, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Ceme-1872-1, Nord-Ceme-1995-1, Nord-Cens-1850-2, Nord-Cens-1856-1, Nord-Cens-1860-1, Nord-Cens-1870-1.

**104. VEST, John Wesley**, born 11 Feb 1823 in Alabama; married Elizabeth Ann Larimore 27 Mar 1842 in Morgan County, Alabama; enumerated 19 Nov 1850 in Hancock County, Alabama; moved to Sullivan, Sharp, Arkansas about 1874; became a member of Eutopia Baptist Church in Sharp County 26 Sep 1874; worked as a farmer; could not read or write; died 6 May 1896, probably in Sharp County; interment in Eutopia Baptist Church cemetery.

Sources: Vest-Book-1889-1, Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Ceme-1896-1, Vest-Cens-1850-2, Vest-Cens-1860-2, Vest-Cens-1880-1, Vest-Land-1857-2, Vest-Marr-1842-1, Vest-Prob-1896-1.

**105. LARIMORE, Elizabeth Ann**, born 13 Nov 1825 in Alabama; married at the age of sixteen; joined Eutopia Baptist Church in Sharp County, Arkansas 26 Sep 1874; enumerated Jun 1900 in Dayton, Sebastian, Arkansas; mother of eleven; could not read or write; died 30 May 1909, probably in Arkansas; interment in Eutopia Baptist Church cemetery.

Sources: Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Ceme-1909-1, Vest-Cens-1850-2, Vest-Cens-1860-2, Vest-Cens-1880-1, Vest-Cens-1900-1, Vest-Marr-1842-1, Vest-Prob-1896-1.

**106. GAINES, Benjamin B.**, born 29 May 1833 in Tennessee; married Narcissus Catherine Brasher 29 May 1851 in Caldwell County, Kentucky and settled in Crittenden County, Kentucky; moved to Wright County, Missouri in 1860; enlisted for military service with the Confederate States of America 13 Aug 1862 in Marion County, Arkansas; mustered into Company D, 3rd Regiment, Missouri Cavalry 26 Aug 1862; captured by U.S. forces at Pitmore's Ferry 27 Oct 1862; had returned to his regiment by Feb 1864; taken prisoner when Brigadier General M. Jeff. Thompson surrendered to Major General G. M. Dodge 11 May 1865; paroled 5 Jun 1865 at Jacksonport, Jackson, Arkansas; described as having hazel eyes, black hair, a dark complexion, and a height of six feet two inches; moved to Arkansas in 1864;

enumerated 20 Sep 1870 in Jefferson, Independence, Arkansas; worked as a farmer; could not read or write; died 30 Jun 1874, probably in Arkansas; interment in Shaw Cemetery in IZARD County, Arkansas.

Sources: Gain-Book-1905-1, Gain-Ceme-1874-1, Gain-Cens-1860-1, Gain-Cens-1870-1, Gain-Marr-1851-1, Gain-Marr-1851-2, Gain-Mili-186X-1, Gain-Obit-1908-1, Vest-Deat-1925-1.

**107. BRASHER, Narcissus Catherine**, born 22/23 Jun 1828 in Marion, Livingston, Kentucky; took charge of her husband's farm after his death; enumerated 27 Jun 1880 in Big Spring, IZARD, Arkansas; moved with six of her children to Colorado in 1883 and located on a ranch near Delta in Delta County; later moved to Montrose County, Colorado; mother of nine; said to be loved by all who knew her; died 25 Sep 1908 in Montrose County; interment in Olathe Cemetery.

Sources: Gain-Book-1905-1, Gain-Ceme-1874-1, Gain-Cens-1860-1, Gain-Cens-1870-1, Gain-Cens-1880-1, Gain-Cens-1900-1, Gain-Deat-1908-1, Gain-Marr-1851-1, Gain-Marr-1851-2, Gain-Obit-1908-1, Vest-Deat-1925-1.

**108. GREENBANK, William**, born 11 Dec 1782 in England, probably in Yorkshire Parish; immigrated to the United States about 1822 and settled in Wheeling, Ohio, Virginia (which became part of West Virginia); later settled in Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio, where he owned a farm; assisted in organizing Summit Township and voted in its first election; married 11 Apr 1835, probably in Monroe County; lived the remainder of his life in Lewisville, where he worked as a farmer; died 12 Mar 1866 in Lewisville; interment in Buchanan Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Monroe County.

Sources: Gree-Book-1882-1, Gree-Book-1957-1, Gree-Ceme-1866-1, Gree-Ceme-1888-1, Gree-Cens-1840-1, Gree-Cens-1850-1, Gree-Cens-1860-1, Gree-Deat-1913-1, Gree-Deat-1921-1, Gree-Deat-1929-1, Gree-Obit-1888-1.

**109. FISHER, Rebecca**, born 31 Jan 1807 in Flushing, Belmont, Ohio; raised in a Quaker home; moved to Monroe County, Ohio about 1833; continued to live in Lewisville after the death of her husband; member of the Christian Church for sixty years; mother of seven; could not write; said to be a highly respected lady characterized by unquestioning faith, earnest devotion to duty, and meek submission to the will of God; died 16 Sep 1888 in Summit, Monroe, Ohio; interment in Buchanan Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Monroe County.

Sources: Gree-Book-1882-1, Gree-Book-1957-1, Gree-Ceme-1888-1, Gree-Cens-1850-1, Gree-Cens-1860-1, Gree-Cens-1870-1, Gree-Cens-1880-1, Gree-Deat-1888-1, Gree-Deat-1913-1, Gree-Deat-1921-1, Gree-Deat-1929-1, Gree-Obit-1888-1.

**110. HORTON, Thomas**, born 28 Dec 1816 in Dublin, County Dublin, Leinster Province, Ireland; immigrated to the United States with his family in 1817; settled with his family in Seneca, Monroe, Ohio; married Marinda Todd in 1843, probably in Monroe County; settled in Seneca Township before moving to Marion, Noble, Ohio in the 1850s; worked as a farmer; participated in a stump speech tour of Noble County in the campaign of 1877; member of the Free Methodist Church; an abolitionist and a conductor for the Underground Railroad; said to have an extraordinary mental ability, sterling qualities of manhood, and a strong power of advocating that which he believed to be right and just; said to be quick-witted, able

in debate, strong in his convictions, thoroughly posted in history, a good conversationalist, a staunch friend, honest, and patriotic; died of bronchitis 12 May 1898 in Marion Township; interment in Eastern Cemetery in Summerfield.

Sources: Gree-Deat-1939-1, Hort-Book-1887-1, Hort-Ceme-1898-1, Hort-Cens-1860-2, Hort-Cens-1870-1, Hort-Cens-1880-1, Hort-Deat-1898-1, Hort-Obit-1898-1.

**111. TODD, Marinda**, born 4 March 1823 in New York; mother of eight; member of the Free Methodist Church; died of stomach disease 2 Mar 1880 in Marion, Noble, Ohio; interment in Eastern Cemetery in Summerfield.

Sources: Gree-Deat-1939-1, Hort-Book-1887-1, Hort-Ceme-1898-1, Hort-Cens-1850-2, Hort-Cens-1860-2, Hort-Cens-1870-1, Hort-Deat-1880-1.

---

## GENERATION 8

---

**128. BOYD, James S.**, born in the Precinct of the Highlands, Ulster, New York (which later became New Windsor, Orange, New York) about Sep 1759; joined Captain William Tellford's company of Colonel James McLaughry's regiment of New York Militia Aug 1776; deployed on many short-term assignments throughout the Revolutionary War; fought in the Battle of Fort Montgomery 6 Oct 1777; continued living in New Windsor after the war and for the remainder of his life; served as an overseer of roads in New Windsor in 1797, 1799, 1805, 1813, and 1815; served as an elder of the Little Britain Presbyterian Church in New Windsor; had a wife named Sarah who is mentioned in his will executed 3 Dec 1833; died in New Windsor 10 Oct 1840; interment in the Little Britain Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1873-1, Boyd-Book-1884-1, Boyd-Book-1912-1, Boyd-Book-1930-1, Boyd-Book-1965-1, Boyd-Book-1997-1, Boyd-Ceme-1840-1, Boyd-Ceme-1840-2, Boyd-Cens-1790-2, Boyd-Cens-1800-1, Boyd-Cens-1810-1, Boyd-Cens-1820-1, Boyd-Cens-1825-1, Boyd-Cens-1830-1, Boyd-Cens-1835-1, Boyd-Cens-1840-1, Boyd-Mili-1833-1, Boyd-Mili-18XX-1, Boyd-Obit-1840-1, Boyd-Obit-1840-2, Boyd-Othe-XXXX-1, Boyd-Othe-XXXX-2, Boyd-Prob-1786-1, Boyd-Prob-1841-1, Boyd-Prob-1841-2, Mult-Book-1904-1.

**130. WRIGHT, Robert**, born in Ireland about 1769; immigrated to Pennsylvania with his father about the early 1780s; returned to Ireland after his father's death (which occurred not long after their arrival); married a woman named Susan in 1793; immigrated with his wife to New York in 1795 and settled in Newburgh, Ulster (later Orange), New York; attended the Associate Reformed Church; died in 1835, probably in Newburgh.

Sources: Wrig-Book-1881-1, Wrig-Book-1895-1, Wrig-Book-1967-1, Wrig-Cens-1800-1, Wrig-Cens-1810-1, Wrig-Cens-1820-1, Wrig-Cens-1830-1, Wrig-Cens-1880-1, Wrig-Obit-1852-1.

**131. \_\_\_\_\_, Susan**, born to a wealthy family in Ireland about 1778; attended the Associate Reformed Church in Newburgh, Orange, New York; mother of nine; died 13 May 1852, in Montgomery, Orange, New York.

Sources: Wrig-Book-1881-1, Wrig-Book-1895-1, Wrig-Book-1967-1, Wrig-Cens-1850-1, Wrig-Cens-1880-1, Wrig-Obit-1852-1.

**136. BUSHONG, Jacob**, born about 1767 in Pennsylvania, probably in Lampeter, Lancaster County; married Anna Elizabeth Rutter about 1794; settled in Lebanon, Dauphin, Pennsylvania; attended the Tabor Reformed Church in Lebanon; moved about 1814 to Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; attended Old Bethany Church, a German Reformed congregation in Ephrata Township; owned many parcels of land and buildings, including five houses, two stables, and a stone grist mill; died 26 Oct 1828 in Hinkletown; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Bush-Birt-1800-1, Bush-Ceme-1828-1, Bush-Ceme-1852-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Cens-1800-1, Bush-Cens-1810-1, Bush-Cens-1820-1, Bush-Deat-1852-1, Bush-Line-1991-1, Bush-Prob-1785-1, Bush-Prob-1785-2, Bush-Prob-1828-1, Bush-Prob-1828-2, Bush-Prob-1830-1, Bush-Prob-1830-2, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Rutt-Prob-1824-1.

**137. RUTTER, Anna Elizabeth**, born 14 Jan 1774 in Pennsylvania, probably in Manchester, York County; baptized 20 Feb 1774 at Christ Lutheran Church in York; enumerated 5 Aug 1850 in the household of her grandson Jacob Bushong in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania; mother of eight; died 21 Feb 1852 in Reading; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Bush-Birt-1800-1, Bush-Ceme-1852-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Cens-1840-1, Bush-Cens-1850-1, Bush-Cens-1850-3, Bush-Deat-1852-1, Bush-Prob-1830-1, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Rutt-Book-1933-1, Rutt-Prob-1824-1.

**138. GRAY, Justus**, born 9 Aug 1757; married Catherine Wolf and settled in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; worked as an agriculturalist and owned two valuable estates; member of Old Bethany Church in Ephrata Township; died 9 Feb 1833 in Cocalico Township; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Bush-Ceme-1829-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Gray-Book-1894-1, Gray-Ceme-1833-1, Gray-Ceme-1857-1, Gray-Cens-1810-1, Gray-Cens-1820-1, Gray-Cens-1830-1, Gray-Prob-1833-1.

**139. WOLF, Catherine**, born 16 Oct 1781 in Pennsylvania; enumerated 28 Aug 1850 in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where she was living with her daughter Anne; could not read or write; mother of four; died 17 Oct 1857, probably in Ephrata Township; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Bush-Ceme-1829-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Gray-Book-1894-1, Gray-Ceme-1857-1, Gray-Cens-1850-1.

**140. ROBERTS, John**, born about 1769 in Pennsylvania, probably in Chester County; married Mary Ellmaker before 1804; lived in Chester County until 1804, when he moved his family to what would later become Marietta, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; worked as an innkeeper; made contributions towards the creation of a common meeting house in Marietta to be shared by various denominations; widowed 20 Mar 1823; later married a woman named Sophia; died 3 Nov 1847 in Marietta; interment in Union Meeting House cemetery in Marietta.

Sources: Ellm-Land-1818-1, Ellm-Prob-1817-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Robe-Ceme-1823-1, Robe-Ceme-1847-1, Robe-Cens-1810-1, Robe-Cens-1820-1, Robe-Cens-1830-1, Robe-Cens-1840-1, Robe-Prob-1793-1, Robe-Prob-1823-1, Robe-Prob-1847-1.

**141. ELLMAKER, Mary**, born 23 Jul 1774 in Pennsylvania, probably in Earl, Lancaster County; died 20 Mar 1823 in Marietta; interment in Union Meeting House cemetery in Marietta.

Sources: Ellm-Land-1818-1, Ellm-Prob-1817-1, Robe-Ceme-1823-1, Robe-Prob-1823-1.

**142. BUSHONG, Andrew G.**, born about 1795 in Pennsylvania; raised in Lebanon, Dauphin, Pennsylvania; married Sarah Steinmetz before 1821 and settled in Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; built and operated a distillery near Reamstown; associated with the Old Bethany Church in Ephrata Township; enumerated in Ephrata Township in 1840; died 4 Jul 1849; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Bush-Ceme-1849-1, Bush-Ceme-1887-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Cens-1820-2, Bush-Cens-1830-1, Bush-Cens-1840-2, Bush-Obit-1887-1, Bush-Prob-1828-1, Bush-Prob-1828-2, Bush-Prob-1830-1, Bush-Prob-1830-2, Bush-Prob-1852-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Robe-Obit-1885-2, Stei-Line-1922-1, Stei-Prob-1833-1.

**143. STEINMETZ, Sarah**, born 3 Dec 1795 in Pennsylvania, probably in Hinkletown, Lancaster County; enumerated 13 Aug 1850 in New Holland, where she was living with her daughter Emma; lived with her daughter Emma for the remainder of her life, moving to Philadelphia in the mid-1880s; associated with St. Paul's Reformed Church in Philadelphia; mother of at least three; died of atheroma 16 Aug 1887 in Philadelphia; interment in Old Bethany Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

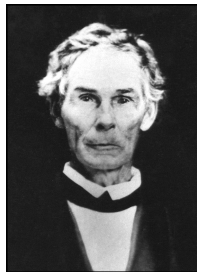
Sources: Bush-Ceme-1887-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-1, Bush-Deat-1887-1, Bush-Obit-1887-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Robe-Cens-1850-1, Robe-Cens-1860-1, Robe-Cens-1870-1, Robe-Cens-1880-1, Stei-Line-1922-1, Stei-Prob-1833-1.

**144. FLOREA, John**, born about 1775–1785 in the United States; married Levina Collins 27 Dec 1804 in Fayette County, Kentucky; widowed Apr 1816; remarried soon thereafter; enumerated in 1810 and 1820 in Woodford County, Kentucky; moved to Fayette County, Indiana about 1822; died in Fayette County, Indiana about 1822.

Sources: Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Cens-1810-1, Flor-Cens-1820-1, Mult-Book-1917-2.

**145. COLLINS, Levina**, born about 1785–1795 in the United States; mother of six; died Apr 1816, probably in Woodford County, Kentucky.

Sources: Flor-Book-1940-1, Mult-Book-1917-2.



**146. DALE, Joseph**, born 12 Apr 1792 in Georgetown, Woodford, Kentucky; orphaned at the age of seven; moved to Brookville, Franklin, Indiana Territory with his brother Alexander about 1806; worked for his brother Alexander in the distillery business; married Mary Ann Bradburn 9 Jun 1814 in Franklin County; settled on a frontier home in Harrison, Fayette, Indiana; cleared his land and developed a farm; built a distillery on his farm; traded with Native Americans and engaged in merchandising; had his son Woodford kidnapped by a Native American woman but quickly recovered him; appointed inspector of elections for Harrison Township in 1819; proprietor of the village of Bentonville in Fayette County at the time it was surveyed 7 Dec 1838; served as a County Commissioner for Fayette County, Dec 1852–Sep 1859; member of the Baptist church; said to be an enterprising and public-spirited citizen, who was esteemed by all who knew him; considered one of the most influential men in Fayette County; died 26 Aug 1862, probably in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Brad-Prob-1841-1, Dale-Book-1899-1, Dale-Ceme-1861-1, Dale-Ceme-1862-1, Dale-Cens-1820-1, Dale-Cens-1830-1, Dale-Cens-1840-1, Dale-Cens-1850-1, Dale-Cens-1860-1, Dale-Marr-1814-1, Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Obit-1897-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3.



**147. BRADBURN, Mary Ann**, born 17 Jan 1796 in Pennsylvania, probably in Lancaster, Lancaster County; baptized 5 Mar 1796 at Saint James Episcopal Church in Lancaster; member of the Baptist church; mother of thirteen; died 25 Aug 1861, probably in Harrison Township; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Brad-Othe-1796-1, Brad-Prob-1841-1, Dale-Book-1899-1, Dale-Ceme-1861-1, Dale-Cens-1850-1, Dale-Cens-1860-1, Dale-Marr-1814-1, Flor-Book-1940-1, Flor-Obit-1897-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Brad-Prob-1841-1.

**148. STONE, Martin**, born 3 Jun 1780 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Sally Coolidge 6 Apr 1802 in Cambridge; settled in Framingham, where he kept a tavern for a few years; served as a selectman in Framingham, 1807–1808; served as Captain of the Framingham Artillery Company, 12 Apr 1810–13 Mar 1813; moved about 1813 to Vergennes, Addison, Vermont, where he managed the Monkton Iron Works; widowed 4 Jun 1815; father of one by his first marriage; married Eliza Klum 25 Jan 1816 in Vergennes; moved in 1817 to western Pennsylvania, where he took contracts for building several turnpikes; enumerated in Black Lick, Indiana, Pennsylvania in 1820; moved to Columbia, Fayette, Indiana in 1821; killed by a rolling log while cutting timber 17 Oct 1821.

Sources: Mult-Book-1917-2, Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Cens-1810-2, Ston-Cens-1820-2, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.

**149. KLUM, Eliza**, born 16 Oct 1793; worked as a teacher; mother of three by her first husband; married Joshua Crigler 20 Dec 1836 in Fayette County, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1849, probably in Fayette County, Indiana; interment in Klum Cemetery in Columbia Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Ceme-1849-1, Ston-Line-1922-1, Ston-Marr-1836-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.

**150. CARVER, Elijah**, born 18 Jan 1783 in New York, probably in Frederickstown, Dutchess County; married Susannah Longwell before 1810; enumerated in Carmel in 1810 and Reading, Steuben, New York in 1820; moved about 1825 to Harrison, Fayette, Indiana, where he owned and operated a farm; said to be an influential resident of Harrison Township; widowed 2 Nov 1840; married Eve Langston 19 May 1841 in Union County; enumerated 6 Sep 1850 in Posey Township, where he was working as an inn keeper; died 30 Jul 1854, probably in Fayette County; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Book-1886-1, Carv-Ceme-1840-1, Carv-Cens-1810-2, Carv-Cens-1820-2, Carv-Cens-1830-1, Carv-Cens-1840-1, Carv-Cens-1850-1, Carv-Line-2004-1, Carv-Marr-1841-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Long-Prob-1815-1, Mult-Book-1917-2, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Deat-1906-1, Ston-Obit-1889-1, Ston-Obit-1906-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.

**151. LONGWELL, Susannah**, born 9 May 1784 in New York, probably in Frederickstown, Dutchess County; mother of eleven; died 2 Nov 1840, probably in Harrison, Fayette, Indiana; interment in Lick Creek Cemetery in Harrison Township.

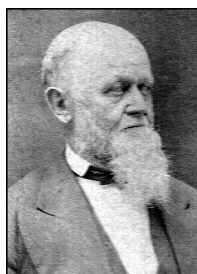
Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Ceme-1840-1, Carv-Line-2004-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Long-Prob-1815-1, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-19XX-3, Mult-Line-2007-1, Ston-Deat-1906-1, Ston-Obit-1906-1, Ston-Othe-1872-1.

**154. ISAACS, Max**, lived in Frankfurt am Main, Hesse, Germany; died after 1832.

Sources: Kahn-Deat-1899-1.

**155. \_\_\_\_\_, Caroline**, lived in Frankfurt am Main, Hesse, Germany; died after 1833.

Sources: Kahn-Deat-1899-1.



**156. KNIGHT, Austin Willett**, born 5 Sep 1807 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; moved with his family to Muskingum County, Ohio about 1814; returned to Bucks County about 1818 after his parents had died; member of the first graduating class of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in the late 1820s; practiced medicine and surgery in Bucks County until 1833; married Achsah Croasdale 4 Mar 1832 in Bucks County; moved in the fall of 1833 to Muskingum County, where he had an extensive practice as a physician; appointed a sergeant in the army by the governor of Ohio during the Mexican War; moved about 1853 to Licking County, Ohio, where he remained for a brief period of time; moved Oct 1853 to Clay County, Indiana; suffered a stroke of paralysis in his right side in 1857 that left him physically incapable of performing his duties as a physician; moved in 1857 to Brazil, Clay, Indiana, where he was involved in the dry goods trade, opening the first general store in Western Indiana; founded the town of Knightsville in 1867 and was responsible for its early development and progress; retired in 1872; after the Civil War did much to promote the mineral resources of Clay County, inviting investment and increasing real estate values; mined and sold over fifty car loads of coal from his farm; member of the Brazil Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; member of the oldest Odd Fellows lodge in Philadelphia; member of the Democratic Party; said to be a man of high ideals, who was well respected by those who knew him; died of general debility 22 Dec 1877 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana; interment in Old Hill Cemetery in Dick Johnson Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, King-Ceme-1877-1, Knig-Cens-1840-1, Knig-Cens-1850-1, Knig-Cens-1860-1, Knig-Cens-1870-1, Knig-Deat-1911-1, Knig-Obit-1877-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1876-2, Mult-Book-1909-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Book-1980-1.



**157. CROASDALE, Achsah**, born 10 Oct 1803 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; mother of five; died 27 May 1887 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana; interment in Old Hill Cemetery in Dick Johnson Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Ceme-1887-1, Knig-Cens-1850-1, Knig-Cens-1860-1, Knig-Cens-1870-1, Knig-Cens-1880-1, Knig-Deat-1911-1, Knig-Obit-1877-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Book-1980-1.



**158. HUSSEY, Edward Simmons**, born 8 Jan 1814 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; involved with the Society of Friends in Baltimore during his childhood; moved to Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana in 1829; moved to Carlisle, Sullivan, Indiana in 1833; married Eliza Rosecrans 17 Sep 1835 in Carlisle; moved back to Terre Haute and was proprietor of the Stewart House and, later, the National Hotel, neither of which proved to be lucrative businesses; moved in 1856 to Brazil, Clay, Indiana, where he was prominent in business life and public interests for a long time; worked as a merchant and a bookkeeper; served as postmaster of Brazil for a number of years; joined the Presbyterian Church upon moving to Indiana, serving as an elder for fifty-two years and a prominent Sunday School teacher in his earlier years; one of the founders of the two Presbyterian churches in Brazil Township; charter member and secretary of the Brazil Lodge, Number 264, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; charter member and Worshipful Master of the Centennial Lodge, Number 541, Free and Accepted Masons; High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons, Brazil Chapter, Number 59; member of Brazil Lodge, Number 30, Knights of Pythias; member of Brazil Chapter, Number 59, Royal Arch Masons; prominently connected with the Odd Fellows and the Order of Red Men; member of the Republican Party, who served as a Justice of the Peace; said to have honored his profession as a Christian in all that he did and to have rendered fair and impartial decisions as a Justice of the Peace; died 11 Jul 1887 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana; interment in Old Hill Cemetery in Dick Johnson Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Ceme-1887-1, Huss-Cens-1840-1, Huss-Cens-1850-1, Huss-Cens-1860-1, Huss-Cens-1870-1, Huss-Cens-1880-1, Huss-Obit-1880-1, Huss-Obit-1887-1, Huss-Prob-1849-1, Mult-Book-1909-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Book-1980-1.

**159. ROSECRANS, Eliza**, born 14 Oct 1816 in Pennsylvania; moved with her parents to Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana about 1819; worked as a milliner in addition to being a homemaker; mother of ten, only four of whom survived her; said to have many warm friends; suffered greatly as an invalid for many years towards the end of her life; died 23 Mar 1880 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana; interment in Old Hill Cemetery in Dick Johnson Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Ceme-1887-1, Huss-Cens-1840-1, Huss-Cens-1850-1, Huss-Cens-1860-1, Huss-Cens-1870-1, Huss-Cens-1880-1, Huss-Obit-1880-1, Huss-Obit-1887-1, Mult-Book-1909-2, Mult-Book-1980-1.

**160. RIDDLE, Charles R.**, born about 1785 in Maryland, probably in Baltimore, Baltimore County; issued license to marry Elizabeth Lock 3 Aug 1809 in Baltimore County; moved to Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in 1810; served as a private in the 141st Regiment of the Fifteenth Division of Pennsylvania Volunteers in the War of 1812; worked as a chair maker and painter on Smithfield Street in Pittsburgh; sold his business and moved to Indiana Township in the early 1820s; died after 7 Aug 1820, probably in Indiana Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1907-15, Ridd-Book-1889-1, Ridd-Book-1908-1, Ridd-Cens-1810-1, Ridd-Cens-1820-1, Ridd-Marr-1809-1.

**161. LOCK, Elizabeth**, born about 1785 in Maryland, probably in Baltimore, Baltimore County; mother of three; enumerated in Indiana, Allegheny, Pennsylvania

in 1830 and 1840; enumerated 30 Sep 1850 in Plum and continued to reside there until at least 1860; said to have died in 1870 at the home of her son John in Butler County, Pennsylvania at the age of about eighty-five.

Sources: Ridd-Book-1889-1, Ridd-Cens-1830-1, Ridd-Cens-1840-1, Ridd-Cens-1850-1, Ridd-Cens-1860-1, Ridd-Marr-1809-1.

**162. SCHRODER, Henry**, born in the late eighteenth century; said to be a native of Holland who came to America before the Revolutionary War; lived for a time in Baltimore, Maryland; worked as a tailor; died about 1832, probably in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Ridd-Book-1889-1.

**163. FAIK, Katherine**, born in the late eighteenth century; said to be a native of Little York, York, Pennsylvania; died in 1852.

Sources: Ridd-Book-1889-1.

**166. CAMPBELL, Archibald**, born 5 Apr 1795 in Pennsylvania; enlisted 12 Jan 1814 at Whitestown, Butler, Pennsylvania in Captain John Shaffer's Company, 138th (Colonel Miller's) Regiment, Mead's Brigade, Sixteenth Division of Pennsylvania Volunteers in the War of 1812; served as a sergeant on garrison duty in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania; discharged 19 Mar 1814; married Esther Hutchison 9 Sep 1817 at her home in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania; settled in Parker Township, where he worked as a farmer; died 10 May 1871 in Washington Township; interment in Concord Cemetery.

Sources: Camp-Book-1850-1, Camp-Ceme-1871-1, Camp-Ceme-1875-1, Camp-Cens-1820-1, Camp-Cens-1830-2, Camp-Cens-1840-1, Camp-Cens-1850-2, Camp-Cens-1860-1, Camp-Cens-1870-1, Camp-Land-1819-1, Camp-Mili-1814-1, Camp-Mili-1871-1, Camp-Obit-1851-1, Camp-Prob-1838-1, Camp-Prob-1871-1, Hutc-Land-1838-1, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-1.

**167. HUTCHISON, Esther**, born 22 Feb 1794 in Pennsylvania; mother of ten; died 24 Jan 1875; interment in Concord Cemetery in Butler County, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Camp-Book-1850-1, Camp-Ceme-1875-1, Camp-Cens-1850-2, Camp-Cens-1860-1, Camp-Cens-1870-1, Camp-Land-1819-1, Camp-Mili-1871-1, Camp-Prob-1871-1, Hutc-Land-1838-1, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-1.

**168. UMSTEAD, Joel**, born about 1783 in Pennsylvania; married Nancy Huntzburger before 1810; enumerated in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1810–1830; enumerated in North Sewickley, Beaver, Pennsylvania in 1840; enumerated 5 Oct 1850 in Middlesex, Butler, Pennsylvania, where he worked as a miller; died after 5 Jun 1860, probably in Middlesex Township.

Sources: Umst-Cens-1810-1, Umst-Cens-1820-1, Umst-Cens-1830-1, Umst-Cens-1840-1, Umst-Cens-1850-1, Umst-Cens-1860-1, Umst-Deat-1894-1, Umst-Land-1822-1, Umst-Land-1823-1, Umst-Land-1823-2, Umst-Land-1823-3.

**169. HUNTZBURGER, Nancy**, born about 1780 in Pennsylvania; died after 5 Jun 1860, probably in Middlesex Township.

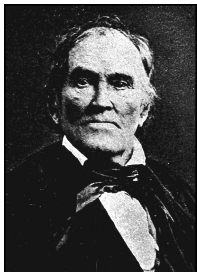
Sources: Umst-Cens-1850-1, Umst-Cens-1860-1, Umst-Deat-1894-1.

**176. MORGAN, Garrard**, born 28 Oct 1773 in Goochland County, Virginia; emigrated to Kentucky; married Sarah Sanderson in Bourbon County in 1798; settled near the Licking River; later moved to a farm three miles from Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky; enumerated in Nicholas County in 1810; died suddenly 14 Apr 1814, probably in Nicholas County; interment in Old Concord Church cemetery in Carlisle.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Book-1878-1, Morg-Book-1882-1, Morg-Book-1995-1, Morg-Cens-1810-1, Morg-Land-1827-1, Morg-Land-1834-1.

**177. SANDERSON, Sarah**, born 10 Jun 1774 in Virginia; enumerated in Nicholas County in 1820; moved in 1823 to Decatur County, Indiana, where she purchased a farm near Greensburg; cleared the land and built a one-room house; mother of seven; greatly admired for the successful management of her family after the untimely death of her husband; died in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky in 1848.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Morg-Book-1878-1, Morg-Book-1882-1, Morg-Land-1827-1, Morg-Land-1834-1.



**178. BRUCE, Henry**, born 30 Oct 1777 in Stafford County, Virginia; lost his father before his first birthday; moved with his mother to Culpepper County, Virginia in 1778; moved with his mother about 1781 to Botetourt County, Virginia, where they lived with his step-father Hugh Morrison (who did not welcome the task of raising Henry and his brother); later described himself at this time of his life as a poor, destitute orphan; moved in 1782 to Orange County, Virginia, where he lived with his grand uncle Charles Bruce; received schooling from John Goolrich, a famous mathematician; moved Jan 1789 to Stafford County, Virginia to live with his grandfather, William Bruce; lost his grandfather in 1792; returned to live with his mother and step-father in Botetourt County; left home and traveled with Benjamin Threlkeld's family to Kentucky in the spring of 1793; worked on farms in Mason County and Fleming County; bought fifty acres of unimproved land in Fleming County, on Johnson Creek between the communities of Nepton and Johnson; married Eleanor Threlkeld 11 Jan 1798 in Mason County; lived with his wife at her mother's house for fifteen months while constructing a large, one-room cabin on his property in Fleming County; took possession of three slaves in Nov 1798 as a part of his inheritance; completed construction of a ten-room brick home, the first brick home in Fleming County, Sep 1814; accumulated additional property until he owned nearly one thousand acres in 1829; worked in a variety of capacities including woodsman, trader, and farmer, the latter being his primary focus; drove hogs to Maryland and Virginia, eventually losing thousands of dollars in the panic of 1837; owned forty to fifty slaves over the course of his lifetime; advocated treating slaves with humanity, but nonetheless lost many who ran away to Ohio; associated with the old-time Baptist church; an avid

student of the Bible yet never made a profession of faith; had occasion to hear the preaching of Alexander Campbell, founder of the Christian Church; affiliated with the National Republican Party (not to be confused with the Republican Party) and later with the Whigs; called upon, at times, to preside over local political meetings; served for many years as a Justice of the Peace; awarded the office of High Sheriff in 1834; said to be a charitable, cheery, good-natured man of firm principles, who was honored, respected, and loved by nearly all who knew him; admired for his unflinching integrity, determined energy of purpose, habits of industry, perseverance, public-spiritedness, patriotism, and hospitality; died of heart failure 10 Jul 1855 in Fleming County; interment in the Bruce Cemetery in Fleming County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Bruc-Ceme-1855-1, Bruc-Cens-1810-1, Bruc-Cens-1820-1, Bruc-Cens-1830-1, Bruc-Cens-1840-1, Bruc-Cens-1850-1, Bruc-Cens-1850-2, Bruc-Deat-1855-1, Bruc-Obit-1855-1, Bruc-Prob-1855-1, Morg-Book-1878-1, Morg-Lett-1854-1, Morg-Lett-1855-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**179. THRELKELD, Eleanor**, born 15 May 1778 in Virginia; traveled to Mason County, Kentucky with her family in the spring of 1793; managed the preparation of food, manufacture of clothing, and care of the dairy, poultry, and orchard; mother of ten; united with the Baptist Church in 1813; regularly attended services at the Old Bethel Meeting House; suffered a paralytic stroke about 1855; had become nearly blind by the end of her life; died 6 Apr 1863 in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Bruc-Cens-1850-1, Bruc-Cens-1860-1, Morg-Lett-1854-1, Morg-Lett-1855-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**180. MORGAN, Garrard** (see number 176).

**181. SANDERSON, Sarah** (see number 177).

**182. BRUCE, Henry** (see number 178).

**183. THRELKELD, Eleanor** (see number 179).

**184. BICKERSTAFF, James**, born 28 Jul 1790 in Ireland; immigrated to America sometime before 1814; married Susannah Weigel in 1813; settled in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania; probably worked as a farmer; widowed 7 Jan 1844; enumerated 3 Aug 1850 in the household of his son William in Moon Township, where he was working as a laborer; died 4 Jun 1856, probably in Moon Township.

Sources: Bick-Cens-1820-1, Bick-Cens-1830-1, Bick-Cens-1840-1, Bick-Cens-1850-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**185. WEIGEL, Susannah**, born 23 Jul 1781 in Ireland; immigrated to America sometime before 1814; mother of three sons and an unknown number of daughters; died 7 Jan 1844, probably in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**188. SRODES, John**, born 21 Jan 1777 in Pennsylvania; served under Mad Anthony Wayne in his expedition against a confederation of Indian Tribes in the Northwest Indian War; said to have been captured by the Indians and in their possession for six months before escaping by killing the Indian Chief with the chief's own bow and arrow; married Katharine (Miller) Hettick about 1797; enumerated in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania in 1810; said to have fought in the War of 1812 and to have received a special military tribute from the United States government; enumerated in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania in 1820 and 1830; enumerated in Allegheny County in 1840; died 3 Mar 1847, probably in Beaver County, Pennsylvania; interment in Old Baldwin Cemetery in Phillipsburg.

Sources: Bick-Lett-1954-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1, Srod-Ceme-1832-1, Srod-Ceme-1847-1, Srod-Cens-1810-1, Srod-Cens-1820-1, Srod-Cens-1830-1, Srod-Cens-1840-1.

**189. MILLER, Katharine**, born 16 Mar 1777 in Pennsylvania; married Christian Hettick; widowed before 1798; mother of nine by her second husband; died 19 Dec 1832, probably in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania; interment in Old Baldwin Cemetery in Phillipsburg.

Sources: Ridd-Othe-19XX-1, Srod-Book-1945-1, Srod-Ceme-1832-1.

**190. QUINN, William**, born about 1790 in Ireland; immigrated with his parents to America about 1799; married Marjorette Jacobs about 1808, probably in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, where they settled for a brief period of time; moved about 1810 to Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania, where he owned and operated a rope walk; made the cordage for Commodore Perry's fleet, transported it to Lake Erie, and rigged it to the vessels; moved to Auburn, Geauga, Ohio, in the 1830s; widowed after 24 Jul 1831; later married a woman named Susan; enumerated 12 Jun 1860 in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio; worked as a farmer in addition to his work as a rope maker; died after 17 Oct 1862, probably in Auburn Township.

Sources: Bick-Lett-1954-1, Bick-Othe-1951-1, Quin-Cens-1820-1, Quin-Cens-1830-1, Quin-Cens-1840-1, Quin-Cens-1850-1, Quin-Cens-1860-1, Quin-Land-1862-1, Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**191. JACOBS, Marjorette**, born about 1790; said to be an English woman; mother of nine; died after 24 Jul 1831, probably in Moon, Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Ridd-Othe-19XX-1.

**196. WILSON, Israel**, born about 1764 in Pennsylvania; member of the Society of Friends; attended Westland Monthly Meeting in Washington County, Pennsylvania as early as 1791; spent a year in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania from 1791 to 1792, attending Duck Creek Monthly Meeting; granted a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting in Fayette County, Pennsylvania 26 Oct 1793 to marry Martha Cadwallader; continued attending Westland Monthly Meeting after his marriage; enumerated in East Bethlehem, Washington, Pennsylvania in 1800; transferred with his family to Plainfield Monthly Meeting in Belmont County, Ohio in 1810; began attending Flushing Monthly Meeting in Belmont County about 1818; listed as a minister in the

records of Flushing Monthly Meeting; enumerated in Freeport, Harrison, Ohio in 1820 and 1830; widowed 6 Mar 1825; reported marriage to Ann Davis 22 Apr 1830 at Flushing Monthly Meeting; enumerated in 1840 in Flushing Township, where he lived for the remainder of his life; died 12 Nov 1852 in Flushing Township; interment in Flushing Friends Cemetery.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1, Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1, Wils-Cens-1800-1, Wils-Cens-1820-1, Wils-Cens-1830-1, Wils-Cens-1840-1, Wils-Cens-1850-1, Wils-Prob-1847-1.

**197. CADWALLADER, Martha**, born 2 Oct 1774; member of the Society of Friends; attended Redstone Monthly Meeting in Fayette County, Pennsylvania prior to her marriage; mother of twelve; died 6 Mar 1825, probably in Freeport, Harrison, Ohio; interment in Greenmont Union Cemetery in Freeport Township.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1, Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1.

**198. BARRETT, Thomas**, married a woman named Margaret about 1798; known to be living in Virginia in 1807; received by request at the Plainfield Monthly Meeting of Friends in Belmont County, Ohio 27 Feb 1813; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1.

**199. \_\_\_\_\_, Margaret**, received by request at the Plainfield Monthly Meeting of Friends in Belmont County, Ohio 27 Feb 1813; mother of nine; died 14 May 1838, probably in Flushing Township; interment in Flushing Friends Cemetery.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-19XX-1.

**200. NORDYKE, Micajah**, born 26 Mar 1771, probably in Burlington County, New Jersey (but perhaps in Virginia); member of the Society of Friends; attended Burlington Monthly Meeting; granted a certificate with his family to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia 3 Aug 1772; no record of his family's arrival at Hopewell Monthly Meeting; received with his family at Wrightsborough Monthly Meeting in Columbia County, Georgia 2 Sep 1775; transferred with his family to Deep River Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina in the fall of 1783; transferred with his family again to Westfield Monthly Meeting in Surry County, North Carolina in 1790; transferred again with his family to Lost Creek Monthly Meeting in Jefferson County, Tennessee in the winter of 1797/1798; married Charity Ellis 4 Apr 1798 at the Lost Creek Monthly Meeting; transferred with his wife and children to Miami Monthly Meeting in Warren County, Ohio in 1806; later transferred to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, where he attended for over forty years; settled in Green, Clinton, Ohio; worked as a farmer; died 6 Jul 1857, probably in Green Township; interment in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Green Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Book-2000-1, Nord-Ceme-1854-1, Nord-Ceme-1857-1, Nord-Cens-1820-1, Nord-Cens-1830-1, Nord-Cens-1840-1, Nord-Cens-1850-1.

**201. ELLIS, Charity**, born about 1779 in Virginia; lifelong member of the Society of Friends; mother of twelve; died 5 Jun 1854, probably in Green, Clinton, Ohio; interment in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Green Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-1936-6, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Book-2000-1, Nord-Ceme-1854-1, Nord-Cens-1850-1.

**202. HUNT, Josiah**, born 12 May 1789, probably in Guilford County, North Carolina, where his family attended the New Garden Monthly Meeting; member of the Society of Friends; transferred with his family to Westfield Monthly Meeting in Surry County, North Carolina in 1792; later transferred with his family to Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting in Grayson County, Virginia; granted a certificate 31 Oct 1812 to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio, where he soon moved with his family; married Mary Cox 30 Aug 1815 at Fairfield Monthly Meeting; died of consumption 20 Feb 1850 in Fairfield Township; interment in Fairfield Meeting House Cemetery.

Sources: Hunt-Cens-1820-2, Hunt-Cens-1830-2, Hunt-Cens-1840-1, Hunt-Cens-1850-1, Hunt-Land-1825-1, Hunt-Land-1828-1, Hunt-Land-1849-1, Hunt-Land-1849-2, Hunt-Othe-1997-1, Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5.

**203. COX, Mary**, born 13 Nov 1790, probably in Virginia or Randolph County, North Carolina; member of the Society of Friends; attended Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Union County, South Carolina before transferring with her family to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio in 1808; moved with her daughter's family to Richland, Keokuk, Iowa in 1854; mother of one; died 7 Mar 1869, probably in Richland Township; interment in the Friends Cemetery in Richland Township.

Sources: Hunt-Land-1828-1, Hunt-Land-1849-1, Hunt-Land-1849-2, Hunt-Othe-1997-1, Mult-Book-1936-5, Nord-Ceme-1995-1, Nord-Cens-1850-2, Nord-Cens-1856-1, Nord-Cens-1860-1.

**208. VEST, James J.**, born in Georgia in 1791; raised on a farm and educated at local schools; married Sallie Harvey in 1809; moved about 1818 to Morgan County, Alabama; widowed about 1829; married Peggy Canada 30 Nov 1829 in Morgan County; served in the Alabama State Militia as captain of the Alabama State Guards; elected to the office of constable in Morgan County in 1833, remaining in the office for several years; elected to the office of sheriff in Morgan County, serving 1838–1840; appointed 12 Feb 1850 as one of the commissioners to organize Hancock County, Alabama; served in the Alabama State Legislature as a representative from Hancock County in 1853; lived in Hancock County (renamed Winston County in 1858), 1850–1868; worked as a farmer; died in Winston County in 1868; interment in Old Mount Nebo Cemetery in Cullman County, Alabama.

Sources: Vest-Book-1872-1, Vest-Book-1889-1, Vest-Book-1941-1, Vest-Book-1958-1, Vest-Book-1985-1, Vest-Cens-1830-1, Vest-Cens-1840-1, Vest-Cens-1850-1, Vest-Cens-1860-1, Vest-Land-1857-1, Vest-Marr-1829-1.

**209. HARVEY, Sallie**, born in the late eighteenth century, probably in Georgia; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years; mother of eight; died about 1829, probably in Morgan County, Alabama.

Sources: Vest-Book-1889-1, Vest-Book-1985-1.

**214. BRASHER, Alexander**, born 8 Aug 1803 in South Carolina; married Mary Ann Lennox 23 Jun 1827 in Livingston County, Kentucky; enumerated in Christian County, Kentucky in 1830; worked as a farmer; died 14 Nov 1837 in Caldwell County, Kentucky; interment in Old Fredonia Cemetery.

Sources: Bras-Book-1998-1, Bras-Book-2000-1, Bras-Cens-1830-1, Bras-Marr-1827-1, Bras-Marr-1827-2, Gain-Deat-1908-1.

**215. LENNOX, Mary Ann**, born in New York about 1811; mother of three by her first husband; married Milton Hanoum 13 Jun 1844 in Crittenden County, Kentucky; lost her second husband before 26 Aug 1850; mother of at least one by her second marriage; remained in Crittenden County for the rest of her life; could not read or write; died 4 Jan 1864, probably in Marion, Crittenden County; interment in Sisco Chapel in Marion.

Sources: Bras-Book-2000-1, Bras-Ceme-1864-1, Bras-Cens-1850-1, Bras-Cens-1860-1, Bras-Marr-1827-1, Bras-Marr-1827-2, Bras-Marr-1844-1.

**218. FISHER, John**, born 1 Mar 1762, probably in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania; moved with his family to Frederick County, Virginia in 1763; married Sarah Fawcett 7 Apr 1791 in Warren County, Virginia; member of the Society of Friends; received 23 Jul 1805 at Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends in Ohio; no further record.

Sources: Gree-Book-1882-1, Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-XXXX-1.

**219. FAWCETT, Sarah**, born 18 Mar 1771, probably in Frederick County, Virginia; mother of at least six; member of the Society of Friends; died after 31 Jan 1807 at which time she was living in Flushing, Belmont, Ohio.

Sources: Gree-Book-1882-1, Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-1936-6.

**220. HORTON, Moses**, born 4 Nov 1773 in Dublin, County Dublin, Leinster Province, Ireland; married Dorinda Barker in the late eighteenth or early nineteenth century; immigrated to America in 1817, settling in Seneca, Monroe, Ohio; took up four hundred acres of land and was said to be a prominent pioneer settler; had the town of Summerfield laid out on his land in 1827 and predicted that it would become a large town; opened a small store for the sale of ammunition and tea; worked as a farmer; died 24 Mar 1863 in Summerfield, Noble, Ohio; interment in Summerfield Methodist Church Cemetery.

Sources: Hort-Book-1887-1, Hort-Ceme-1863-1, Hort-Cens-1820-1, Hort-Cens-1840-1, Hort-Cens-1850-1, Hort-Cens-1860-1.



**221. BARKER, Dorinda**, born 4 Nov 1779 in Derbyshire County, England; mother of eleven; died 23 Feb 1863 in Summerfield, Noble, Ohio; interment in Summerfield Methodist Church Cemetery.

Sources: Hort-Book-1887-1, Hort-Ceme-1863-1, Hort-Cens-1850-1, Hort-Cens-1860-1.

---

## GENERATION 9

---

**256. BOYD, Nathaniel**, born in the early eighteenth century, probably in County Down, Ireland; married Margaret Beck about 1743; immigrated with his family to New York about 1754; settled in the Precinct of the Highlands, Ulster, New York (which later became New Windsor, Orange, New York), where he was a farmer; elected to many New Windsor town offices including: Overseer of the Poor (1767), Overseer of the Roads for Hunting Grove (1775), Constable and Collector (1777), and Path Master for a private road (1782–1783); signed his name to a list of free inhabitants of New Windsor forming an association to oppose the British 8 May 1775; served as a soldier in the Second Regiment of Ulster County Militia during the Revolutionary War; widowed; married Jane Johnston 20 Oct 1782 in New Windsor; died before 28 Dec 1807 in New Windsor.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1873-1, Boyd-Book-1884-1, Boyd-Book-1911-1, Boyd-Book-1912-1, Boyd-Book-1927-1, Boyd-Cens-1790-1, Boyd-Land-1759-1, Boyd-Othe-XXXX-1, Boyd-Prob-1757-1, Boyd-Prob-1807-1.

**257. BECK, Margaret**, born in the early eighteenth century, probably in County Down, Ireland; died between 7 Feb 1757 and 20 Oct 1782, probably in New Windsor, Ulster, New York.

Sources: Boyd-Book-1873-1, Boyd-Book-1884-1, Boyd-Book-1912-1, Boyd-Prob-1757-1.

**272. BUSHONG, Hans Philip**, born about 1722, probably in France; emigrated with his family from Holland to America, arriving Sep 1731 aboard the *Britannia*; lived in Lampeter, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married a woman named Anna Eva before 1750; became a naturalized citizen in 1761; owned about 250 acres of land; listed as an “Almonar” on a 1782 roll of the first company of the first battalion of the Lancaster County Militia; moved to Washington County, Maryland after 1782; widowed; had a wife named Barbary who is mentioned in his will executed 7 Feb 1785; died between 7 Feb 1785 and 26 Feb 1785 in Washington County.

Sources: Bush-Book-18XX-1, Bush-Book-1904-1, Bush-Land-1734-2, Bush-Land-1760-1, Bush-Line-1991-1, Bush-News-1759-1, Bush-Prob-1749-1, Bush-Prob-1785-1, Bush-Prob-1785-2, Mult-Book-1876-2, Mult-Book-1876-17, Mult-Book-1894-17, Mult-Book-1906-7, Mult-Book-2003-1.

**273. \_\_\_\_\_, Anna Eva**, born 22 Jul 1733; mother of nine; died 19 Jun 1778, probably in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; interment in Salem’s Reformed Churchyard at Heller’s Station in Upper Leacock Township.

Sources: Bush-Book-1904-1, Bush-Ceme-1778-1, Bush-Ceme-19XX-2.

**274. RUTTER, Andrew**, born before 1755, probably in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Jane Lightner (daughter of Nathaniel Lightner) 4 Oct 1768 at

St. James Episcopal Church in Lancaster County; widowed sometime before 1774 and married a woman named Johanna; moved before 1774 to York County, Pennsylvania; elected 3 Nov 1775 to a committee to guide the affairs of York County during the course of the Revolutionary War; remunerated 2 Jan 1781 for hauling baggage of newly arrived levies to their camp; widowed again after 14 Jan 1774; married a woman named Anna Maria before 1784; enumerated in 1790, 1800, and 1810 in Manchester Township; enumerated in 1820 in York; associated with Christ Lutheran Church in York; owned two plantations containing a total of 312 acres of land in Manchester Township at the time of his death; father of six at the time of his death; died between 19 Feb 1822 and 17 Sep 1824 in York.

Sources: Ligh-Line-1985-1, Ligh-Prob-1782-1, Rutt-Book-1845-1, Rutt-Book-1933-1, Rutt-Cens-1790-1, Rutt-Cens-1800-1, Rutt-Cens-1810-1, Rutt-Cens-1820-1, Rutt-News-1775-1, Rutt-Prob-1775-1, Rutt-Prob-1824-1.

**275. \_\_\_\_\_, Johanna**, died after 14 Jan 1774, probably in York County, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Rutt-Book-1933-1.

**280. ROBERTS, Thomas**, born 31 Mar 1735; of Welsh descent; issued a license to marry Mary Fox (who may have been pregnant at the time) 8 Dec 1762 at St. Michael's & Zion Lutheran Church of Philadelphia; died 15 Jul 1793 in East Whiteland, Chester, Pennsylvania; interment in The Church of Saint Peter in the Great Valley in Malvern.

Sources: Mult-Book-1876-9, Robe-Book-1944-1, Robe-Ceme-1921-1, Robe-Cens-1790-1, Robe-Prob-1793-1.

**281. FOX, Mary**, mother of six; died after 11 Aug 1812.

Sources: Mult-Book-1876-9, Robe-Ceme-1921-1, Robe-Prob-1793-1.

**282. ELLMAKER, Anthony**, born about 1729, probably in Earl, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; fondly remembered seeing George Whitefield preach at the old Pequea Presbyterian Church about 1741; married Mary Elizabeth Lightner before 1774; said to be a man of great usefulness who worked both as a surgeon and as a dentist; lived in Earl Township on 180 acres of land; elected 15 Dec 1774 to serve on the Lancaster County Committee of Observation, which had the duty of monitoring the county to ensure cooperation in resisting British tyranny; listed about 1777 as a private first class in the fourth company of the tenth battalion of the Lancaster County Militia; listed 5 Jul 1781 as a private eighth class in the eighth company of the fifth battalion of the Lancaster County Militia; died 21 Apr 1817 in Earl Township; interment in Kurtz Graveyard in Earl Township.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Ceme-1812-1, Ellm-Ceme-1817-1, Ellm-Ceme-1935-1, Ellm-Cens-1790-1, Ellm-Cens-1800-1, Ellm-Cens-1810-1, Ellm-Land-1746-1, Ellm-Land-1818-1, Ellm-Prob-1782-1, Ellm-Prob-1817-1, Ligh-Line-1985-1, Ligh-Prob-1782-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1894-17, Mult-Book-1906-7, Mult-Book-1912-1, Robe-Ceme-1823-1, Rutt-Land-1760-1, Rutt-Land-1761-1.

**283. LIGHTNER, Mary Elizabeth**, born in 1737, probably in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; mother of eight; died 12 Oct 1812, probably in Earl Township; interment in Kurtz Graveyard in Earl Township.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Ceme-1812-1, Ellm-Ceme-1817-1, Ellm-Ceme-1935-1, Ligh-Line-1985-1, Robe-Ceme-1823-1.

**284. BUSHONG, Jacob** (see number 136).

**285. RUTTER, Anna Elizabeth** (see number 137).

**286. STEINMETZ, Charles**, born 7 Mar 1756 in Germany; emigrated about 1774 from a portion of Germany lying along the Rhine River, arriving in Philadelphia; moved to Chester County, Pennsylvania in the neighborhood of Royer's Ford, where he married Margaretta Beaver before 1790; listed on the muster roll of Captain Jonathan Rowland of the fourth battalion of the Chester County Militia; settled by 1790 in Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he owned about one hundred acres of land and worked as a farmer; died 25 Nov 1832 in Cocalico Township; interment in Mohler Cemetery in Ephrata Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1903-1, Mult-Book-1906-5, Mult-Book-2003-3, Stei-Ceme-1832-1, Stei-Ceme-1854-1, Stei-Ceme-19XX-1, Stei-Cens-1790-1, Stei-Cens-1800-1, Stei-Cens-1810-1, Stei-Cens-1820-1, Stei-Cens-1830-1, Stei-Line-1922-1, Stei-Line-1958-1, Stei-Prob-1833-1.

**287. BEAVER, Margaretta**, born 3 Sep 1762; mother of eight; died 9 Dec 1854; interment in Mohler Cemetery in Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1903-1, Mult-Book-2003-3, Stei-Ceme-1854-1, Stei-Ceme-19XX-1, Stei-Line-1922-1, Stei-Line-1958-1, Stei-Prob-1833-1.

**292. DALE, George**, lived in Georgetown, Woodford, Kentucky; died before 12 Apr 1800.

Sources: Dale-Book-1899-1.

**294. BRADBURN, John**, born 6 Jun 1775 in New Hampshire; said to have graduated from William and Mary College; moved to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; married Mary Churchman 8 Jul 1793 at St. James Episcopal Church in Lancaster; maintained a circulating library in Lancaster County from his personal book collection in the early 1800s; moved to Kentucky in the early 1800s but left because he did not believe in slavery; lived for a time in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana and Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio before moving about 1814 to Fayette County, Indiana Territory, where he owned a large farm; enjoyed studying nature, including botany and astronomy; maintained a fine garden, which was often visited by others because of its uncommon beauty; owned a telescope and could compute the distances of stars; said to be very aristocratic in his mindset, which made him unpopular with the masses of people in Indiana (though appreciated by those who knew him best);

described as large and commanding in person with great muscular power and athleticism, standing six feet tall and weighing over two hundred pounds; a noted and eminent surgeon with a large practice; arrested in 1825 for the murder of two young men who were part of a group that broke into his house with the intention of tying him up and throwing him into a creek; jailed and tried for murder but found not guilty by reason of self-defense; moved soon thereafter to southern Indiana and later to Brookville, Franklin, Indiana; said to be a highly respected man of indomitable courage and great bravery, who possessed an inflexible will and great executive ability; died 21 Jan 1838 in Brookville Township; interment in Bradburn Cemetery in Brookville Township.

Sources: Brad-Arti-1908-1, Brad-Book-1858-1, Brad-Book-1898-1, Brad-Book-1911-1, Brad-Book-1911-2, Brad-Ceme-1838-1, Brad-Ceme-1964-1, Brad-Cens-1820-1, Brad-Cens-1830-1, Brad-Cens-1880-1, Brad-Marr-1793-1, Brad-Othe-1796-1, Brad-Prob-1841-1, Dale-Book-1899-1, Mult-Book-1917-2.

**295. CHURCHMAN, Mary**, born about 1775 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania; said to be a beautiful woman who was well educated; mother of twelve (though many died in infancy); died after 11 Sep 1850, probably in Brookville, Franklin, Indiana.

Sources: Brad-Book-1898-1, Brad-Book-1911-1, Brad-Cens-1850-1, Brad-Cens-1880-1, Brad-Marr-1793-1, Brad-Othe-1796-1.

**296. STONE, Abner**, born 2 Feb 1750/1 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; served as a private in Captain Simon Edgel's company of minutemen, which marched 19 Apr 1775 to Concord and Cambridge in the Battle of Lexington; served an additional two weeks after the battle; listed 1 Jun 1776 as a soldier in Captain Jesse Emes's company (5th Middlesex company) of Colonel Bullard's Regiment; married Persis Moore (his third cousin) 5 Mar 1776 in Framingham; served as a selectman in Framingham, 1789–1791; inherited his father's land in the Saxonville district of Framingham, where he carried on the farm; inherited a half-interest in the mills on Sudbury River, which he operated with his kinsman Major Josiah Stone until 1822 when they sold out to what later became the Saxonville Mills; died 1 Oct 1829 in Framingham.

Sources: Mult-Book-2003-3, Ston-Book-1896-1, Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Cens-1790-1, Ston-Cens-1800-1, Ston-Cens-1810-1, Ston-Cens-1820-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**297. MOORE, Persis**, born 16 Aug 1758 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; mother of five; died 17 Jun 1837 in Framingham.

Sources: Mult-Book-2003-3, Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**300. CARVER, Timothy**, born 30 Oct 1753, probably in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; moved with his family about 1757 to Frederickstown, Dutchess, New York; served in the 7th Regiment of Dutchess County Militia during the Revolutionary War; married Phebe Baldwin about 1776, probably in Frederickstown; purchased a large tract of land on the north side of Long Pond 16 Nov 1782; built a log cabin and cleared his land for farming; elected to serve as constable and collector of Frederickstown in 1788; elected first supervisor of the

town of Carmel and an overseer of highways 7 Apr 1795; widowed 14 Mar 1798; married Hannah Baldwin, sister of Phebe Baldwin, in 1798; father of two by his second marriage; widowed again 20 Aug 1825; died 8 Nov 1825 when he fell off a bridge near his home and drowned.

Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Book-1886-1, Carv-Ceme-1995-1, Carv-Cens-1790-1, Carv-Cens-1800-1, Carv-Cens-1810-1, Carv-Cens-1820-1, Carv-Line-2004-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Carv-Othe-1991-1, Carv-Othe-1995-1, Mult-Book-1849-1, Mult-Book-1904-1, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-2003-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Mult-Line-XXXX-1.

**301. BALDWIN, Phebe**, born 3 Apr 1755; mother of fifteen; died 14 Mar 1798, probably in Carmel, Dutchess, New York.

Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Book-1886-1, Carv-Line-2004-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Carv-Othe-1995-1, Mult-Book-1849-1, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-2003-1, Mult-Line-2007-1, Mult-Line-XXXX-1.

**302. LONGWELL, David L.**, born 3 Feb 1736/7 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; served in the states of Connecticut and New York in the Revolutionary War; enumerated in Frederickstown, Dutchess, New York in 1790; elected as an overseer of highways in Carmel, Dutchess, New York 7 Apr 1795; moved after 1800 to Vernon, Sussex, New Jersey; died between 26 Nov 1814 and 7 Jul 1815 in the town of Vernon.

Sources: Long-Book-1896-1, Long-Cens-1790-1, Long-Cens-1800-1, Long-Prob-1815-1, Mult-Book-1993-1, Mult-Book-2003-2, Mult-Line-2007-1, Long-Book-1868-1.

**312. KNIGHT, Daniel**, born 24 Jul 1769 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Moland 31 Dec 1801, probably in Bucks County; moved to Muskingum County, Ohio about 1814; died 6 Dec 1817 on his farm eight miles west of Zanesville; interment in Covenanters Church Cemetery in Newton Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Book-1983-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1.

**313. MOLAND, Elizabeth**, born 1 Sep 1774, probably in Bucks County or Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; mother of five; died 17 Jun 1818 in or near Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; said to be interred in a cemetery in Zanesville.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1.

**315. CROASDALE, Hannah**, born 12 Oct 1765; married Jonathan Croasdale, her first-cousin, about 1787; mother of nine; may have had her child Achsah out of wedlock; died 5 Dec 1825, probably in Bucks County.

Sources: Croa-Othe-1788-1, Croa-Othe-1834-1, Croa-Prob-1794-1, Huss-Book-1950-1.

**316. HUSSEY, Joseph**, born 15 Jun 1781 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland; issued a license to marry Ellen League in Baltimore 28 Jan 1813; cited 4 Mar 1813 by the Society of Friends for marrying contrary to discipline; worked as a currier on West Wilk near Exeter by the bridge at Fells Point in old town Baltimore; left Baltimore for

Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana 15 Sep 1829; established a tanning business; moved to Carlisle, Sullivan, Indiana and then back to Terre Haute; died in debt Mar 1840 in Terre Haute.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Book-198X-1, Huss-Book-1993-1, Huss-Cens-1820-1, Huss-Marr-1813-1, Huss-Othe-2003-1, Huss-Prob-1819-1, Huss-Prob-1840-1, Huss-Prob-1849-1.

**317. LEAGUE, Ellen**, born about 1794 in Pennsylvania; mother of seven (including a pair of fraternal twins); died 20 Mar 1830, probably in Terre Haute.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Marr-1813-1.

**318. ROSECRANS, John**, born in Orange County, New York in 1785; purchased three hundred acres of land with his brother Isaac on the Susquehanna River in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; sold his share of the land to his brother Isaac in 1807 and moved to Delaware County, Ohio; returned for a time to Pennsylvania about 1816; moved to Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana about 1819; engaged in the tanning and leather business; married Sarah Mullineau; said to have been killed by Indians or robbers about 1819 while on a business trip down the Mississippi River.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**319. MULLINEAU, Sarah**, said to be of French descent; mother of two; married a man by the last name of Rice after the death of her husband and moved with him to Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; no further record.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1.

**332. CAMPBELL, Samuel**, born in Ireland about 1762; immigrated to America and settled on a farm of four hundred acres in Slippery Rock, Butler, Pennsylvania in the late 1790s; enumerated in Slippery Rock in 1800 and Parker Township in 1810 and 1830; died 22 Feb 1838 in Parker Township; interment in Mount Varnum Cemetery in Washington Township.

Sources: Camp-Book-1850-1, Camp-Ceme-1838-1, Camp-Ceme-1851-1, Camp-Cens-1800-1, Camp-Cens-1810-1, Camp-Cens-1830-1, Camp-Prob-1838-1, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-2.

**333. PATTON, Rosanna**, born about 1756, probably in Tamlacht, Derry, Ireland; mother of seven; Christian woman; died 21 Mar 1851 in Washington, Butler, Pennsylvania; interment in Mount Varnum Cemetery in Washington Township.

Sources: Camp-Book-1850-1, Camp-Ceme-1851-1, Camp-Cens-1850-1, Camp-Obit-1851-1, Camp-Prob-1838-1, Mult-Book-1983-2.

**334. HUTCHISON, William**, born 26 Feb 1769, probably in Hamilton, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; inherited half of a 102-acre parcel of land in Armstrong, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania (later Center, Indiana, Pennsylvania) in 1788; married Margaret Moorhead about 1793, probably in Armstrong Township; moved with his brother

George to Butler County, Pennsylvania before 1800; enumerated in Middlesex Township in 1800; paid tax on four hundred acres, one cow, and one horse or ox in Middlesex Township in 1803; enumerated in 1810 in Donegal Township, where he owned 484 acres of land; served as a soldier in the War of 1812; elected Justice of the Peace over District 3 in Butler County in 1813; said to have taken a leading part in civic and military affairs; died 8 May 1814 in Donegal Township; interment in North Butler Presbyterian Church cemetery in Oakland Township.

Sources: Camp-Land-1819-1, Hutc-Ceme-1814-1, Hutc-Ceme-1815-1, Hutc-Cens-1800-1, Hutc-Cens-1810-1, Hutc-Land-1819-1, Hutc-Land-1836-1, Hutc-Land-1838-1, Hutc-Prob-1788-1, Hutc-Prob-1809-1, Hutc-Prob-1814-1, Hutc-Prob-1817-1, Moor-Book-1880-1, Moor-News-1953-1, Moor-News-1953-4, Moor-News-1966-1, Moor-Line-2007-1, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-2.

**335. MOORHEAD, Margaret**, born about 1771, probably in either Cumberland County or Bedford County, Pennsylvania; mother of ten; died 7 Jan 1815, probably in Donegal, Butler, Pennsylvania; interment in North Butler Presbyterian Church cemetery in Oakland Township.

Sources: Hutc-Ceme-1815-1, Hutc-Prob-1814-1, Moor-Book-1880-1, Moor-Line-2007-1, Moor-News-1953-1, Moor-News-1953-4, Moor-News-1966-1, Mult-Book-1895-1, Mult-Book-1983-2.

**356. BRUCE, George**, born about 1752, probably in Virginia; married Mary Stubblefield about 1776; occupied a small plantation in Stafford County, Virginia; owned two or three slaves; died Oct 1778; interment in the private burial ground of his father, William Bruce.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**357. STUBBLEFIELD, Mary**, lived with her family in Culpepper County, Virginia after the death of her husband; received one slave from her husband's estate; married Hugh Morrison in 1781 and moved to Botetourt County, Virginia; mother of two by her first husband and five by her second husband; died 13 Apr 1818.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**358. THRELKELD, Benjamin**, born about 1744, probably in King George County, Virginia; inherited a slave boy from his father in 1766; married Ann Booth about 1767; lived in Frederick County and Culpepper County, Virginia before moving to Mason County, Kentucky in the spring of 1793; died between 27 Mar 1793 and Jan 1794; will probated in Mason County, Kentucky but probably died in Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia); interment in Burnt Hill Meeting House cemetery, probably in Monongalia County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**359. BOOTH, Ann**, born 24 Nov 1749, probably in King George County, Virginia; mother of eleven; died 16 Nov 1828, probably in Fleming County, Kentucky; interment in the Bruce Cemetery in Fleming County.



Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**394. CADWALLADER, John**, born in 1750; member of the Society of Friends; married Sarah Jamison Negus in 1771; died 22 Feb 1826 in Stillwater, Tuscarawas, Ohio.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**395. JAMISON, Sarah**, married a man with the surname Negus; widowed and married John Cadwallader; mother of nine; died after 13 Aug 1788.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**400. NORDYKE, Abraham**, received by request as a member of the Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends in Burlington County, New Jersey 3 Apr 1758; reported to Burlington Monthly Meeting 1 Jun 1761 his marriage to Mary Rodgers; granted a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia 3 Aug 1772; no record of his arrival at Hopewell Monthly Meeting; received at Wrightsborough Monthly Meeting in Columbia County, Georgia 2 Sep 1775; transferred to Deep River Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina in the fall of 1783; transferred again to Westfield Monthly Meeting in Surry County, North Carolina in 1790; transferred again to Lost Creek Monthly Meeting in Jefferson County, Tennessee in the winter of 1797/1798; transferred again to Miami Monthly Meeting in Warren County, Ohio in 1805; later attended Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio; died 23 Sep 1825, probably in Green, Clinton, Ohio; interment in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Green Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-2, Mult-Book-1936-5, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Book-2000-1, Nord-Ceme-1825-1.

**401. RODGERS, Mary**, mother of eight; member of the Society of Friends; died 13 May 1814, probably in Green, Clinton, Ohio; interment in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Green Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-2, Mult-Book-1936-5, Nord-Book-1994-1, Nord-Book-2000-1, Nord-Ceme-1814-1.

**402. ELLIS, Nehemiah**, member of the Society of Friends; transferred with his family from Exeter Monthly Meeting in Berks County, Pennsylvania to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia in 1773; settled in Berkeley County, Virginia; married Sarah Thornbrough 10 Aug 1774 at Middle Creek; transferred to Westfield Monthly Meeting in Surry County, North Carolina in 1793; became a charter member of Lost Creek Monthly Meeting in Jefferson County, Tennessee 17 Jun 1797; appointed assistant clerk of Lost Creek Monthly Meeting 20 Jun 1801; transferred to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio in 1812; became a charter member of Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio 24 Dec 1812; died 31 Jul 1822; interment in Newberry Quaker Cemetery in Martinsville, Clinton, Ohio.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-1936-6.

**403. THORNBROUGH, Sarah**, member of the Society of Friends; died 20 Aug 1818; interment in East Fork Quaker Cemetery in Green, Clinton, Ohio.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-5, Mult-Book-1936-6.

**404. HUNT, Abner**, born about 1751; member of the Society of Friends; married Mary Pope 16 Jan 1771 at New Garden Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina; attended New Garden Monthly Meeting and Deep River Monthly Meeting, both in Guilford County, 1771–1792; enumerated in Guilford County in 1790; began attending Westfield Monthly Meeting in Surry County, North Carolina in 1792; later attended Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting in Grayson County, Virginia; moved to Ohio in 1812 or 1813; attended Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio, 1813–1830; attended Newberry Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, 1830–1834; enumerated in Fairfield, Highland, Ohio in 1820 and 1830; died 28 Sep 1834, probably in Clinton County.

Sources: Hunt-Cens-1790-1, Hunt-Cens-1820-1, Hunt-Cens-1830-1, Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5.

**405. POPE, Mary**, born about 1753, probably in York County, Pennsylvania; member of the Society of Friends; attended Warrington Monthly Meeting in York County until transferring with her family to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1763; continued attending Newberry Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio after the death of her husband; died 27 Nov 1839; interment in Newberry Quaker Cemetery in Martinsville, Clinton County.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5.

**406. COX, Enoch**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, North Carolina until 1807; moved to Ohio in 1808; attended Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Highland County, Ohio, 1808–1815; transferred to Blue River Monthly Meeting in Washington County, Indiana in 1815; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5.

**407. \_\_\_\_\_, Gertrude**, member of the Society of Friends; transferred to Blue River Monthly Meeting in Washington County, Indiana, in 1815; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-5.

**436. FISHER, Barak**, born 12 Feb 1736/7, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; member of the Society of Friends; married Mary Butler 13 Feb 1761 in Buckingham Township; attended Buckingham Monthly Meeting until 1763 when he moved to Frederick County, Virginia; often had to leave his home in Frederick County and

seek asylum during the French and Indian War; owned 436 acres in Frederick County; attended Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County; said to be an industrious and frugal man who left a handsome inheritance for his children; died in Frederick County in 1784.

Sources: Fish-Book-1844-1, Fish-Prob-1765-1, Mult-Book-1876-9, Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-1988-1, Mult-Book-1988-2, Mult-Book-XXXX-1.

**437. BUTLER, Mary**, lived in Solebury, Bucks, Pennsylvania prior to her marriage; member of the Society of Friends; mother of nine; died after 5 Mar 1794.

Sources: Fish-Book-1844-1, Mult-Book-1876-9, Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-XXXX-1.

**438. FAWCETT, Richard**, born 7 Jul 1745, probably in Delaware County, Pennsylvania; member of the Society of Friends; attended Chester Monthly Meeting in Delaware County; moved with his family to Frederick County, Virginia in 1746; attended Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, 1746–1782; married Mary Pickering 21 Apr 1768 at Hopewell Monthly Meeting; attended Crooked Run Monthly Meeting in Warren County, Virginia, 1782–1801; died 29 May 1801, probably in Frederick County.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-1936-6.

**439. PICKERING, Mary**, born 3 Dec 1748, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; member of the Society of Friends; mother of eleven; continued attending Crooked Run Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia after the death of her husband; moved to Ohio with four of her children in 1804; received 20 Nov 1804 at the Concord Monthly Meeting in Colerain, Belmont, Ohio; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-4, Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-XXXX-1, Pick-Book-1983-1.

---

## GENERATION 10

---

**544. BUSHONG, Hans**, born about 1692, probably in France; member of a Huguenot family who probably fled from France to Holland to escape persecution; emigrated with his wife Barbera and four children from Holland to America, arriving Sep 1731 aboard the *Britannia*; settled on Mill Creek in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he purchased a plantation of 135 acres; naturalized 19 May 1739 by an act of the General Assembly meeting in Philadelphia; father of at least six; died between 1 Jun 1749 and 5 Sep 1749 in Lancaster County.

Sources: Bush-Arti-1983-1, Bush-Book-1892-1, Bush-Book-1904-1, Bush-Book-1930-1, Bush-Land-1734-1, Bush-Land-1734-2, Bush-Land-1760-1, Bush-Prob-1749-1, Bush-Prob-1749-2, Mult-Book-1876-17, Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1897-1, Mult-Book-1917-1.

**548. RUTTER, Joseph**, born before 1708, probably in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Barbara Glenn; inherited 188 acres of land in Leacock Township from his father; built the Hollow School House, one of the first schoolhouses in Leacock Township, on his property; owned a female slave at the time of his death; died between 7 Feb 1775 and 11 Apr 1775 in Leacock Township; interment at his homestead in Leacock Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1894-17, Rutt-Arti-1984-1, Mult-Book-1903-1, Rutt-Ceme-1997-1, Rutt-Land-1760-1, Rutt-Land-1761-1, Rutt-Land-1763-1, Rutt-Prob-1737-1, Rutt-Prob-1775-1.

**549. GLENN, Barbara**, a native of Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; mother of at least seven; died after 7 Feb 1775; interment at the homestead in Leacock Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1903-1, Rutt-Ceme-1997-1, Rutt-Prob-1775-1.

**564. ELLMAKER, John Leonard**, born in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany in 1697; received a good education; moved in 1725 from Nuremberg to Frankenthal, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, where he worked as a baker; member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Frankenthal; married Anna Margareta Hornberger 6 May 1726 in Frankenthal; departed for America a few weeks later, arriving in Philadelphia; settled in a log cabin in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; moved about 1730 to Earl Township; lived on 220 acres of land in the Pequea Valley; naturalized 19 May 1739 by an act of the General Assembly meeting in Philadelphia; took an indentured servant into his household 1 Jun 1768; member of the Lutheran Church in New Holland; said to have a proud and quiet deportment and to be faithful and industrious; died in Earl Township in 1782; interment in Ellmaker Graveyard in Earl Township.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Ceme-1779-1, Ellm-Ceme-1782-1, Ellm-Ceme-1935-2, Ellm-Land-1734-1, Ellm-Land-1743-1, Ellm-Land-1750-1, Ellm-Land-1751-1, Ellm-Land-1752-1, Ellm-Lett-1726-1, Ellm-Lett-1730-1, Ellm-Marr-1726-1, Ellm-Othe-1768-1, Ellm-Prob-1782-1, Ellm-Trav-1724-1, Mult-Book-1872-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1894-17, Mult-Book-1894-24, Mult-Book-1897-1, Mult-Book-1917-1.

**565. HORNBERGER, Anna Margaretta**, born in Frankenthal, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany in 1703; received an exceptional education, pursuing studies at a medical college in France; member of the Reformed Congregation in Frankenthal and a founding member of the Seltenreich Reformed Church in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; mother of twelve; said to be a woman with indomitable energy, a bright mind, varied knowledge, good judgment, and integrity of character, whose advice was frequently sought out by friends and neighbors; died in 1779, probably in Earl Township; interment in Ellmaker Graveyard in Earl Township.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Ceme-1779-1, Ellm-Ceme-1935-2, Ellm-Lett-1726-2, Ellm-Lett-1730-1, Ellm-Marr-1726-1, Ellm-Prob-1782-1.

**566. LIGHTNER, Nathaniel**, born in 1709 near London, England; immigrated to America with his family in 1709; raised for a time in Ulster County, New York before moving with his family to Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania in the late 1710s or early 1720s; married Margaret La Rue in 1731 and settled in Leacock Township on 177 acres of land; served as a trustee for the Dutch Lutheran Congregation in New Holland; participated in fundraising efforts to build a meeting house for the Presbyterian Church in Leacock Township in 1761; elected 15 Dec 1774 to serve on the Lancaster County Committee of Observation, which had the duty of monitoring the county to ensure cooperation in resisting British tyranny; died between 12 Oct 1782 and 5 Nov 1782 in Leacock Township; interment at his homestead in Leacock Township (possibly moved to Christ Episcopal Church in Leacock Township where there is a memorial marker for him).

Sources: Ligh-Ceme-17XX-1, Ligh-Land-1717-1, Ligh-Land-1743-1, Ligh-Land-1749-1, Ligh-Land-1767-1, Ligh-Line-1985-1, Ligh-News-1761-1, Ligh-News-1761-2, Ligh-Prob-1782-1, Mult-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1894-17, Mult-Book-1894-24, Mult-Book-1912-1, Mult-Book-2003-2, Robe-Book-1928-1, Rutt-Land-1760-1.

**567. LA RUE, Margaret**, born in France in 1713; mother of nineteen, including a pair of twins; died in 1794; interment at the homestead in Leacock Township (possibly moved to Christ Episcopal Church in Leacock Township where there is a memorial marker for her).

Sources: Ligh-Ceme-17XX-1, Ligh-Line-1985-1, Ligh-Prob-1782-1, Mult-Book-1883-1.

**592. STONE, Daniel**, born 21 Oct 1707 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; lost his father at the age of twelve; came in to possession in 1733 of his father's estate, including a half-interest in mills at the falls of the Sudbury River, which he operated successfully for many years; married Mary Frost 12 Mar 1733/4 in Framingham; served as a selectman in 1740; served many years as a deacon in the church; enumerated 26 Apr 1757 on the alarm list of Captain Jeremiah Belknap's Company; widowed 26 May 1760; married Martha (Howe) Nichols-Goddard 27 Nov 1761; lost his house in a fire; died 15 May 1783 in Framingham.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**593. FROST, Mary**, born 29 Jul 1713 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts; mother of ten; died 26 May 1760 in Framingham.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**594. MOORE, Augustus.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**595. HAYNES, Elizabeth.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**600. CARVER, Timothy**, married Rebecca Washburn and settled in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts; moved about 1757 to Frederickstown, Dutchess, New York, where he purchased a farm on the north side of Long Pond; died before the Revolutionary War.

Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Carv-Othe-1995-1, Mult-Book-1993-1.

**601. WASHBURN, Rebecca**, said to be a descendant of Mayflower passengers Francis Cooke, James Chilton, and Mary Chilton; mother of five; died before the Revolutionary War.

Sources: Carv-Arti-1942-1, Carv-Othe-1828-1, Carv-Othe-1995-1, Mult-Book-1993-1.

**604. LONGWELL, John**, of Scotch-Irish descent; immigrated to America from Northern Ireland; lived for a time in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; settled in Stonington, New London, Connecticut; died in Stonington after 1745.

Sources: Long-Book-1868-1, Long-Book-1896-1.

**605. \_\_\_\_\_, Susannah**, mother of at least two; died after 1745.

Sources: Long-Book-1868-1.

**624. KNIGHT, William**, born 27 Nov 1729, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Ann Brown 8 Nov 1764 at Christ's Church in Philadelphia; said to be somewhat singular in his habits; astonished others by his uncanny ability to predict future events; died in 1782.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Book-1876-8, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**625. BROWN, Ann**, mother of four; died after 24 Jul 1769.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Book-1876-8.

**626. MOLAND, William**, born 5 Nov 1749 in Philadelphia; lost his father at the age of eleven; educated in the field of medicine; said to be a man of culture and talents; married Hannah Noble 19 Oct 1773 in Pennsylvania; served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary army; said to have been present with General George Washington in several of his most important battles; went to Philadelphia in the spring of 1778, when it was under the control of the British, and sailed to the West Indies seeking financial assistance from his brother; returned Aug 1778; attainted of high treason 8 May 1778 by the Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council; listed in the sixth class of the militia in Plumstead Township, Bucks County 19 May 1781; recommended for pardon to John Dickinson, whom his father had trained in law, 28 Jul 1783; referred to at the time he was recommended for pardon as an imprudent young man who cared little about the cause of the Revolutionary War; granted a pardon 5 Sep 1788; owned 110 acres in Warminster Township in 1785; worked as a physician and had, at one time, a lucrative practice; divorced 20 Mar 1811 by an act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania; said by his wife to be a man of intemperance who mistreated and abused her; driven by alcoholism to life at the alms house, where he is said to have died a miserable death; died 24 Apr 1826 at the alms house in Warwick Township; interment in a private graveyard in Bucks County.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Arti-1917-1, Mola-Book-1811-1, Mola-Book-1852-1, Mola-Book-1853-1, Mola-Book-1864-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1894-13, Mola-Book-1905-1, Mola-Book-1989-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mola-News-1770-1, Mola-News-1778-1, Mola-Prob-1761-1, Mult-Book-1852-10, Mult-Book-1876-2, Mult-Book-1876-20, Mult-Book-1906-5, Mult-Book-1907-1, Mult-Book-2003-2, Nobl-Prob-1775-1.

**627. NOBLE, Hannah**, born 1 Sep 1757 in Warminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania; mother of ten; died in 1824.

Sources: Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Arti-1917-1, Mola-Book-1811-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-Line-1928-1, Mult-Book-1876-2, Mult-Book-2003-2, Nobl-Prob-1775-1.

**630. CROASDALE, Ezra**, born 12 Jul 1726, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; worked as a weaver; lived in Southampton; died between 27 Jan 1790 and 24 Mar 1794 in Bucks County.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Croa-Prob-1740-1, Croa-Prob-1794-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**632. HUSSEY, George**, born 9 Mar 1758, probably in York County, Pennsylvania; married Rachel Hayward Oct 1780; member of the Society of Friends; attended the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in Baltimore County, Maryland, where he was disciplined for having his marriage to Rachel Hayward performed by a priest without consent; later received back into membership; appointed to a committee tasked with building and supervising a school for children of Friends; listed as a member of the Baltimore Preparative Meeting in 1792 and 1800; widowed 3 Mar 1799; removed from the membership of the Baltimore Preparative Meeting for his marriage in 1799 to Grace Cowpland, who was divorced; operated for a time the Whetfield Inn in Baltimore, later known as the Howard House; worked as a tanner and currier on West Wilk near Exeter by the bridge at Fells Point in old town Baltimore; said to be prominent in the affairs of his time; died 24 Feb 1819 in Baltimore.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Book-198X-1, Huss-Book-1993-1, Huss-Cens-1790-1, Huss-Cens-1800-1, Huss-Cens-1810-1, Huss-Othe-2003-1, Huss-Prob-1770-1, Huss-Prob-1819-1.

**633. HAYWARD, Rachel**, born 19 Aug 1758; member of the Society of Friends; mother of nine; died 3 Mar 1799, probably in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Book-198X-1, Huss-Book-1993-1.

**635. \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth**, born about 18 Apr 1769; probably married to a man with the surname League until at least 1794; later married Evan Simmons; died 10 Dec 1815, probably in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1.

**636. ROSENKRANS, John**, born in Huguenot, Orange, New York; baptized 23 Dec 1744 in Port Jervis; married Marie Roosa 30 Nov 1777; fought in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Peter Roosa's company of John Johnson's regiment of Ulster County, New York Regulars; lived in Orange County during the revolution; later moved to the Wyoming Valley in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania; admitted Feb 1800 to Lodge Number 1 of the Free and Accepted Masons at Wilkesbarre; bought three hundred acres in Putnam Township, Luzerne County 11 Mar 1800; bought two lots in Nanticoke Jul 1802; later moved to Delaware County, Ohio; believed to have died in Ohio about 1810.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**637. ROOSA, Maria**, baptized 20 Mar 1749 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York; mother of five; no further record.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**668. HUTCHISON, John**, lived in Hamilton, Franklin, Pennsylvania; owned 102 acres of land in Armstrong, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania; died between 9 Sep 1788 and 29 Nov 1788 in Hamilton Township.

Sources: Hutc-Land-1819-1, Hutc-Prob-1788-1.

**669. \_\_\_\_\_, Esther**, moved to Armstrong, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania after the death of her husband; enumerated in Armstrong Township in 1790; mother of at least six; died after 30 Jun 1809.

Sources: Hutc-Cens-1790-1, Hutc-Prob-1788-1, Hutc-Prob-1809-1.

**670. MOORHEAD, Fergus**, born in 1742, probably in Hamilton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Jane White 9 Aug 1766, probably in Cumberland County; made an exploration about 1769 into what was then the western frontier of



Cumberland County and later became Indiana, Indiana, Pennsylvania; left Cumberland County May 1772 with his wife, three children, two of his brothers, and several others and arrived in Armstrong, Bedford, Pennsylvania (which later became Center, Indiana, Pennsylvania) four weeks later following an old military path that was barely traceable at points; settled a mile or so west of the area he had explored three years prior; became the first permanent white settler in what would later become Indiana County; cleared land for raising crops and feeding his livestock; served in his brother's place as a captain of a militia unit in Kittanning while his brother had smallpox; taken captive by Indians upon his return from Kittanning at Blanket Hill Mar 1777; forced to run the gauntlet by his Indian captors; taken to Quebec, where he was sold to the British and kept in confinement for eleven months; released in a prisoner exchange and sent to New York; traveled by foot to his father's home in Hamilton, Cumberland, Indiana; suffered so greatly during his captivity and journey home that his family and friends did not at first recognize him upon his return; listed as a private in Captain John Orbison's Company, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland County Militia 10 May 1780 and 21 Aug 1780; returned with a number of other families to his home in Armstrong Township in 1781; immediately built a fort upon his return, later known as Fort Moorhead, to protect his family and the other settlers from Indian attacks; elected as an auditor for Center Township in its first election 20 Mar 1807; died in 1822 in Center, Indiana, Pennsylvania; interment in Oakland Cemetery in White Township.

Sources: Moor-Book-1880-1, Moor-Book-1891-1, Moor-Book-1903-1, Moor-Book-1983-1, Moor-Ceme-1822-1, Moor-Cens-1790-1, Moor-Cens-1800-1, Moor-Cens-1810-1, Moor-Cens-1820-1, Moor-Line-2007-1, Moor-News-1777-1, Moor-News-1916-1, Moor-News-1953-1, Moor-News-1953-2, Moor-News-1953-3, Moor-News-1953-4, Moor-News-1966-1, Moor-News-1976-1, Moor-Othe-XXXX-1, Moor-Prob-1787-1, Moor-Prob-1822-1, Mult-Book-1876-14.

**671. WHITE, Jane**, immigrated to Pennsylvania from Forfarshire, Scotland shortly before her marriage to Fergus Moorhead in 1766; lost a child to smallpox after her husband's capture and returned soon thereafter to Cumberland County; mother of nine; died between 30 May 1823 and 14 Jun 1824 in Center, Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Moor-Book-1880-1, Moor-Book-1891-1, Moor-Book-1983-1, Moor-Line-2007-1, Moor-News-1916-1, Moor-News-1953-1, Moor-News-1953-2, Moor-News-1953-4, Moor-News-1966-1, Moor-News-1976-1, Moor-Prob-1822-1, Moor-Prob-1824-1.

**712. BRUCE, William**, born in 1724, probably in King George County, Virginia; operated a plantation of three hundred acres on the Rappahannock in Stafford County, Virginia; served as a vestryman at the age of forty-seven in the Brunswick Parish Church in King George County; father of twelve; died Aug 1792.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**714. STUBBLEFIELD, George, Jr.**, born before 1745; served as a cadet in the militia regiment of Colonel Andrew Stevens in 1762, as a captain in the militia in 1769, as High Sheriff of Spotsylvania County, as a vestryman of St. George's Church, and as a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses (1772–1775); member of the Committee of Safety in the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1775; member of the House of Delegates in 1776; served as captain of the 5th Regiment of Virginia Militia in 1776;

promoted to the rank of major in 1777; served as a colonel in the Virginia Militia, 1780–1781; owned 1,243 acres and forty-two slaves in 1783; died about 1790.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Stub-Book-1887-1.

**716. THRELKELD, William**, born about 1696; lived in King George County, Virginia; owned at least seven slaves at the time of his death; had a wife named Sarah who is mentioned in his will executed 17 Jan 1766; father of nine; died between 17 Jan 1766 and 7 Aug 1766 in King George County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**718. BOOTH, James**, resident of King George County, Virginia; died after 1748.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**788. CADWALLADER, Joseph**, born in 1717; member of the Society of Friends; married Mary Williams in 1739 at Gwynedd Monthly Meeting in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; farmer and pioneer; sold to his brother Jacob the land in Warminster that he had inherited from his father; moved to Fairfax County, Virginia; later moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1789 in Redstone, Fayette, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**789. WILLIAMS, Mary**, born in 1718; member of the Society of Friends; mother of seven; no further record.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**790. JAMISON, Robert**.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**791. \_\_\_\_\_, Mary**.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**804. ELLIS, Mordecai**, member of the Society of Friends; transferred from Exeter Monthly Meeting in Berks County, Pennsylvania to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia in 1773; died after 7 June 1773.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6.

**805. \_\_\_\_\_, Mary**, member of the Society of Friends; died between 7 Jun 1773 and 10 Aug 1774, probably in Berkeley County, Virginia.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6.

**806. THORNBROUGH, Benjamin**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County Virginia; married Mary Brooks 22 Oct 1759 (probably his second marriage); disowned by Hopewell Monthly Meeting 1 Jul 1782 for disunity; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6.

**808. HUNT, Thomas**, member of the Society of Friends; received by request 26 Aug 1749 at Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Loudon County, Virginia; granted a certificate to Carver's Creek Monthly Meeting in Bladen County, North Carolina 25 Aug 1750; founding member of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, North Carolina; transferred to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1754; later lived in Roan County, North Carolina; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-1, Mult-Book-1936-6.

**810. POPE, Samuel**, member of the Society of Friends; transferred from Warrington Monthly Meeting in York County, Pennsylvania to New Garden Monthly Meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina in late 1763 or early 1764; settled in Roan County, North Carolina; no further record.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6.

**872. FISHER, John**, native of England; member of the Society of Friends; member of Pardshaw Cragg Monthly Meeting in County Cumberland, England; granted a certificate of transfer 26 May 1700; came to America with the intention of exploring the country and returning home; embarked on a vessel to return to England after exploring America; attacked by pirates said to be the noted Blackbeard and his crew, near the cape of Delaware; stripped of everything he had and left naked on the shore; suffered considerable hardships before finding help at a local habitation; settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he worked as a weaver; attended Falls Monthly Meeting in Fallsington, Bucks, Pennsylvania; married Mary Janney 2 May 1710 at Falls Meeting House; had a daughter before being widowed; married Elizabeth Scarborough, whom he had seen as a baby and was told might one day be his wife, 29 Dec 1719 at Buckingham Meeting House; transferred to Buckingham Monthly Meeting 6 Sep 1721; settled in Buckingham Township; widowed again 20 Jul 1742; lived with his son Robert until Robert's house burned down; lived afterwards with his daughter Sarah; became blind towards the end of his life; said to be a very useful and pious man; died 12 Feb 1765 in Buckingham Township.

Sources: Fish-Book-1844-1, Fish-Prob-1765-1, Mult-Book-1936-2, Mult-Book-XXXX-1.

**873. SCARBOROUGH, Elizabeth**, member of the Society of Friends; mother of ten; died 20 Jul 1742, probably in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Fish-Book-1844-1, Mult-Book-1936-2, Mult-Book-XXXX-1, Scar-Prob-1727-1.

**876. FAWCETT, Richard**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Chester Monthly Meeting in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania; married a woman named Rachel about 1744; granted a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia 24 Feb 1745/6; granted four hundred acres in Frederick County 24 Jul 1750; later attended Crooked Run Monthly Meeting in Warren County, Virginia; died 24 Nov 1789.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-1988-1, Mult-Book-1988-2.

**877. \_\_\_\_\_, Rachel**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Chester Monthly Meeting in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania; mother of six; died after 17 Oct 1761.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6.

**878. PICKERING, Samuel**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania; married a woman named Grace about 1747; transferred to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia in 1763; chosen overseer of Hopewell Monthly Meeting 3 Sep 1764; owned a plantation of 287 acres at the time of his death; died between 30 May 1798 and 1 Sep 1800.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-XXXX-1, Pick-Book-1983-1.

**879. \_\_\_\_\_, Grace**, member of the Society of Friends; attended Buckingham Monthly Meeting in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania; mother of twelve; died before 10 Jan 1798, probably in Frederick County, Virginia.

Sources: Mult-Book-1936-6, Mult-Book-XXXX-1.

---

## GENERATION 11

---

**1096. RUTTER, Conrad**, said to have been born 26 Sep 1651 in the Duchy of Cleves, Westphalan, Prussia; went to England in 1682 to escape the French War; said to have married Jane Douglas in England; sailed with Daniel Francis Pastorius, founder of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the *America*, arriving in Philadelphia 20 Aug 1683; naturalized 7 May 1691 in Germantown under the name Koendradt Backer; later adopted the surname Rutter; lived in Germantown until at least 1708; settled about 1728 on 588 acres of land on Mill Creek in Chester County, Pennsylvania (later Leacock, Lancaster County); worked as a cooper; said to be instrumental in founding the first Episcopal church in Lancaster County; died between 19 Apr 1734 and 8 Feb 1737/8, probably Apr 1737.

Sources: Mult-Book-1899-1, Mult-Book-1903-1, Mult-Land-1691-1, Rutt-Arti-1984-1, Rutt-Book-1908-1, Rutt-Book-1927-1, Rutt-Book-1929-1, Rutt-Ceme-1930-1, Rutt-Ceme-1997-1, Rutt-Land-1760-1, Rutt-Land-1761-1, Rutt-Land-1763-1, Rutt-Prob-1737-1.

**1097. DOUGLAS, Jane**, said to be a native of Scotland; lived for a time in England; mother of five; died probably after 19 Apr 1734.

Sources: Mult-Book-1903-1.

**1128. ELLMAKER, Elias**, born about 1652; a free burgher (citizen) in Gaulhof, District of Nuremberg, Circle of Franconia, Germany; worked as a farmer in addition to conducting various and extensive businesses; active member of the Guild of Bakers, who raised his own wheat and manufactured it into flour; died after 1695.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Marr-1726-1.

**1129. BREMER, Maria Magdalena**, born to a French Huguenot mother who, while pregnant with Maria, fled France for Germany due to the religious persecution of the Huguenots; died after 21 Dec 1697.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1.

**1130. HORNBERGER, John Adam**, a citizen of Frankenthal, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, where he worked as a shoemaker; probably a member of the Reformed Congregation in Frankenthal; died 24 Aug 1729, probably in Frankenthal.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Lett-1730-1, Ellm-Marr-1726-1.

**1131. \_\_\_\_\_, Maria**, mother of at least four; struggled financially after the death of her husband; died after 8 May 1730.

Sources: Ellm-Book-1938-1, Ellm-Lett-1730-1.

**1132. LIGHTNER, Adam**, fled from religious persecutions along the Rhine in Germany; sailed from London, England to America in 1709; settled in Ulster County, New York; moved to Leacock, Lancaster (then Chester), Pennsylvania in the late 1710s or early 1720s; died probably before 4 Mar 1736.

Sources: Ligh-Line-1985-1, Mult-Book-1883-1.

**1133. \_\_\_\_\_, Maudlin**, received a grant of two hundred acres in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 4 Mar 1736; sold the land to her son Nathaniel 18 Jan 1744; no further record.

Sources: Ligh-Land-1717-1, Ligh-Land-1749-1, Ligh-Line-1985-1, Mult-Book-1883-1.

**1184. STONE, John**, born 10 Jun 1684 in the region adjoining Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, which region became Framingham in 1700; married Anne Tilestone 31 Jan 1706/7; worked as a farmer; elected as a selectman in 1712, 1716, and 1718; died 26 Nov 1719 in Framingham.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**1185. TILESTONE, Anne**, born 7 Dec 1681 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts; mother of seven; became "crazed" in 1729; died 25 Mar 1733 in Framingham.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**1186. FROST, Thomas**, died after 1711.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**1187. WIGHT, Jane**, died after 29 Jul 1713.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**1188. MOORE, William**.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**1189. RICE, Tamar**, born 29 Sep 1697; no further record.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**1248. KNIGHT, Daniel**, born in 1697, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; lived in the southern part of Byberry Township, near Poquessing Creek; married

Elizabeth Walker in 1719; married a woman named Esther in 1728; married Mary Wilson in 1777; father of three by his first wife and six by his second; said to be a man of good understanding and sound judgment who was much esteemed by those who knew him; died in 1782.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**1249. \_\_\_\_\_, Esther**, widow of Joseph Walton prior to marrying Daniel Knight; mother of six by her husband Daniel; died before 1778.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**1252. MOLAND, John**, said to have been born in London, England in 1700; studied law at the Inner Temple; commissioned King's Attorney in Pennsylvania; admitted to practice law in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1731; married Catherine Hutchinson about 1738; resided in Rockhill, Bucks, Pennsylvania in 1744; purchased 116 acres in Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Jun 1745; advertised in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* the sale of a female slave 20 Jan 1746/7 and the sale of a male slave 9 Aug 1753; a subscriber to the Dancing Assembly held in Philadelphia in 1748 and 1749; a leading lawyer of Philadelphia who trained John Dickinson and George Read in the law; sworn in as a Provincial Councilor for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 19 Jun 1759 in Philadelphia and served until his death; said to be a man of clear apprehension, good memory, superior abilities, social dignity, and extensive knowledge in literature, who was well educated, studious, zealous for the interests of his clients, and a warm and faithful advocate; had strained relationships with his two oldest sons; owned a slave at the time of his death whom he ordered to be sold; died before 2 Jan 1761, the date he was interred at his estate in Northern Liberties Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Arti-1902-1, Mola-Arti-1976-1, Mola-Book-1852-1, Mola-Book-1869-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-News-1747-1, Mola-News-1747-2, Mola-News-1747-3, Mola-News-1751-1, Mola-News-1753-1, Mola-News-1753-2, Mola-News-1753-3, Mola-News-1754-1, Mola-News-1754-2, Mola-News-1754-3, Mola-News-1755-1, Mola-News-1760-1, Mola-News-1760-2, Mola-News-1762-2, Mola-News-1768-1, Mola-Obit-1761-1, Mola-Obit-1762-1, Mola-Prob-1761-1, Mult-Book-1852-10, Mult-Book-1906-20.

**1253. HUTCHINSON, Catherine**, a native of New Castle on Delaware; mother of eight; opened her home to General George Washington who made his headquarters there for thirteen days during the Revolutionary War, 10 Aug 1777–23 Aug 1777; died 14 Feb 1784.

Sources: Knig-Book-1957-1, Mola-Arti-1902-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mola-News-1783-1, Mola-Prob-1761-1.

**1254. NOBLE, Job**, born between 1692 and 16 Jan 1703/4, probably in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Rachel Wells; settled on a plantation in Warminster Township; worked as a blacksmith; member of the Seventh-Day Baptists that met by the Pennypack Creek in the upper part of Philadelphia County; wrote a nineteen-page pamphlet promoting the Sabbath doctrine entitled *An Alarm Sounded*, which was published by Benjamin Franklin in 1740; published an article in the *Pennsylvania*

*Gazette* 19 Feb 1744/5 that called people to account for not following the first four of the Ten Commandments; at one time planned to cut the Ten Commandments into the back of a stone apiary that sat on his property by the York Road (though never did so); said to be a man of many peculiarities who left grain at the corners of his fields for the birds (probably in obedience to Leviticus 19:9); died between 7 Dec 1773 and 12 May 1775 in Warminster Township.

Sources: Garr-Prob-1724-1, Mola-Book-1883-1, Mult-Book-1876-20, Mult-Book-1907-1, Nobl-Arti-1889-1, Nobl-Book-1740-1, Nobl-Book-1885-1, Nobl-News-1745-1, Nobl-News-1747-1, Nobl-News-1757-1, Nobl-News-1758-1, Nobl-Prob-1775-1.

**1255. WELLS, Rachel**, member of the Seventh-Day Baptists that met on the Pennypack Creek in the upper part of Philadelphia County; died after 7 Dec 1773.

Sources: Mola-Book-1883-1, Nobl-Prob-1775-1.

**1260. CROASDALE, Jeremiah**, born 29 Oct 1694 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; lived his whole life in Middletown; married Grace Heaton 22 Sep 1720; died between 23 Jan 1748/9 and 8 Mar 1748/9.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Croa-Prob-1740-1, Croa-Prob-1748-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**1261. HEATON, Grace**, mother of nine; died after 23 Jan 1748/9.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Croa-Prob-1748-1, Heat-Arti-1989-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**1264. HUSSEY, John, III**, member of the Society of Friends; married about 1733 Jane Penrose, who was not a member of the Society of Friends; pleaded for forgiveness for marrying contrary to the principles of the Friends at the Warrington Monthly Meeting 6 May 1749; married in 1749 a woman named Elizabeth, who also was not a member of the Society of Friends; again pleaded for forgiveness at Warrington Monthly Meeting 15 Jun 1751; lived in Newberry, York, Pennsylvania; died between 1767 and 29 Jan 1770.

Sources: Huss-Book-1911-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Book-198X-1, Huss-Prob-1770-1.

**1265. \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth**, admitted to membership at the Warrington Monthly Meeting in York County, Pennsylvania 21 Oct 1752; mother of four; died after 3 Nov 1759.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Huss-Book-198X-1.

**1266. HAYWARD, William**, an elder in the Society of Friends; no further record.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1.

**1272. ROSENKRANS, Jacobus**, baptized 17 Mar 1706 in Rochester, Monroe, New York; married Sara Dekker about 1728; widowed about 1746; received into the



church at Port Jervis (Machackemech) 18 Sep 1746; married Catherine Cole 13 Jan 1748; died after 29 Dec 1764.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**1273. DEKKER, Sara**, mother of seven; died about 1746.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**1274. ROOSA, Jan**, baptized 29 Jan 1712 in Hurley, Ulster, New York; no further record.

Sources: Rose-Book-1900-1.

**1275. Van Etten, Catharine**.

Sources: Rose-Book-1900-1.

**1340. MOORHEAD, Samuel**, granted a warrant for three hundred acres of land in Hamilton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania on the Conococheague Creek 25 Aug 1738; had a wife named Yuphian whom he mentions in his will; father of eight; died before 11 Feb 1787 in Hamilton, Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Sources: Moor-Land-1738-1, Moor-Prob-1787-1.

**1342. WHITE, Joseph**, a minister who immigrated to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania shortly before the marriage of his daughter Jane in 1766; no further record.

Sources: Moor-News-1916-1, Moor-News-1953-1, Moor-News-1953-4.

**1424. BRUCE, Charles**, born probably before 1690 in Virginia; lived in Brunswick Parish, King George, Virginia; said to be a man of substance; died in 1754.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**1425. PANNILL, Elizabeth**, mother of seven; no further record.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**1428. STUBBLEFIELD, George**, lived in Spotsylvania County, Virginia; married Catherine Beverley before 1742; worked as a building contractor; died 1 Sep 1751, probably in Spotsylvania County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**1429. BEVERLEY, Catherine**, born 7 Dec 1708; mother of five; died before 14 Apr 1778.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**1432. THRELKELD, Christopher**, had a wife named Mary and five children who are mentioned in his will executed Feb 1711/2; father of five; died between 10 Feb 1710/1 and Feb 1711/2, probably in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1, Thre-Book-1932-1.

**1576. CADWALLADER, John**, born in Montgomeryshire, Wales about 1676; member of the Society of Friends; immigrated to Pennsylvania about 1697; married Mary Cassel in 1701 at Abington Monthly Meeting in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; settled in Horsham Township; helped establish a small log meeting house in Horsham for a congregation that eventually grew large enough to form its own monthly meeting; appointed to make many religious visits in various areas including New England in 1716, Barbados in 1719 (but he did not go at that time), Great Britain in 1721, Long Island in 1724, Great Britain and Ireland in 1732, Virginia and North Carolina in 1740, and the Island of Tortola in the West Indies in 1742; sailed for Tortola 12 Oct 1742 and arrived 8 Nov 1742; died there 26 Nov 1742, having sailed with an illness that grew increasingly worse over the course of the month-long voyage; interment in the graveyard of the Governor of Tortola.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1.

**1577. CASSEL, Mary**, member of the Society of Friends; mother of ten; died in 1728.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1, Cass-Arti-1884-1, Mult-Book-1899-1.

**1746. SCARBOROUGH, John, Jr.**, born in England; member of the Society of Friends; came to Pennsylvania with his father in 1682 as a young man; placed in the care of a friend of his father's when his father returned to England about 1684; said to be the first white man to settle in the Solebury Valley; said to have lived with the Indians for many years before marrying; learned the local Indian language and is said later to have officiated at Indian treaties as an interpreter and to have played an important role in averting an Indian war; a great friend of the Indians who visited them on religious missions; received title to his father's land in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania by virtue of his father's will executed 15 Oct 1696; actively participated in public meetings; settled on 504 acres in Solebury Township about 1700; active member of the Buckingham Monthly Meeting; listed as a minister in the quarterly meeting records of the Society of Friends; said to be a worthy man with good character who was listed among other founders as eminent for his piety and virtue; died 29 Mar 1727 in Solebury Township.

Sources: Mult-Book-1876-19, Mult-Book-1936-2, Scar-Arti-1831-1, Scar-Book-1797-1, Scar-Book-1887-1, Scar-Book-1907-1, Scar-Land-1702-1, Scar-Land-1705-1, Scar-Prob-1696-1, Scar-Prob-1727-1.

---

## GENERATION 12

---

**2368. STONE, Daniel**, born 31 Aug 1644 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; moved with his family to the wilderness adjoining Sudbury as a young child; married Mary (Moore) Ward, widow of Richard Ward, 22 Nov 1667 in Sudbury; lived near the falls of the Sudbury River, where he operated mills, including a gristmill, sawmill, and a fulling mill; member and deacon of the Sudbury church; remonstrant in 1698 against the incorporation of Framingham; elected, nevertheless, 5 Aug 1700 as a member of the first board of selectmen of Framingham; widowed 10 Jan 1702/3; married Abigail Wheeler 8 Feb 1703/4 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, Reverend Cotton Mather officiating; widowed again 28 Oct 1711; married Ruth Haynes 18 Nov 1712 in Framingham; died Mar 1718/9 in Framingham.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**2369. MOORE, Mary**, born about 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; married Richard Ward, who died prior to 22 Nov 1667; mother of eight by her husband Daniel Stone; died 10 Jan 1702/3, probably in Framingham but recorded in Sudbury.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**2370. TILESTONE, Timothy**, died after 1705.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**2371. BRIDGEMAN, Sarah**, died after 21 Jan 1706/7.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**2378. RICE, John**, born in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1647; married Tabitha Stone 2 Nov 1674 in Sudbury; no further record.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**2379. STONE, Tabitha**, born 29 May 1655 in or near Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts; mother of eleven; died after Sep 1719.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**2496. KNIGHT, Giles**, born about 1653, probably in County Gloucestershire, England; married Mary English before 1682; departed Bristol, England for America

May 1682 aboard the *Society*, one of the ships in William Penn's fleet; arrived in Delaware Aug 1682; lived with his wife and young son in a cave for six weeks after his arrival before constructing a wigwam in which they lived for several months; later erected a log house in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania; eventually accumulated about six hundred acres and erected a larger log house to accommodate his growing family; opened the first store for the sale of dry goods and groceries in Byberry Township and said to be very prosperous in business; said to be one of the leading men in the neighborhood, who was esteemed for integrity, good judgment, and correct life; member of the Society of Friends and active in the Abington Monthly Meeting; returned to England on business in 1717; well read in the area of civil government; repeatedly elected as a member of the Assembly at Philadelphia, being liberal in his views and doing much to promote public improvements; died 20 Oct 1726, probably in Byberry Township.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Book-1970-1, Knig-Book-1985-1, Mult-Book-1876-20, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2497. ENGLISH, Mary**, born about 1655 in England; became very ill during the journey across the Atlantic in 1682 but recovered fully; mother of twelve; died 24 Sep 1732.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Knig-Book-1867-1, Knig-Book-1957-1, Knig-Book-1970-1, Knig-Book-1985-1, Mult-Book-1876-20, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2508. NOBLE, Abel**, known as the Sabbatarian Apostle; born in the latter part of the seventeenth century, probably in Bristol, England; came to America in 1684, having not yet reached full adulthood; eventually settled on 695 acres of land in Warminster, Bucks, Pennsylvania, which was said to be one of the largest and wealthiest estates in the county; soon became a prominent member of the Society of Friends; attended Philadelphia Monthly Meeting; granted a certificate to Darby Monthly Meeting in Darby, Chester, Pennsylvania to marry Mary Garrett 25 Mar 1692; one of forty-eight people who signed the articles setting forth the reasons for the Keithian Separation, which challenged the sufficiency of the "Inner Light" Quaker doctrine and promoted the Bible as the rule of faith and practice; soon thereafter accepted the Sabbath doctrine after meeting Rev. William Gillette during a trip to New Jersey; converted a considerable number of Keithian Baptists to the Sabbath doctrine; worked as a minister in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; once met with Benjamin Franklin and two other men at Franklin's home to discuss plans to convert the world to Christianity—an argument soon developed as to methodology, however, which prompted Franklin to suggest that the other three give up their project until they had learned how to govern themselves; preached from the steps of the Philadelphia courthouse 19 Sep 1737 to a large congregation standing in the marketplace on the subject of keeping the seventh day as the Sabbath; said to have been teaching school near Yonkers in Westchester County, New York in 1752; converted many people to his views on the Sabbath yet was easily angered by those who disagreed with him; died before 2 Nov 1752.

Sources: Garr-Book-1862-1, Garr-Book-1881-1, Mult-Book-1876-20, Mult-Book-1876-19, Mult-Book-1936-2, Nobl-Arti-1889-1, Nobl-Book-1877-1, Nobl-Book-1882-1, Nobl-Book-1895-1, Nobl-Book-1910-1, Nobl-Book-1910-2, Nobl-Land-1763-1, Nobl-News-1737-1, Nobl-News-1747-1, Nobl-News-1752-1, Nobl-News-1758-1.

**2509. GARRETT, Mary**, born Nov 1670 in Hose, County Leicestershire, England; member of the Society of Friends; came with her family in 1684 from Leicestershire, England to America, settling in Darby, Chester (later Delaware), Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1703/4, probably in Philadelphia or Bucks County.

Sources: Garr-Book-1862-1, Garr-Book-1881-1, Mult-Book-1936-2, Nobl-Book-1895-1, Nobl-Book-1910-2.

**2520. CROASDALE, Ezra**, born 21 Aug 1655 as recorded at Brighthouse Monthly Meeting in Yorkshire, England; member of the Society of Friends; granted a certificate from the Friends meeting at Brighthouse dated 20 Mar 1682/3; immigrated soon thereafter to Pennsylvania and settled in Middletown, Bucks County; married Ann Peacock at the home of Nicholas Waln 6 Apr 1687 under the direction of the Neshaminy (later Middletown) Monthly Meeting; died 18 Jun 1740.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Croa-Prob-1740-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2521. PEACOCK, Ann**, a native of Kirksdale, Yorkshire, England; sailed to America on the *Shield*, which arrived at the Delaware river in the latter part of October 1684; mother of four; died 8 Dec 1732.

Sources: Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Croa-Book-1905-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2522. HEATON, Robert, Jr.**, born 3 Aug 1671; raised in a Quaker home; immigrated with his father on the *Lamb*, part of William Penn's fleet, arriving in Pennsylvania 22 Oct 1682; married Grace Pearson 8 May 1700 at the Middletown Monthly Meeting; member of the provincial assembly from Bucks County in 1709 and 1710; widowed 30 Nov 1719; married Susannah (Griffith) Carter 3 Nov 1720; father of three by his second wife; died in Northampton Township between 20 Mar 1742/3 and 23 Jul 1743.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Heat-Arti-1989-1, Mult-Book-1902-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2523. PEARSON, Grace** born 31 May 1680 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England; mother of eight; died in Middletown Township 30 Nov 1719.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1967-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Heat-Arti-1989-1, Mult-Book-1902-1, Mult-Book-1959-1.

**2528. HUSSEY, John, II**, born 18 Jan 1676/7 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire; moved to New Castle County, Delaware with his family in the late 1680s or early 1690s; worked as a farmer; married Ann Innskeep about Feb 1702/3; died between 28 Aug 1729 and 12 Apr 1733, probably in New Castle County.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-186X-1, Huss-Book-1911-1, Huss-Book-1950-1.

**2529. INSKEEP, Ann**, mother of eight; died after 28 Aug 1729.

Sources: Huss-Book-186X-1, Huss-Book-1911-1.

**2544. ROSENKRANS, Dirk**, born in Kingston, Ulster, New York; married Wintje Kierstede 6 Sep 1702; settled in Rochester (Mombaccus); worked as a farmer; dealt considerably in lands; member of the Trustees of Rochester; died after 24 Mar 1718.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**2545. KIERSTEDE, Wintje**, widow of Jan DeWitt; said to be the great-granddaughter of Aneke Jans; no further record.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**2548. ROOSA, Jan.**

Sources: Rose-Book-1900-1.

**2848. BRUCE, George**, born in 1640; recorded in Richmond County, Virginia in 1668; resided first in Sittingbourne Parish and later in Farnham Parish; became the owner of a good-sized farm in old Rappahannock County, Virginia; delivered an important message to Lord Culpepper, royal governor of Virginia, in 1682; complained to the governor concerning certain taxes in 1683; died in 1715, probably in Richmond County, Virginia.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**2858. BEVERLEY, Harry**, born in Middlesex County, Virginia; inherited 1,600 acres in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Smith; served as a justice of his home county, a captain in the Colonial Militia, and a Member of Council; commissioned Jun 1716 by Governor Alexander Spotswood to take a sloop to the Bahamas to seize pirates; moved in 1720 to Spotsylvania County, Virginia, where he lived at the "Newlands" estate; died in 1730.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**2859. SMITH, Elizabeth.**

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**3154. CASSEL, Johannes**, born about 1639; worked as a weaver in Kriegsheim, Germany; a Quaker converted from the Mennonites; sailed from London, England to Pennsylvania on the *Jeffries*, arriving in Pennsylvania 20 Mar 1686/7; a founder of Germantown who was appointed one of the town's committeemen 12 Aug 1689; naturalized 7 May 1691 in Germantown; no further record.

Sources: Cadw-Book-1970-1, Cass-Arti-1884-1, Mult-Book-1899-1, Mult-Land-1691-1.

**3492. SCARBOROUGH, John, Sr.**, born about 1646; resided in the parish of St. Sepulcher's in London, England, where he worked as a coach maker and blacksmith; member of the Society of Friends; recorded in the minutes of Fal Monthly Meeting 26 Dec 1677; suffered from the religious persecution of Quakers; purchased 250 acres from William Penn 4 Jul 1682; came with his son John to Pennsylvania and settled in what became Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; struggled greatly in his first year in America due to scarce provisions; credited the providence of God for the appearance of large numbers of wild pigeons that flew so close to the ground that he and his neighbors could simply knock them to the ground and use them for food; began raising sufficient quantities of crops within two years but had neither plows nor horses to till the ground; benefited greatly from the kind assistance of local Indians who frequently shared provisions with him and his son; placed his son under the care of a friend and returned to England about 1684 with the intention of returning with the rest of his family; never returned largely due to the fact that his wife refused to leave her native country; transferred ownership of his property in Pennsylvania to his son John by virtue of a will executed 15 Oct 1696 (which was acknowledged and signed by William Penn); commanded his son to be kind to the Indians who had been so kind to them; died 21 Jul 1706, probably in London.

Sources: Mult-Book-1876-19, Scar-Arti-1831-1, Scar-Book-1797-1, Scar-Book-1887-1, Scar-Book-1907-1, Scar-Land-1682-1, Scar-Land-1735-1, Scar-Prob-1696-1.

---

## GENERATION 13

---

**4736. STONE, John**, born in Nayland, County Suffolk, England; baptized 31 Jul 1618; moved with his family to New England in 1635, living in Watertown and Cambridge in Middlesex County, Massachusetts; married a woman named Anne in 1639 and settled in Sudbury; sold his property in 1646; moved in 1647 up the Sudbury River to a wilderness area that later became the town of Framingham; had no official title to the land when he settled there but received a deed 15 May 1656 from the local Indians and later a grant of fifty adjoining acres from the General Court; eventually secured about one thousand acres, covering much of what became the district of Saxonville; built a new house about 1658 as well as a dam and gristmill on the falls of the Sudbury River; served as town clerk of Sudbury in 1655 and as a deacon in the Sudbury church for a few years; inherited his father's land in 1672 and removed to Cambridge; chosen as deputy for Cambridge to the Massachusetts General Court in 1682 and 1683; elected one of the two ruling elders of the Cambridge church 15 Nov 1682; died 5 May 1683 in Cambridge; interment in the Old Cambridge Cemetery.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**4737. \_\_\_\_\_, Anne**, mother of ten; died after 16 Apr 1683.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**4738. MOORE, John.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**4739. WHALE, Elizabeth.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**4756. RICE, Edgar.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**4757. BENT, Agnes.**

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**4758. STONE, John** (see number 4736).



**4759. \_\_\_\_\_, Anne** (see number 4737).

**5016. NOBLE, William**, a wealthy member of the Society of Friends who lived in Bristol, England; died after 1 Jul 1685.

Sources: Mult-Book-1876-19, Nobl-Book-1877-1, Nobl-Book-1895-1, Nobl-Book-1910-2.

**5018. GARRETT, William**, born 21 Aug 1643; baptized 3 Sep 1643; native of England; member of the Society of Friends; married Anne Kerke 19 Feb 1668/9; lived in Hose, County Leicestershire, England, where he attended the Harby meeting of friends; moved in 1684 to Pennsylvania, settling in Darby, Chester County; attended Darby Monthly Meeting until 27 Jul 1722, when he transferred to the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting; worked as a “webster” (weaver); also described as a yeoman; said to be a consistent and trusted member of the Darby meeting; died in Philadelphia between 26 Feb 1723/4 and 3 Dec 1724.

Sources: Garr-Book-1862-1, Garr-Book-1881-1, Garr-Prob-1724-1, Mult-Book-1902-1, Mult-Book-1936-2.

**5019. KERKE, Anne**, native of England; member of the Society of Friends; attended Harby meeting in County Leicester, England; mother of seven; said to be a consistent and trusted member of the Darby meeting; died 7 Apr 1722 in Philadelphia.

Sources: Garr-Book-1862-1, Garr-Book-1881-1, Mult-Book-1936-2.

**5040. CROASDALE, William**, lived at Bradford Moorside, Yorkshire, England; member of the Society of Friends; attended the Brighouse Monthly Meeting; lived at Shipley late in his life; had a wife named Grace who died 24 Sep 1679; father of seven; died at Shipley 4 Nov 1691.

Sources: Croa-Book-1970-1.

**5044. HEATON, Robert**, baptized 25 Mar 1642 in Clapham, Yorkshire, England; married a woman named Alice about 1666; joined the Society of Friends between about 1667–1670; fined for being a member of the Settle Monthly Meeting; emigrated with his family from Liverpool on the *Lamb*, part of William Penn’s fleet, arriving in Philadelphia 22 Oct 1682; settled on Neshaminy Creek in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania; member of the Middletown Monthly Meeting, which was held in his home in 1683; represented Bucks County in the provincial assembly in 1698, 1700, and 1701; bought almost four thousand acres of land; described as a yeoman; died between 16 Apr 1716 and 16 Jul 1717.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Heat-Arti-1989-1.

**5045. \_\_\_\_\_, Alice**, mother of five; member of the Society of Friends; buried in the Middletown Friends graveyard 7 Apr 1717.

Sources: Croa-Book-1905-1, Croa-Book-1970-1, Heat-Arti-1989-1.

**5046. PEARSON, Thomas**, native of Lancashire, England; granted a certificate from Marsden Meeting in Lancashire 16 Feb 1698/9; member of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

Sources: Heat-Arti-1989-1, Mult-Book-1902-1.

**5047. VEEPON, Grace**, native of Lancashire, England; granted a certificate from Marsden Meeting in Lancashire 16 Feb 1698/9; member of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

Sources: Heat-Arti-1989-1, Mult-Book-1902-1.

**5056. HUSSEY, John**, baptized 29 Feb 1635/6 in Saugus (renamed Lynn in 1637), Essex, Massachusetts; moved with his family to Newbury in 1638 and Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire in 1639; married Rebecca Perkins 1 Sep 1659 in Hampton; said to have fought in King Philip's War; appointed as a member of the New Hampshire assembly but refused to take the oath of office due to his Quaker beliefs; moved to New Castle County, Pennsylvania in the 1680s or early 1690s; appointed as the New Castle County representative to the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1696 and took office since no oath was required of Quakers in Pennsylvania; served as an early leader and preacher of the monthly meeting in New Castle; died between 8 May 1707 and 18 Feb 1707/8, probably in New Castle.

Sources: Huss-Book-186X-1, Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1911-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**5057. PERKINS, Rebecca**, mother of fifteen; died probably before 8 May 1707.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1911-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**5088. ROSENKRANS, Harmon Hendrick**, a man of Dutch descent who came to New Amsterdam from Bergen, Norway in the middle of the seventeenth century; married Magdalena Dircks 3 Mar 1657/8 at the First Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam; settled in Kingston, Ulster County about 1660; moved to Rochester (Mombaccus) by 1683 and purchased a large tract of land on the Peterskill; worked as a farmer; died in Rochester about 1697.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**5089. DIRCKS, Magdalena**, widow of Cornelius Caper; baptized and received into the Dutch Reformed Church in Kingston, Ulster, New York 24 Jun 1661; mother of nine; died probably between 1697 and 1703.

Sources: Huss-Book-1950-1, Rose-Book-1900-1.

**5096. ROOSA, Albert Heymanse**, moved from Harwynen, Gelderland to Kingston, Ulster, New York in 1660; no further record.

Sources: Rose-Book-1900-1.

**5097. ALLERD, Wintje**.

Sources: Rose-Book-1900-1.

**5716. BEVERLEY, Robert**, born 16 Mar 1632/3 in Beverley, York, England; said to be from an old and respected family; moved to Middlesex County, Virginia by 1663; elected to the House of Burgesses and was appointed Clerk in 1670; became a Member of Council in 1676; served as a Major in the Colonial Militia; said to be a faithful and useful officer and one of the leading men of the colony; owned title to over fifty thousand acres of land in seven counties at the time of his death; died before 26 Aug 1686 in Middlesex County.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**5717. KEEBLE, Mary**, born in 1637; mother of five; died 1 Jun 1678.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

**5718. SMITH, Robert**, resided on the Brandon estate in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

---

## GENERATION 14

---

**9472. STONE, Gregory**, born in Great Bromley, Essex, England; baptized 19 Apr 1592; received enough education to be able to read and write; married Margaret Garrad 20 Jul 1617 at Nayland, Suffolk, England; widowed before 4 Aug 1626; married about 1627 a woman named Lydia, who was the widow of a man with the surname Cooper; lived in Nayland, where he was associated with Governor John Winthrop; recorded in 1629 among a list of parishioners of Nayland who refused to kneel to receive communion; immigrated to New England in 1635, settling in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; admitted as a freeman to the Massachusetts Bay Colony 25 May 1636; moved to Cambridge in 1637; eventually acquired over four hundred acres of land in Cambridge Farms; listed as one of the three deputies for Cambridge to the Massachusetts Bay General Court 6 Sep 1638; had become a deacon of the church in Cambridge by 1643 and remained a deacon until his death; elected to numerous committees appointed to manage special town affairs; signed a petition 17 Oct 1664 protesting a proposed government by Royal Commission, which would have excluded the freemen of the colony from being represented in the government; died 30 Nov 1672 in Cambridge; interment in Old Cambridge Cemetery.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**9473. GARRAD, Margaret**, baptized 5 Dec 1597 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; mother of four; buried 4 Aug 1626 in Nayland.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1, Ston-Line-1922-1.

**10036. GARRETT, John**, born in the late sixteenth or early seventeenth century; lived in England; died after 1647.

Sources: Garr-Book-1881-1.

**10037. \_\_\_\_\_, Mary**, born in the early seventeenth century; lived in England; mother of six; died after 17 May 1649.

Sources: Garr-Book-1881-1.

**10088. HEATON, Robert**, yeoman; married about 1614 a woman named Anne, who was buried at Clapham, Yorkshire, England 18 Mar 1626/7; married about 1627 a woman named Elizabeth, who was buried at Clapham 5 Jul 1632; resided in Wharfe; died probably after Apr 1667.

Sources: Heat-Arti-1989-1.

**10112. HUSSEY, Christopher**, baptized 18 Feb 1598/9 in Dorking, Surrey, England; immigrated to New England about 1633, where he settled in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; became a freeman 14 May 1634; had married Theodate Bachiler by 1635; had moved to Newbury by 1638; moved again to Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire in 1639; served in various civil roles including deputy to the Massachusetts Bay General Court, magistrate, member of the highway committee, and member of a committee to lay out colony land; served as lieutenant and then captain of the train band in Hampton; empowered to perform marriages and settle small disputes; widowed Oct 1649; married Ann (Capon) Mingay 9 Dec 1658 in Hampton; one of the eight purchasers of Nantucket in 1659; served as a deacon in the church at Hampton; widowed again 24 Jun 1680; died Mar 1685/6; interment 8 Mar 1685/6 in Hampton.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**10113. BACHILER, Theodate**, born about 1610, probably in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; immigrated to New England with her father on the *William and Francis* in 1632; mother of five; died Oct 1649.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**10114. PERKINS, Isaac**, immigrated to New England and settled in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire; bought land in Seabrook Jun 1652; married a woman named Susannah; died Nov 1685.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1.

**10115. \_\_\_\_\_, Susannah**, mother of eleven; died after 9 Apr 1661.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1.

**11436. SMITH, Robert**, built the Brandon estate in Middlesex County, Virginia; longtime Member of Council; died in 1687.

Sources: Bruc-Book-1934-1.

---

## GENERATION 15

---

**18944. STONE, David**, born about 1540, probably in Great Bromley, Essex, England, where he resided throughout his life; married Elizabeth Hewit 10 Jul 1566 in Great Bromley; widowed about 1582; father of seven by his wife Elizabeth; married about 1584 a woman named Ursula; known to be living as late as 1597.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**18945. \_\_\_\_\_, Ursula**, mother of four; died after 1591.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**18946. GARRAD, Thomas**, baptized 14 Mar 1561/2 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; married Christian Frende 10 Jun 1591 in Nayland; died after 1596.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**18947. FRENDE, Christian**, buried 31 Jan 1626/7 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**20224. HUSSEY, John**, married Mary Wood 5 Dec 1593; no further record.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**20225. WOOD, Mary**, mother of at least two; probably immigrated to New England with her son Christopher; died probably 16 Jun 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Sources: Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

**20226. BACHILER, Stephen**, born about 1561; received a Bachelor of Arts from St. John's College of Oxford 3 Feb 1585/6; had married by about 1590; fathered six children by his first marriage; widowed and married Christian Weare, a widow, at Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England 2 Mar 1623/4; widowed again and married Helena Mason, a widow, 26 Mar 1627 in Abbots Ann; presented as vicar of Wherwell 17 Jul 1587; cited in the Star Chamber for "uttering in a sermon at Newbury very lewd speeches tending seditiously to the derogation of her Majesty's government" in 1593; removed as vicar in 1605; continued to reside in Wherwell until 1614; resided in Newton Stacey from 1614 until 1631; described as "a notorious inconformist" after inciting parishioners of Barton Stacey to acts that came to the

attention of the sheriff; lived briefly in South Stoneham before departing for America; joined the Plough Company, which had obtained a grant of land in Saco; sailed with part of the company to New England on the *William and Francis*; arrived in Boston 5 Jun 1632; did not settle in Saco as the Plough Company was unable to occupy the land and soon failed; settled at Saugus (later Lynn), Essex, Massachusetts, where he immediately formed a church; became a freeman 6 May 1635; repeatedly found himself at odds, along with a portion of his congregation, with the rest of the congregation and the colonial authorities for four years until ceasing to minister at Lynn in 1636; attempted the first settlement at Mattakeese (Yarmouth) in the winter of 1637/8 but soon gave it up; moved soon thereafter to Newbury, where he resided for about one year; began the settlement of Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire in 1639; said to have solicited "the chastity of his neighbor's wife" in 1641; continued to cause divisions in the church wherever he went; ceased his ministry in Hampton about 1643 or 1644 and moved to Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth); widowed before 3 May 1647 and married Mary, widow of Robert Beedle, before 14 Feb 1648; fined 9 Apr 1650 at a Quarterly Court in Salisbury for not publishing his marriage according to law; ordered to live together with his wife, who was convicted of adultery 16 Oct 1651 and sentenced to 39 lashes and branding with the letter A; corresponded with and mentioned in the writings of Governor John Winthrop; returned to England after 2 Oct 1650; one of the few Puritan ministers active in Elizabethan times to minister in New England; interment 31 Oct 1656 in All Hallows Staining in London.

Sources: Bach-Book-1865-1, Huss-Book-1893-1, Huss-Book-1901-1, Huss-Book-1950-1, Mult-Othe-2000-1.

---

## GENERATION 16

---

**37888. STONE, Simon**, born about 1507 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; moved about 1540 to Kirby-le-Soken; returned about 1545 to Great Bromley, where he resided until his death; listed as a church warden of Great Bromley in 1552; had a wife named Sarah who is mentioned in his will executed 28 Jul 1557; died in 1557 or 1558.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.

**37892. GARRAD, John**, buried 29 Nov 1601 in Nayland, Suffolk, England.

Sources: Ston-Book-1918-1.



---

## OBITUARIES

---

While local histories as well as census, land, military, probate, and vital records are largely accessible through centralized databases and repositories, obituaries are scattered throughout various libraries and archives. As a result, the text of the obituaries for the ancestors in this volume has been reproduced to save future researchers the time and effort of obtaining the original sources. Not every obituary for an individual has been transcribed. Where more than one obituary exists, the one with the most biographical information has been chosen. Following the obituary is the source reference that can be used to look up the detailed source information in the Sources chapter at the end of this book. Corrections to typos have been made in brackets and footnotes have been inserted to comment on erroneous information.

### **8. BOYD, Robert Wright, Jr.**

BOB BOYD, a long-time resident of Old Greenwich, Conn., died of natural causes at home Oct. 5, 1994. He enjoyed a long and varied career, starting as a make-up man for NEWSWEEK in 1933. He joined TIME in 1938 and spent 38 years there, working his way from production manager, to senior editor, to director of computer composition, pioneering TIME'S entrance into the era of computerized typesetting and editing. Upon his retirement from TIME, in 1975, he joined Moroso Performance Products in Guilford, Conn., as director of technical communications, and also established a new advertising and catalogue department.

He enjoyed spending summers at his vacation home in Roxmor Colony, in Phoenicia, N.Y., where he was instrumental in founding the Roxmor Realty Corp., serving as its first president until recent years. He also initiated and ran numerous children's activities, including swimming meets, council fires, square dancing, and arts and crafts. Bob is survived by his wife, Ruth; three sons, Robert W. III, James K. and Richard B.; two daughters, Nancy Boyd Moroso and Ruth Boyd-Kletzander; nine grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. The class offers its condolences to all of them. [Boyd-Obit-1994-1]

### **10. RIDDLE, Samuel Keith.**

S. Keith Riddle of Fort Myers, Fla., died Aug. 16 in Fort Myers. The former Beaver Falls resident was 79.

He was a member of the Beaver Valley Country Club, the Masonic Lodge and the Shriners. He retired after 40 years at Standard Steel Specialty Co.

He is survived by his wife, Eleanor Riddle of Fort Myers; two daughters, Kerry Courtice of Portland, Maine, and Heather Boyd of Wexford; a sister, Rhea Fraser of Huntington, W. Va.; and five grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held later in Pennsylvania.

The Phil Kiser Funeral Home, Inc., in Fort Myers is handling arrangements.

The family suggests that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions be made to a desired charity. [Ridd-Obit-1992-1]

#### **11. MORGAN, Anna Eleanor.**

Eleanor M. Riddle, 85, formerly of Chippewa Township, Beaver County, and Fort Myers, Fla., died Saturday at her home in Cranberry Township.

Born in Rochester, Beaver County, May 28, 1913, she was the daughter of L. D. and Eva (Bickerstaff) Morgan.

Mrs. Riddle was a homemaker.

She was a member of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church of Beaver Falls, Grace Dunlap Auxiliary, PTA, Salvation Army and Beaver Valley Country Club. She was a volunteer for the Women's Service Board and a Beaver Falls area children's home.

Her husband, S. Keith Riddle, died in 1992.

She is survived by two daughters, Heather Boyd of Wexford and Kerry Courtice of Portland, Maine; and five grandchildren. [Ridd-Obit-1998-1]

#### **16. BOYD, Robert Wright.**

Robert Wright Boyd, 46 Walworth Avenue, Scarsdale, N. Y., former director of the State Employment Service and one time chief engineer for the Turner Construction Company of New York, died in his home yesterday after a long illness. His age was 66.

A graduate of City College in 1899, Mr. Boyd later received a civil engineering degree from New York University. During the first World War he headed the concrete ship section of the United States Shipping Board. After the war he became associated with the Turner company, remaining with that organization until 1933.

In that year Mr. Boyd was named New York City director of the New York State Temporary Emergency Relief Administration, a post he held until 1937, when he was appointed director of the State Employment Service. In this capacity he was responsible for the management of eighty-nine local offices throughout the State.

At the outset of the second World War Mr. Boyd rejoined the Turner company and was put in charge of the construction of war plants in various parts of the country. He left that organization last September when he suffered a stroke.

He was a member of the Society of Civil Engineers, the Society for Testing Materials and the Engineers Club of New York. He was a director of the United States Life Insurance Company.

Mr. Boyd leaves a widow, Mrs. Elsie Grace Bushont [Bushong] Boyd; a daughter, Mrs. Laurence Duggan, and two sons, Robert Wright Boyd Jr. and John Vallantine [Ballantine] Boyd. [Boyd-Obit-1946-1]

#### **17. BUSHONG, Elsie Grace.**

Mrs. Elsie G. B. Boyd died Friday, Feb. 25 at the home of her son Robert W. Boyd, Jr., at 14 Lockwood Ave., Old Greenwich. She was 92 years old. Her husband,

Robert W. Boyd, for many years chief engineer of the Turner Construction Co., died in 1946.

Mrs. Boyd was born in Reading, Pa., April 10,<sup>1</sup> 1879, the daughter of the late Jacob and Lillie R. Bushong. She attended Wellesley for one year and was graduated from Barnard College in 1903. In addition to the son with whom she had been living for some years, Mrs. Boyd is survived by another son, John B. Boyd of Holmes Beach, Fla., and a daughter, Mrs. Helen B. D. Muehleck of Phoenicia, N.Y., where Mrs. Boyd also had a summer home. She also leaves 10 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren.

Private graveside services were held Monday in Reading, Pa. Interment was in the Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, next to her husband. Arrangements were made by the Thomas J. Leary Funeral Home, 279 Sound Beach Ave., Old Greenwich. [Boyd-Obit-1972-4]

## **18. FLOREA, Park Stone.**

Services will be held Friday in Cincinnati for Park Stone Florea, 86, who died yesterday at his home, 324 NE 12th Ave.

He was born in Connersville, Ind., and came to Ft. Lauderdale 20 years ago from there.

He was a member of the Mural Temple of Shrine, Indianapolis.

As an advertising agent and realtor, he was formerly associated with the late realtors, E. H. Killotson and S. M. Painter. Later he was associated with William E. Groene. He served as executive secretary for the Ft. Lauderdale Board of Realtors for eight years.

He was a 32nd degree Mason in the Indiana Consistory.

As a founder of the BPOE 379 of Connersville, he served as its second exalted ruler and received a life membership in 1941.

He was also one of the founders of the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World now known as the National Federation of Advertising Clubs.

Surviving are his wife, Charlotte; a son, Edward, Cincinnati; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Boyd, Old Greenwich, Conn.; and six grandchildren and two sisters of Connersville.

Friends may call at the Fannin Funeral Home from 2 to 9 p.m. today. It is requested that friends make memorial contributions to charities in lieu of flowers. [Flor-Obit-1959-1]

## **20. RIDDLE, Samuel Ray.**

S. Ray Riddle, 61, employed in the Chief Engineer's office of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Pittsburgh, died at 1 o'clock Thursday afternoon at his home, Ohio avenue, Rochester. Mr. Riddle had been ill for three months and was stricken seriously Wednesday night. He was a prominent member of the First United Presbyterian church of Rochester. [Ridd-Obit-1937-2]

---

<sup>1</sup> According to her birth certificate she was born April 9, 1879.

## **21. UMSTEAD, Mabelle Ashlyn.**

Mrs. Mabelle Umstead Riddle, 78, Darlington, died this morning in Suburban Manor, New Castle, where she had been a patient for the past seven weeks.

Born in Beaver, November 4, 1884, she was a daughter of the late Isaac and Eva Marburger Umstead.

A resident of Darlington for the past ten years, she formerly lived on College Hill. She was a retired employe [employee] of Penny's in Beaver Falls, retiring in 1950.

The deceased was a member of the Mt. Pleasant U. P. Church and was a former member of the College Hill U. P. Church.

Surviving are a son, S. Keith Riddle, Chippewa; two daughters, Mrs. William (Eva Jane) Duff, Darlington, and Mrs. Jack (Rhea) Fraser, Huntington, W. Va.; a sister, Mrs. Frank Hood, Rochester; and six grandchildren. Her husband Samuel Ray Riddle preceded her in death in February of 1937.

Friends will be received from 7 to 10 this evening and from 4 to 10 Friday in the Campbell Funeral Home, 2618 Darlington Road, Chippewa. [Ridd-Obit-1963-1]

## **22. MORGAN, Leonidas Dorsey.**

Leonidas Dorsey Morgan, aged 39 years, died yesterday at noon under an operation at the Passavant hospital, Pittsburgh. He was taken ill suddenly in Pittsburgh last week and had been in the hospital since that time. He was a traveling salesman and was well known in Rochester, where he stayed at the Hotel Speyerer.

He was born in Lexington, Ky., and leaves his father, John Morgan, a resident of that place, and his widow, formerly Eva P. [C.] Bickerstaff of the Hotel Speyerer, and one daughter, Anna Eleanor, aged 9 months.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Speyerer Hotel parlors, conducted by the Rev. A. M. Mehrkam, pastor of the Grace Evangelical Lutheran church, Rochester. Interment will be made in Union cemetery, Monaca. [Morg-Obit-1914-2]

## **23. BICKERSTAFF, Eva Cecelia.**

Mrs. Eva Bickerstaff Johnson, aged 74, died Saturday evening after a short illness at the home of her daughter, Mrs. S. Keith Riddle, of Shenango road, Chippewa township, with whom she made her home.

She was born in Monaca,<sup>2</sup> daughter of the late William and Anna Srodes Bickerstaff, and lived most of her life in the lower valley.

Besides her daughter, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lyda Shumaker of Jamestown, Pa., (formerly of Beaver), and two granddaughters.

Friends are being received at the A. D. Campbell Funeral Home, Beaver Falls. [Bick-Obit-1954-1]

---

<sup>2</sup> Monaca was called Phillipsburg until 1892.

## **24. ZIMMERMAN, Charles P.**

Charles P. Zimmerman, resident of the Grand Valley since 1907 and a much respected citizen [citizen] of this community for many of those years passed away early this morning at his home 1640 North Seventh street. He had been ill only a short time, about a week, and just yesterday was up and around his garden. However, his condition became critical last night, and death came at around 1:30 this morning. His wife and daughter were at his bedside.

Mr. Zimmerman was born Aug. 29, 1863 in Centralia, Ill., making him 77 years of age at the time of his death. He spent his younger years in Centralia, and in New Sharon, Iowa, and later also made his home in Nebraska. His marriage with Nellie [Nettie] Nordyke took place Nov. 1, 1892 at Hagler [Haigler], Neb.

It was in August of 1907, nearly 34 years ago, that the Zimmerman family came to the Grand valley. Mr. Zimmerman farmed in the Clifton [Clifton] district in his first years here and also in the Hunter district for several years. Since coming to this immediate vicinity, he had hauled coal from the Hidden Treasure mine for a number of years.

Mr. Zimmerman was a faithful church man, was for years associated with the Church of God here, and had been a minister for that church. More recently, he became a member of the Nazarene church and for several years had taught the adult Bible class there. Mr. Zimmerman was respected and liked by all who knew him and held the confidence of the entire community.

He leaves to mourn his passing his widow, Mrs. Nellie [Nettie] Zimmerman, five sons: Myron M. of Denver, Wilbur R. of Whitewater, Albert W., Ontario, Calif., Paul and Harold of Grand Junction; two daughters: Mrs. Ruth Benson of Modesto, Calif., and Naomi of Grand Junction, a brother, Dr. Albert Zimmerman of Scottsboro, Ala., and a sister, Mrs. Phoebe Payton of Lynnvile, Iowa; also 13 grandchildren.

Funeral services are to be held at Martin's chapel with Rev. H. N. Land of the Nazarene church officiating, date and time to be announced. Interment will be in the Orchard Mesa cemetery. [Zimm-Obit-1941-1]

## **25. NORDYKE, Annetta.**

Funeral services will be held here Wednesday for Mrs. Nettie Zimmerman, 94, a longtime resident of Mesa County, who died last Sunday in Redwood City, Calif.

She was the widow of Charles P. Zimmerman, a farmer in the Appleton-Pomona and Clifton areas from 1907 until his death May 7, 1941. Mrs. Zimmerman had lived in California for three years.

She was born in Keokuk County, Iowa. She spent her early life there and in Kansas, and was married at Jaqua, Kan.,<sup>3</sup> Nov. 1, 1892. She was a member of the Church of God.

Surviving are five sons, Wilbur Zimmerman of Van Nuys, Calif., Myron Zimmerman of San Francisco, Paul Zimmerman of Rupert, Idaho, Harold Zimmerman of Grand Junction and Albert Zimmerman, of Wabush Lake, Labrador [Labrador]; two daughters, Mrs. Ralph Benson of Redwood City and Miss Naomia

---

<sup>3</sup> They were actually married in Haigler, Dundy, Nebraska.

[Naomi] Zimmerman of Upland, Calif.; 19 grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren.

The Rev. W. B. Ely will officiate at 2 p.m. rites in Martin's Chapel. Burial will be in Orchard Mesa Cemetery. [Zimm-Obit-1962-1]

## **26. VEST, William Coleman.**

William C. Vest, late of 1214 E. Fifth, local hospital Friday. Father of Dallas C. Vest, Mrs. Wilbur Zimmerman and Mrs. Vernon Denny, Van Nuys, Calif.; Mrs. John Pelascini, Fort Bragg, Calif.; Mrs. George Blackwell, Holly; Kenneth Vest, Sugar City; Thomas and Charles T. Vest, Pueblo. Brother of Truman Vest, Delta and Mrs. Alice Allen, Olathe. Mr. Vest was a member of the St. Paul Methodist Church. He was a retired farmer and had been a resident of Pueblo since 1937. Arrangements later. [Vest-Obit-1959-1]

## **27. GREENBANK, Nellie Blanche.**

Heart trouble caused the death of Mrs. W. C. Vest on Friday afternoon at her home near Olathe, following an illness of two months. Many friends, not only in Olathe, where she was very well known and greatly loved, but also in nearby communities will be grieved too [to] learn of her passing.

Nellie Greenbank was born in Ohio in 1887, coming to Olathe with her people in 1900. In 1904 she was married to W. C. Vest, and to this union eight children were born, all of whom, with their father, survive Mrs. Vest. The youngest child is a baby four months old.

About three months ago Mrs. Vest began to be troubled with her heart and for two months she has been bedfast. The end came about three o'clock Friday afternoon.

Mrs. Vest leaves, besides her own family, her mother, Mrs. Martha Greenbank, and four brothers, George, Charles, Ed, and Richard Greenbank, all of Olathe.

Funeral services Sunday afternoon at two-thirty from the Church of God in Olathe. The Hawley mortuary is in charge.

Mrs. Vest was one of the best known women of the Olathe community, having lived there since she was but a child. By her sweet ways and splendid character, she had won all who knew her. She will be sadly missed by a large circle of friends. To the bereaved relatives, and most especially to her motherless children, the greatest sympathy is extended. [Vest-Obit-1922-1]

## **32. BOYD, Robert Wright.**

Robert M. [W.] Boyd, a tobacco merchant, 42 years old, whose place of business was at No. 168 Water-street, died of yellow fever on Sunday morning at his residence No. 40 Perry-street, where he lived with his wife. Mr. Boyd often went to Cuba. Last month he went to Havana, was ashore 18 days, and returned to New-York on Jan. 7 by the Newport. After visiting his place of business he went home. Next day, while in his office, he was seized with a chill of such severity that he was

compelled to leave his business, and on Jan. 9 he was so ill that he summoned Dr. Carlos Tucker, of No. 43 West Twenty-sixth-street, who, after a careful diagnosis, decided that he had to deal with a sporadic [sporadic] case of yellow fever. Dr. E. H. Janes, the Assistant City Sanitary Superintendent, saw the patient, and agreed with Dr. Tucker as to the nature of the disease. Owing to the presence of frost no particular sanitary precautions were taken, and it was not considered necessary to send the patient to Quarantine. The fever went its course and a favorable result was anticipated, but on Sunday at 6 A. M. Mr. Boyd had a violent convulsive attack and died in three hours. Yesterday an autopsy was performed in the presence of Prof. Janeway, Dr. J. B. Taylor, Chief of the Fourth Sanitary Division; Dr. Tucker, and others. A death certificate was given which set forth that the primary cause of death was yellow fever and the immediate cause uraemic convulsions. It is not thought there is any danger of contagion at this time of year. The house has been fumigated. The body will be treated with corrosive sublimite [sublimate] and buried to-day at Evergreens Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J. [Boyd-Obit-1884-1]

### **33. BALLANTINE, Mary Ann.**

BOYD.—On Friday, May 9, 1902, after a lingering illness, Mary Ballantine, widow of the late Robert Wright Boyd.

Funeral services at her late residence, 40 Perry St., Sunday, May 11, at 4 P. M. Interment at convenience of family. [Boyd-Obit-1902-1]

### **34. BUSHONG, Jacob.**

Jacob Bushong died suddenly at his home, 232 North 5th, at 4.15 o'clock, Thursday afternoon, aged 72 years, 11 months, and 23 days. Mr. Bushong had been in failing health for more than a year. He took a drive into the country Wednesday afternoon, and returned feeling better. He spent a very bad night, and Thursday morning was unable to leave his bed. Dr. East, the family physician, called and found his patient quite ill. He prescribed and left to call again in the afternoon, when he found Mr. Bushong very weak. Dr. Brackbill was next sent for. He found the patient with a good pulse, but suffering with labored respiration. The doctor asked the patient to lean forward, but he said, "I must lie back." He did so and in an instant was dead. Dr. Brackbill gave it as his belief that the death was due to paralysis of the cardiac nerves.

Jacob Bushong was a son of Philip and Elizabeth Bushong and was born at Reamstown, Lancaster county, Oct. 28, [1823]. He attended the schools in that ... and took a course at the ... seminary, graduating from that school in the year 1837, when he entered his father's employ (who was then carrying on the distilling business at Reamstown) as a clerk. He was associated [with] the business, along with his brother Henry. The distilling business was carried on until 1841, when [it] was sold out and the Bushong family [moved] to this city, taking up their residence on Penn st., between Front and ... The two brothers and the father [opened] another distillery at the foot [of] Penn, on the site now occupied [by] the Washington & Northern railroad [station]. The distillery was run until [1865], when it was converted into a paper mill, the two sons becoming partners in the business.

[In ...] the paper mill was sold, and in the same year the[y] started in the banking business in the old post office building on ... near Court, and now occupied by the United States express company. [The] business rapidly grew, and a few years later the firm built a bank on ... near 6th on the site now occupied [by] the First National bank, and was [known] as the Bushong banking house. [The] bank enjoyed a prosperous business [until] 1877, when, through financial difficulties, [it] suspended payment.

In addition to conducting the banking business they built and operated the Keystone furnaces, were owners of the Packerack, Reading and Tulpehocken paper mills, owned extensive tracts of [farm] land in Spring township, largely ... the Berks county (now the Schuylkill & Lehigh) railroad, were instrumental in the building of the Wilmington & Northern and were engaged in other [enterprises].

When the Wilmington & Reading railroad, as it was then called, was projected, ... entered into the project as a ... a plan to make a new route to [the] seaboard for coal independent of the ..., and the banking house subscribed liberally to the first and second [mortgage?] bonds. Afterward the firm ... the head of the Berks county [railroad?] project. They hoped that by constructing a line to Slatington and ... it with the Wilmington & Reading to tap the Lehigh coal region, thus ... Reading and the county [below] it of the monopoly which the ... had established.

Henry Bushong, the junior member of ... was president of the corporation. They succeeded by great efforts [moving?] it to completion, and the ... its formal opening was a notable ... in Reading. A free excursion was ... and thousands of people along the ... brought to Reading. A stand [was erected?] in Penn square, a band was ... and addresses were delivered [by] the mayor and prominent citizens. [The] railroad is now operated by the Reading ...

... in November, 1877, the banking [business] of the Bushongs (in connection [with] several other local financial institutions) suspended payment, and never [again?] opened for business. Their failing was attributed to the depreciation ... value of all kinds of securities [and] property, together with the fact [that] their investments in the Berks county and Wilmington & Reading railroad[s] proved worthless.

... years later the two brothers, Jacob and Henry, formed a company [and] built a paper mill on Front near ... and ran it as the Reading paper [mill]. In 1878 the interest of the two [brothers?] was closed out and the deceased became treasurer of the Reading paper mills corporation, which position he [held?] up to the time of his death.

[Jacob] was 3 times married, the first and second time to the two daughters of ... Markley, and the third, Lillie Roberts, daughter of Anthony Roberts, [who] survives him. He once served as ... of Select Council and was one [of] the first members of the city water [board?]. He was a member of Christ ca...<sup>4</sup> [Bush-Obit-1896-1]

### 35. ROBERTS, Lillie.

BUSHONG—At home of her daughter, Fieldston, New York City, March 24, Lillie Roberts, widow of Jacob Bushong of Reading, Pa. Funeral services March 26, 3 P. M., Chapel of Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. [Bush-Obit-1934-1]

---

<sup>4</sup> The film of this newspaper cut off the left-side of the column, leaving many words illegible.



### 36. FLOREA, William Thomas.

At 9:30 o'clock, this morning, William Thomas Florea, after an illness of some months from leucocythenia [leucocythemia], due to spleen disease, died at his home half a mile north of Harrisburg, aged fifty-one years.

Mr. Florea, ever since his return from the war, has been troubled with spleen disease, and about three months ago he was compelled to take his bed from the disease, which finally caused his death.

He was one of Fayette county's most prominent and prosperous farmers, and his death will be felt in the community in which he lived. He was born on the farm where his mother still resides, and has always been a resident of this county.

After the war he began an extensive farming upon the place which has since been his home, and so successful was he that he now has 500 acres of some of the best cultivated land in the White Water valley. He personally oversaw and managed all his interests, and as far as possible employed all the new methods of scientific farming.

In politics he was firmly Republican from solid principle, and never bolted the party ticket. He was a member of no church, but was a regular attendant upon the religious services held near his home.

He made an excellent husband, and was kind and considerate as a father. His daughter, Fanny, was recently called home from Texas, where she has been visiting her uncle, by her father's illness. His only son, Park, is the book-keeper at the natural gas office. He was conscious up to death, and just before the end came he asked for something to ease a pain in his side. When it was administered he quietly passed to sleep, and awoke in another land.

A brief sketch of his life is published below:

William T. Florea, farmer and stock dealer, of Harrison Township, was one of the most active and thorough farmers of Fayette county. He was born within half a mile of where he now resides, November 1, 1843, and was favored with a good education. His parents, Lewis C. and Eliza (Dale) Florea, were natives of Kentucky and Indiana respectively, and for a livelihood followed farming.

On the 14th of September 1870, Mr. Florea was united in marriage to Miss Susan K. Stone, daughter of Hon. Charles M. and Louisa [Lovisa] Stone. By this union were born three children: Park S., Fannie E., and Grace B. Mr. Florea was Township Trustee for six years. In October 1863, he enlisted in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, serving until September, 1865, and participating in many hard-fought battles such as Resaca, Big Shanty, Kenesaw [Kennesaw] Mountain, Nashville, Franklin, and Wises Fork, the last battle of the war. Mr. Florea was always ready for duty, escaped without a scratch or being taken prisoner. With all his broad acres and worldly possessions, he was a liberal minded man, and made his home happy.

The arrangements for the funeral will not be completed until this evening, and will be published to-morrow.

-----

#### RESOLUTIONS.

WHEREAS, It hath this day pleased Almighty God to remove from our midst our worthy and esteemed secretary, Wm. T. Florea, and

WHEREAS, We feel that in the loss of our friend, the farming interests of our county has [have] lost a valued and esteemed member and the farmers' organization a worthy and efficient secretary. Therefore be it

Resolved, That we hereby express our heart-felt sympathy to the bereaved family, and offer our sincere condolence in their sad bereavement.

Resolved, That we emulate his many sterling qualities of heart and mind, and appreciate his moral and intellectual worth as a citizen of our County.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family and the same be offered for publication in county papers.

Homer M. Broadbuss,

J. H. Jewell,

Milton Trusler

-----

In Memory of Comrade William T. Florea.

Again death has invaded our ranks and taken from our midst our loved comrade, William T. Florea. He was a true soldier of the Republic in the time of her need, and an earnest, faithful friend to his comrades in every way, since the war. We shall miss his counsel, his cheery presence and sincere comradeship. We are admonished by his death that we too should be ready to meet the same call to which he has responded. In view of the affection and esteem in which he was held by the members of Connersville Post, No. 126, G. A. R., Department of Indiana, we do now resolve

That we will cherish the memory of our late Comrade in arms.

That we will strive to imitate his virtues, both as a soldier and a citizen of this Republic.

And we do also hereby express to his bereaved [bereaved] widow and family, our earnest sympathy for the great loss they have sustained, and the hope that the life and services of the deceased may in some measure soothe the sorrow occasioned [occasioned] by this bereavement.

Thomas M. Little,

J. W. Hannah

L. L. Cooley. [Flor-Obit-1894-1]

### **38. KAHN, David Lambert.**

Dr. David L. Kahn, 65 years old, Indianapolis physician, died yesterday in the Clinic hospital, Cleveland, O., after an illness of several months.

The Body will arrive in Indianapolis early this morning and probably will be taken to the residence, 1839 North Meridian street. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

Dr. Kahn had practiced in Indianapolis since 1897, when he was graduated from the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, except for a year spent in study in Europe.

Born in Greencastle.

He was born in Greencastle and spent his early life there. His first marriage was to Miss Helen E. Knight, who died in 1920. She was the daughter of George A.

Knight of Brazil and sister of Edward H. Knight, Indianapolis corporation counsel. Four years after her death Dr. Kahn was married to Miss Edna Steeg.

He maintained offices at 130 East Twenty-second street and was known widely. He was a member of the Indianapolis Medical Society, Columbia Club, Indianapolis Athletic Club, Broadmoor Country Club and the Masonic order.

Survivors are the widow, two children by the first marriage, Mrs. Florence Simpson of New York and Mrs. Virginia Ostell of Detroit; two sisters, Miss Bertha Kahn of Indianapolis and Mrs. Morris Weiler of Portland, Ore.; a brother, Isaac Kahn of Indianapolis; four grandchildren and a niece, Miss Gertrude Kahn of Indianapolis. [Kahn-Obit-1932-1]

#### **40. RIDDLE, Samuel Lock.**

Samuel L. Riddle, a resident of Lawrence county for many years, died at the family home in Little Beaver township, quite unexpectedly Sunday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock. While he had not been well for several days, he was able to be in Enon Valley Saturday, and it was not thought that his condition was serious. Valvular heart trouble was the cause of death.

The deceased was born in Allegheny county, 72 years ago. Coming to Little Beaver township 40 years ago, he settled there and had resided in that vicinity ever since. He was widely and favorably known as a man of sterling worth. He was a member of Marietta lodge, Knights of Pythias, of Mount Jackson. He was a veteran of the Civil war.

Surviving him are his wife and 11 children, as follows Mrs. Elmer Honnoddle of Beaver Falls, M. O. Riddle of Little Beaver township, Mrs. James Pollyblank of West Pittsburgh, H. L. of Salem, Mrs. Charles Morrow of Enon Valley, Mrs. Dora Sholl of Pittsburg [Pittsburgh], Mrs. Mary Wolfe of Enon Valley, Mrs. Percy Bonnett of Petersburg, Mrs. Lucy Duncan of Enon Valley, Samuel R. of Salem, and Earl C. Riddle of Lancaster. He leaves one brother, O. I. Riddle of Little Beaver township.

The funeral will be held at the family residence Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Porter of Westfield church, officiating. Interment will be made in Little Beaver cemetery. [Ridd-Obit-1916-1]

#### **41. MECLIMANS, Eliza Jane.**

Mrs. Samuel Riddle of Little Beaver township, died at her home after a short illness. Mrs. Riddle was well known in the neighborhood in which she lived and was respected as a friend and neighbor. She was the mother of 13 children, who with a husband are left to mourn her loss. [Ridd-Obit-1892-1]

#### **42. UMSTEAD, Isaac Henry.**

Isaac Henry Umstead, aged 79, a veteran of the Civil War and a retired shoemaker, died at 7 o'clock this morning at the home of his son, James Umstead in Canal street, Beaver, from cancer of the stomach after a lingering illness. Deceased was born at Harmony on March 3, 1836. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted

as a private in Co. M, Fifth regiment, Pennsylvania heavy artillery. He saw much service and was promoted to the rank of fifth sergeant. During the war he participated in many conflicts and was wounded several times.

At the close of the war he returned to Beaver county, taking up his residence in New Brighton where he lived until 1884 when he moved to Beaver, where he since resided. Several years ago he gave up the occupation of shoemaker on account of his advanced age and failing health. Mr. Umstead was one of the best known residents of the county seat and was a member of Beaver post G. A. R.

His wife, who was Eva Marburger, died in 1906. To their union 12 children were born, 11 of whom survive, as follows: James and Elmer of Beaver, Ferd and George of Cleveland, O., Harry of Pittsburg [Pittsburgh], Mrs. Annie Biddle of Cleveland, Mrs. Lillian Reed of Beaver, Mrs. Clara Garrett of Akron, O., Mrs. Mabel Riddle of Salem, O., Miss Bess Umstead and Mrs. Frank Hood of Rochester. Two brothers and one sister also survive, Lee Umstead of Oil City and Jacob Umstead of north side Pittsburgh [Pittsburgh] and Mrs. Elizabeth Weigle of Zelienople.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of James Umstead in charge of members of Beaver post. Interment will be in Beaver cemetery. [Umst-Obit-1915-2]

#### **44. MORGAN, John.**

John Morgan, 84 years old, for years a resident of Lexington at 502 South Broadway, and widower of Mrs. Lavinia Morgan, died at the Good Samaritan hospital Monday afternoon at 4:45 o'clock after a protracted illness. He was the son of Woodson and Elizabeth Bruce Morgan and is survived by his sister, Mrs. Anna Denman of Denver, Col., and a granddaughter, Eleanor Morgan, of Pittsburg [Pittsburgh], Pa. Funeral services will be held at the grave in the family lot in the cemetery at Paris, Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock, the Rev. George P. Wilson officiating. The pallbearers will be William McDougale, Charles F. Jones, John Johnson, W. J. Goodwin, Prof. J. Morton Davis and Bruce Holliday. [Morg-Obit-1922-1]

#### **45. MORGAN, Ellen Pickett.**

Ellen, the beloved wife of John Morgan, our former fellow townsman, and at present of Paris, Ky., has been suddenly called away from earth to be no longer identified with the busy scenes of this life. Sorrowing hearts have gathered around her bier, and the handclasp of a voiceless grief met above her comely form shrouded in the cerements of death. Farewells have been uttered, eulogies have been spoken and the marble remains deposited in the sepulchre to await their final commission to the kindred dust; yet it is most meet that a few memorial words be spoken here—the scene of her early years. We look out of our window and see the very house wherein she was born, the very paths her infant feet have trod; and we marvel to think how grander the palace wherein she wanders to-day; how brighter the paths which open up to her enraptured vision “in the far away home of the soul.” Faraway? Nay! It is not so very far. It is only just across the river. Only “just beyond.” Ellen Morgan, twin sister of Bruce Morgan, was born near Carlisle on the 30th day of September, 1844, and was, therefore, about three years old when her father moved to

Covington. Her history, with that of her family, became identified with that city until the death of her father in 1852. The family then returned to the old homestead at Carlisle, where they continued to live until 1862, when they moved into town. It was during the year 1863 that a protracted meeting was in progress here in the Baptist Church, conducted by the pastor, Rev. John Brown, assisted by Rev. Cleon Keyes, that she, along with several others, joined the church and was baptized by Rev. Brown. In the year 1866 the family again moved to Covington. Here, on the 30th of November, 1870, she was married to John Morgan, Esq., the present popular salesman of the well-known grocery house of Wm. Glenn & Sons, Cincinnati. In 1873 Mr. and Mrs. Morgan moved to Carlisle and lived in the residence owned by Judge Hargis. Mrs. Morgan bore her husband five children, only one of whom now living—little Dorsey—was born here. Since leaving Carlisle the little family have lived some times in Covington, sometimes in Cincinnati, but about a year ago rented a home in Paris. This home they furnished handsomely, almost luxuriantly, and here, in the very midst of her womanly prime, in the midst of her Christian duties, the fond and still young and lovely wife was cut down by the angel of death. After her second removal from Carlisle, Mrs. Morgan took her letter of dismissal from the Carlisle church and attached herself to the first Baptist Church in Covington, nor had she severed this [illegible word] at the time of her death, although fully identified with all the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Paris church. Her death was sudden and unexpected. The primary cause is supposed to have been a [deep?] cold producing a violent inflammation of the internal organs from which she suffered intensely. [But?] the struggle was short. She was taken ill Friday night, January 9, and died the following Monday morning.

No eulogy upon her life is needed here, nor elsewhere where she was known. Sad is the loss which we in common with her bereaved husband sustain in her death. Many are the tears which have been shed over her untimely fate. Yet we know our loss is her eternal gain. She leaves behind one bright little boy to clasp to her bosom four little cherub forms in heaven.

“Upon the frontier of this shadowy land  
We, pilgrims of eternal sorrow, stand.  
What realm lies forward with its happier store  
Of forests green and deep,  
Of valleys hushed in sleep,  
And lakes most peaceful? ‘Tis the bright forevermore.” [Morg-Obit-1870-1]

#### **46. BICKERSTAFF, William Jefferson.**

Captain William J. Bickerstaff, an old riverman and hotelman and one of the best known residents of Beaver county died very suddenly at his home at the Hotel Speyerer, Rochester, at 9:45 o'clock last evening, from heart trouble, in his sixty-sixth year. He had been ailing for the past year during which he suffered several violent attacks from which it was feared he would not recover. He was about the hotel yesterday as usual, but about 8:30 o'clock last evening left the office of the hotel and went to his room and got into bed. His wife was in the room with him and was reading the newspaper to him, to which he listened very attentively. When Mrs.

Bickerstaff was called from the room for a few minutes and on her return to finish reading the paper to her husband, she discovered that he was apparently dead.

Dr. J. J. Wickham was hastily summoned and when he arrived pronounced him beyond all human aid.

Captain Bickerstaff was born in Phillipsburg, now Monaca, in 1845, and has resided in Beaver county all his life. At the age of eighteen years he went to work on the river, which he followed continuously until 1893, when he took charge of the Hotel Speyerer at Rochester, of which he was the proprietor until a year ago when he retired on account of ill health, since which time the hotel has been conducted by his nephew, William H. Bickerstaff.

Captain Bickerstaff while following the river, served for thirteen years on the Government Snagboat, "E. A. Woodruff", and during the Civil War was in the Government service, carrying supplies through to New Orleans. He was a charter member of Rochester Lodge, No. 283, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.

He is survived by his wife, who was formerly Miss Anna E. Shroads [Srodes], daughter of the late Captain John M. Shroads [Srodes], of Monaca, and two daughters, Mrs. J. C. Shumaker, of Beaver, and Mrs. Dorsey Morgan, of Rochester. Two brothers, Isaac C. Bickerstaff, of Wellsburg, W. Va., and Alvin, of Monaca, and two sisters, Mrs. August Blatt, of Freedom, and Mrs. Diantha Ferguson, of Monaca, survive.

The funeral service will be held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Hotel Speyerer and will be in charge of the Rochester Lodge of Elks. Interment in the Union Cemetery, Monaca. [Bick-Obit-1911-1]

#### **47. SRODES, Anna Eliza.**

Mrs. Annie E. Bickerstaff, aged 73, widow of the late Mr. W. J. Bickerstaff, died at 10:15 o'clock this morning at her home in the Hotel Speyerer, Rochester. Death resulted of pneumonia following a three days' illness. Mrs. Bickerstaff was born in Monaca,<sup>5</sup> November 8, 1848, and spent her entire life in Monaca and Rochester. On January 28, 1873, she was united in marriage to W. Jefferson Bickerstaff, who for many years was proprietor of the Hotel Speyerer, where Mrs. Bickerstaff has made her home for the last twenty years. She was a member of the English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer at Monaca. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lida Shumaker of Beaver and Mrs. Robert P. Johnson of the Hotel Speyerer. Three grandchildren also survive. Announcement of funeral will be made later. [Bick-Obit-1921-1]

#### **50. NORDYKE, Albert H.**

A distressing accident occurred [occurred] last Friday<sup>6</sup> evening, near Haigler, Neb. A. H. Nordyke, an aged gentleman, was struck and instantly killed by a B. & M. passenger train. He had been to Haigler, and was returning to the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Ferrier, who lives six miles east of Haigler. He was walking on the railroad track. The engineer of the train made every effort to warn the old man of

---

<sup>5</sup> Monaca was called Phillipsburg until 1892.

<sup>6</sup> The phrase "last Friday" was almost certainly what was published in the original article in the Benkelman *Democrat*.

his danger, but in vain. The engine struck him and threw his body quite a distance from the track, producing instant death. The remains were brought to Benkelman. Coroner Barr held an inquest, when it was developed that the man was deaf, so no blame attached to the engineer. Mr. Nordyke lived in Dakota, and was here for a winter visit with his daughter. He was an old soldier, drawing a government pension.—Benkelman *Democrat*. [Nord-Obit-1888-1]

### 53. GAINES, Sarah Catherine.

On Sunday last, at her home in Olathe, Mrs. Sarah Vest passed away after a long illness. She was one of the pioners [pioneers] having come to this county about 35 years ago.

Sarah Catherine Gaines was born in Kentucky, October 5th, 1858.<sup>7</sup> She departed this life at her home in Olathe, Colo., Feb. 22, 1925, aged 68 years 4 mos. and 17 days.

She was married at the age of seventeen to James O. Vest. To this union ten children were born, five dying in infancy. She was left a widow with five small children and in 1891 came to Olathe where she made her home only at short intervals while visiting. She spent some time with her son, Dallas Vest, who lived in Salt Lake City, Utah. He preceded her in death three years ago.

Four childaen [children] ate [are] still living to mourn the loss of a kind and sweet mother. Her children were all with her in her last hours, William and Truman Vest the sons, and Mrs. Allen of Olathe, and Mrs. Lucy Sutton of Grand Junction.

She also leaves two brothers, William and S. A. Gaines, and two sisters Mrs. Calvin Suttle and Mrs. M. T. Kirks, and a host of other relatives and friends. She will be missed by all, especially her 22 grand children [grandchildren].

She was converted in her girlhood and has always been a devout Christian keeping her faith and trust in the Lord to the end.

Funeral services were held from the Church of God Tuesday and interment took place at the Olathe cemetery. [Vest-Obit-1925-1]

### 54. GREENBANK, Thomas.

Undertaker C. L. Hawley, of Hawley & Rymal, was called to Olathe at an early hour Tuesday morning by the death of Thomas Greenbank, a brother-in-law of Mrs. H. W. Hanes of this city, who passed away at 12:30, Tuesday morning.<sup>8</sup> Mr. Greenbank had been ill only a few days, but his condition was serious from the start and for three or four days it has been feared that the end was near.

He is survived by a loving wife, who before her marriage nearly forty years ago, was Miss Martha Horton, a sister of Mrs. Hanes and Representative W. J. and O. H. Horton of Olathe. There are also five children to mourn his loss, Mrs. William Vest, formerly Nellie Greenbank, and Charley, George, Edward and Dick Greenbank, all of Olathe. There are also several grandchildren.

---

<sup>7</sup> Sara Catherine Gaines was born in 1856 not 1858 as attested to by multiple other sources. Even her age at the date of her death as listed in her obituary requires her birth to be in 1856 and not 1858.

<sup>8</sup> Because the funeral had not yet taken place, it is best to assume that "Tuesday morning" refers to May 17, 1917—the date of publication rather than the prior Tuesday.

Member of Christian Church

Mr. Greenbank was a faithful member of the Christian church at Olathe, and has worked with that denomination in the Master's cause for a good many years. He was a splendid citizen, and was especially devoted to his wife and children. Mr. Greenbank was about seventy-one years of age.

Funeral Services Wednesday

Funeral services Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Baptist church. Interment in the Olathe cemetery. The deepest sympathy of many friends both in this city and Olathe, are extended to the bereaved family. They are well known at the county seat. [Gree-Obit-1917-1]

**55. HORTON, Martha.**

Mrs. Martha Greenbank, pioneer Olathe resident, died Friday morning about 7:15 o'clock at her home. She had been active until Christmas day, and would have been 86 years old next May 3.

Mrs. Greenbank spent her childhood in Springfield, Ohio, where she married Thomas Greenbank. They came to Olathe in 1900. One daughter, Nellie, and her husband have preceded her in death. She was a life member of the Free Methodist church.

Four sons survive her. They are Charles of Idaho, Richard, Ed and George, all of Olathe. Charles Grenebank [Greenbank] arrived from his home Friday morning just a few minutes after his mother passed away. Ten grandchildren also survive.

Funeral arrangements, under direction of the Ormsbee mortuary, will be held Sunday at Olathe. [Gree-Obit-1939-1]

**64. BOYD, Robert W.**

BOYD—March 24, Robert W. Boyd, of Wallkill, aged 70 years, 5 months. [Boyd-Obit-1870-1]

**65. WRIGHT, Margaret.**

June 17—In Hamptonburgh, Margaret, wife of Robert W. Boyd, aged 55 years. [Boyd-Obit-1858-1]

**67. HOPKINS, Caroline.**

CLAY.—On Friday, April 24, Mrs. Caroline Clay, widow of Thomas Clay.

The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral services on Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock, at her late residence, No. 40 Perry st. [Ball-Obit-1874-1]



#### **68. BUSHONG, Philip.**

A meeting of the Commercial Exchange was held yesterday morning, in their hall, Second and Gold streets. J. Harper Jeffries, Esq., the President, announced the decease of Philip Bushong, a member of the organization. Mr. Bushong had been engaged here and in Reading for nearly half a century as a distiller and manufacturer of alcohol. The following preamble and resolutions were unanimously agreed to:

WHEREAS, After a long and painful illness, death has removed from among us our old and valued associate, Philip Bushong: therefore be it

RESOLVED, that it is with more than usual sorrow we mourn the loss of one so long identified with us in commercial pursuits, and whose integrity, sagacity, and enterprise reflected honor upon his associates.

RESOLVED, That we tender to the family of the deceased our sympathy in their bereavement.

RESOLVED, That the members of this Association attend the funeral. The following gentlemen were appointed the Committee on Resolutions: John P. Bankson, Z. Locke, Alexander Young, John L. Bazby and C. Ross Smith. [Bush-Obit-1868-1]

#### **70. ROBERTS, Anthony Ellmaker.**

Hon. A. E. Roberts was born near Downingtown, Chester county, on the 29th of October, 1803. At the age of thirteen years he came to New Holland and entered the store of his uncle, Isaac Ellmaker, where he served as clerk until he was about twenty years of age, when he was given an interest in the store. He continued in the business until 1839, when he was elected Sheriff of this county, and served his term of three years quite satisfactorily, after which he returned to New Holland again. In 1849 he was appointed United States Marshal for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, by President Taylor, and served to the end of President Filmore's administration. During his term of office the exciting Christiana riots over fugitive slaves took place, and a successful raid was also made on the notorious Gap gang of counterfeiters. In the fall of 1854 Mr. Roberts was elected to Congress from this district on the American or Know-Nothing ticket, and in 1856 he was re-elected on the Republican ticket. In 1855 he removed from this place to Lancaster city, where he has since resided.

During his residence in New Holland he took a lively interest in the progress and improvement of the town, and he manifested the same spirit in Lancaster city, where he was interested in quite a number of public enterprises and also served as a member of the City Council and School Board for many years. He was an intimate friend of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, and he and Edward McPherson were executors of his will. In 1840 he was married to Emma, daughter of Andrew Bushong, then a resident of Hinkletown, and by this union had eleven children—three sons and eight daughters—all of whom are living. The sons are all prominent residents of Philadelphia and several of the daughters also reside there. [Robe-Obit-1885-2]

#### **71. BUSHONG, Emma.**

ROBERTS.—Emma Bushong, widow of the late Hon. Anthony E. Roberts, died in Philadelphia, Pa., on December 25,<sup>9</sup> 1904, in her eighty-fourth year. [Robe-Obit-1904-1]

#### **73. DALE, Eliza.**

Eliza Dale, daughter of Joseph and Mary Dale, was born in what is now Fayette county, Indiana, May 4th, 1815. Her father settled one mile west of where Harrisburg is now located, and took an active part in the early politics of the State and Territory. On November 5, 1835, she was united in marriage to Louis [Lewis] C. Florea, and they at once moved to the home farm, one mile north of Harrisburg, where she lived until about the year, 1867, when they moved into the village. Here she lived until a short time ago, when she went to the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Murphy, where she died, yesterday, at 3 p. m., aged 82 years, 5 months and 23 days.

She was the mother of eight children, six of whom—Albert W., and John C., of Kansas, Joseph D. and Mrs. Emily F. Murphy, of Harrison township, this county, Louis [Lewis] W., of San Antonio, Texas, and George C., of this city, survive. One son died in youth, and William T., the other deceased son, died at his home in Harrison township some three years ago. Her husband, Louis [Lewis] C. Florea, died January 31st, 1871.

When deceased was born, Indiana was yet a territory; what is now Fayette county, was then a part of Franklin county, and Connersville was only a trading post. When she was two years old Wayne county was the only organized county in the State north of Franklin.

She united with the Regular Baptist church of Lick Creek, November 14, 1840, and was an active and consistent member all the balance of her days. By her death the county loses one of its oldest native citizens, and the community one of its best members.

The funeral procession will leave the house, to-morrow, at 1 p. m., and the ceremonies and burial will take place at Lick Creek church and cemetery, south of Harrisburg, Elder Harvey Wright officiating. [Flor-Obit-1897-1]

#### **74. STONE, Charles Martin.**

Charles M. Stone, with a twin sister, was born in Columbia Township, Fayette County, Ind., May 26, 1821. His father, a native of Massachusetts, and mother, a native of Vermont, moved to Indiana and settled in Fayette county in 1820. His father having died while he was yet an infant his early training was entirely left with his mother, who followed teaching, whose instruction doubtless had much to do in moulding [molding] the habits and character of his future life. At the age of eighteen he entered the Seminary at Connersville, then under the management of Harvy [Harvey?] Nutting, after which he taught school for one year.

---

<sup>9</sup> This is obviously a typo since the paper was published on December 16, 1904. Emma's actual date of death was December 15, 1904, as attested on her death certificate and gravestone.

He was married September 18, 1842, to Lovisa Carver, daughter of Elijah Carver, one of the early pioneers of Eastern Indiana. Soon after his marriage he settled on the farm near Harrisburg, where he remained and raised his family, consisting of one son, Edward M. Stone, and two daughters, one the wife of L. W. Florea, now residing in San Antonio, Texas, the other the wife of W. T. Florea, all of whom together with the widow survive him.

A few weeks ago he took a severe cold which resulted in pneumonia with heart difficulty. He lingered only for a short time, though under the best of medical skill. The disease was stubborn and unyielding from the first and early on the morning of the 9th instant, death relieved him of his suffering.

Few men were better known in the county than 'Squire Stone. Early in life he became interested in politics. Originally he was a Whig, afterwards a Republican. He kept well informed with the political topics of the day. In 1844 he was elected Justice of the Peace, which office he held for a number of years. He was afterward elected and re-elected for three or four terms to represent the county in the State Legislature in which capacity he served his constituency with ability and fidelity. After the expiration of his term in the Legislature in 1856, he was again elected Justice of the Peace and served until 1876, thus having been in public service with official responsibility for a term of over 30 years. The last five years of his life were spent in comparative retirement on his farm.

In his habits he was uniform and industrious; in business transactions he was very correct and honest in his dealings with men; as a husband and father he was provident, kind and affectionate, ever ready to forego his own comfort for their pleasure; as a neighbor he was upright and generous; to the poor he could never say no, none ever asked for aid and went empty away.

In October 1886 he and his wife made a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and united with the Christian church at Harrisburg, where he has since been a faithful member. During his sickness he was calm, patient and resigned. He retained his faculties and was conscious to the last. His exhibition of faith and trust in his Saviour was clearly evinced in his touching farewell to his family and friends, whom he summoned to the bedside. He passed quietly and peacefully away as one going to sleep. Truly, "There remaineth a rest for the people of God."

His funeral sermon, which was preached by the Rev. J. E. Taylor, pastor of the church to which he belonged, was very impressive and listened to by a house crowded with sympathetic neighbors and friends. [Ston-Obit-1889-1]

## **75. CARVER, Lovisa C.**

Lovisa C. Carver, the daughter of Elijah and Susannah Carver, was born in New York State, August 7th, 1820, and died December 19th, 1906, at her home in Harrison township, Fayette Co., aged 86 years, 4 months, and 12 days. She was of a family of eleven children—3 brothers and 8 sisters, 2 sisters, Mrs. Susan Trowbridge, of Marion, and Mrs. Ursula Ferguson, of Rentonville, Ind., survive her. When five years of age, her parents moved to Indiana, the then wild west, and settled on the farm where she spent the remainder of her life. In 1842, she was united in marriage to Chas. M. Stone, who preceded her to the grave seventeen years ago. To this union three children were born, one son, Edwin M. Stone, and two daughters, one the wife of L. W. Florea, now residing in San Antonio, Texas, the other the wife of H. M.

Broadbudd, deceased. She also leaves eleven grand-children and twelve great-grandchildren. In October, 1886, she, with her husband, made a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and united with the Christian church at Harrisburg, where she has since been a faithful member. She came of hardy Puritan stock, being a descendant in the fifth degree of the famous explorer, Jonathan Carver,<sup>10</sup> who came from Holland in the Mayflower, in 1620. Her mother was descended from Scotch-Irish parents and all were notably rugged and long lived, which in a measure accounts for her unusual allotment of years. She has led a busy, useful life, always exhibiting great care and comfort for the pleasure of others and exemplifying the words of Christ when He said "It is better to give than receive." Her health has been failing for some time, but she was not confined to her bed but a few days and when the end came she simply ceased to breath and all was over without a struggle. To live to an age beyond the limit of human activity and to pass away peacefully and free from suffering is not a cause for mourning, but rather of calm resignation to the will of the Great Ruler of the universe. Mother has gone home, and having gone peacefully let us rejoice in the thought that she has fought the fight faithfully and gone to her everlasting reward. Of course we miss her, but we mourn not, and why should we?

Her funeral sermon, which was very impressive, was preached by Rev. J. C. Burkhardt, pastor of the Christian church in Connersville, on Friday afternoon, December 21st. A number of floral offerings expressed the love and sentiment of family and friends. The remains were laid to rest beside those of her life partner in the family lot in the Lick Creek Cemetery.

Mother! Oh mother! but no answer comes,  
 That dear old voice is hushed and still,  
 That precious form we loved to see  
 Never more will cross our sill.  
 So gently we crossed those dear toil-worn hands,  
 Sadly, but softly, we closed those dear eyes;  
 Loving hands laid her in her coffin so white,  
 Sweet precious mother had entered Paradise.  
 But trusting as she did we must take up her work,  
 Catch up the strain where its broke off in her song;  
 Go onward and upward till we too, reach our home,  
 Where mother awaits 'round the Heavenly throne. [Ston-Obit-1906-1]

## 76. KAHN, Levi.

One of the oldest and best known of our merchants, died Monday morning at four o'clock in the person of Mr. Levi Kahn. Mr. Kahn was born in Fronberg, France, in 1829,<sup>11</sup> and was 62<sup>12</sup> years of age at his demise. He came to the United States in 1849 and in 1852 entered business in this city and had since been a resident of Greencastle—a period of forty years, in which he made hosts of friends, and proved

<sup>10</sup> According to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, John Carver has no known descendants. However, Lovisa C. Carver may be a descendant of Mayflower passengers Richard Chilton, Mary Chilton, and Francis Cooke.

<sup>11</sup> Levi's gravestone states that he was born in 1830.

<sup>12</sup> Levi's death record states that he was sixty-one years old at the time of his death.

himself honest to a fault. He was a charter member of Greencastle Lodge No. 348; also charter member of Encampment No. 50; also a charter member of D. of R. In addition to this he was a member of Masonic Lodge. Mr. Kahn was a regular attendant of the above orders until his health made it imperative for him to remain at home after night. He was a long and most patient sufferer from rheumatism and diabetes and finally died from complete exhaustion—sank to rest without a struggle, as of one going into a quiet and dreamless sleep. He was married in Louisville, Ky., November 14, 1854, and has a grown family of nine children, four boys and five girls, five of whom are married, and all visited his bedside during his last illness. His last wish was to see them all and that wish was gratified. The remains were taken to Indianapolis and interred in the family lot in the Jewish burying ground there. [Kahn-Obit-1891-1]

#### **77. ISAACS, Caroline.**

Mrs. Caroline Kahn, wife of Levi Kahn, formerly of this city, died on May 6, 1899, at her late home in Indianapolis. The cause of her demise, as reported, is that her daughter, Mrs. Weiler, of Farmland Ind., had a surgical operation performed for appendicitis, and died from the effects thereof. Her death so affected the mother, who was in frail health, that she could not recover from the shock, and death ensued. Mrs. Kahn and Mrs. Weiler were well known to most of our older citizens, as they resided here for many [many] years, and Mrs. Kahn was especially liked because of her kindness to the sick. [Kahn-Obit-1899-1]

#### **79. HUSSEY, Lucia Elizabeth.**

Among the sad death that we have been called upon to chronicle recently, may be mentioned that of Mrs. George A. Knight, of this city, who died at her daughter's residence, Mrs. Dave Kahn, at Indianapolis Wednesday.

Mrs. Lucia Elizabeth Knight was born at Carlisle, Sullivan county, Indiana, April 18, 1843, and was married to George A. Knight, May 13th, 1862. Their marriage was blessed with five children, Will A., Lucia E. and Edward Knight, Mrs. Grace Houpt, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. Dave Kahn, of Indianapolis. The deceased was graduated at Oxford Female college in 1860, bearing away the honors of the class. Last June she delivered an address alumnia at her Alma Mater, by special request of the faculty. Having in life expressed a desire to reside at Indianapolis, she will be buried in the beautiful Crown Hill cemetery, near that city, her husband and children condescending [condescending] to her request. Mrs. Knight was an amiable, faithful and devoted wife, and loving and sympathizing mother, and spent her days in administering joy and sunshine to the household. She belonged to the Literary and several other societies of this city, and was a dilligent [diligent] and untiring worker in them all. With her death Brazil has lost a good citizen, and society a shining star. [Knig-Obit-1892-1]

#### **80. RIDDLE, Samuel Lock.**

Samuel L. Riddle died at his residence near Hulton yesterday afternoon. He was born in Pittsburgh on Smithfield street June 15, 1814. He lived on the farm of Caleb Lee on what is known as the White Oak levels from 1842 until 1854, when he removed with his family to Fairview township, Butler county. There he resided on a farm until the summer of 1874, when he returned to a small farm in sight of the Lee farm. He was a successful and progressive farmer and stock-raiser until the oil development on his farm in 1872, after which he lived a private life. He was married in Pittsburgh to Miss Mary A. Schroder in 1835. There were born to them nine children, five of whom are deceased. He leaves surviving him his aged wife, his daughter Margaret Kinkaid of Illinois, W. H. H. Riddle, an attorney at Butler, Samuel Riddle and O. P. Riddle, extensive farmers of Enon Valley, Lawrence county. [Ridd-Obit-1895-1]

#### **81. SCHRODER, Mary Ann.**

RIDDLE—At her home in Butler, Pa., on Tuesday morning, November 17, Mrs. MARY A. RIDDLE, in her 82d year.

Funeral from the Oakmont United Presbyterian church, at 1 p. m., Thursday, November 19. Friends of the family invited. [Ridd-Obit-1896-1]

#### **82. MECLIMANS, Hugh P.**

MECLIMANS—In Karns City, this county, on August 5th inst., Mr. Hugh P. Meclimans, (formerly owner of the celebrated oil farm known as the "Meclimans farm,") aged 60 years. [Mecl-Obit-1878-1]

#### **84. UMSTEAD, Jacob H.**

Jacob Umpstead,<sup>13</sup> who has been a resident of this city for the past 18 years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. Hankey, of East Third street, of dropsy, at 7:30 a. m. Wednesday. The deceased had been sick for about three months. The deceased was 84 years old in October last. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Barbara Umpstead, and the following children: Mrs. N. Hawkerworth, of Washington, Pa.; Elmer Umpstead, of Pittsburg [Pittsburgh]; Mrs. J. Hankey, of this city; Mrs. A. Vincent, Burlington, Iowa; Mrs. B. Holliday, Oil City; A. Umpstead, of Cranberry; J. Umpstead, of Butler; Mrs. L. Wenzell, Zelienople; Moses Umpstead, Cleveland; L. Umpstead, Oil City; J. Umpstead, Allegheny City, and I. Umpstead, of Beaver Falls. The notice of the time and place of the funeral will be given later. [Umst-Obit-1894-1]

---

<sup>13</sup> or Umstead

**87. SCHRAUM, Annie Eva.**

MARBURGER—At her home in Adams township, August 27, 1906 Mrs. Eva Schraum, widow of Melchoir Marburger, aged 91 years. [Marb-Obit-1906-1]

**88. MORGAN, Woodson B.**

Mr. Woodson Morgan, the subject of this sketch, died at his residence in Tolono, on Saturday last, and his funeral took place the next day, a very large concourse of people attending. Mr. Morgan had been sick for several weeks, and his demise was not unexpected. He left a wife and six children to mourn his death. He was born January 18, 1804, in Kentucky, spending his childhood upon a farm. In 1833<sup>14</sup> he was married and began housekeeping on a farm in Fleming county, Kentucky. Here they remained until 1851, when Mrs. Morgan died, leaving eight children. The family then separated until 1857, when Mr. Morgan married Mrs. Amanda Dunlap, of Jacksonville, and purchased the farm in Crittenden, where they have since resided. In 1840 Mr. Morgan was elected a member of the Kentucky legislature, and served one term with credit to himself, refusing a second election. Since removing to this state, Mr. Morgan, until quite recently, was a leading democrat, and no convention of that party was complete without him. Of late years, however, owing to ill-health and old age, he has been less active. He first represented Philo township in the board of supervisors in 1862, and the next year when Crittenden was organized he was re-elected from that town, and was returned sixteen times, serving several years as chairman of the board. Mr. Morgan was a gentleman in every sense of the word, and possessed the sincere regard and esteem of all who knew him. He was a brother of Mr. William Morgan of this city. [Morg-Obit-1887-1]

**90. MORGAN, John Sanderson.**

DIED. At his residence in the city of Covington, on Thursday, the 17th of June, 1852, at half past 4 o'clock, P. M., Col. John S. Morgan, in the 54th year of his age.

The death of this gentleman is announced with no ordinary feelings of sorrow. The event was, in all its circumstances and associations, of the most solemn and affecting character; well calculated to remind us in the midst of our busy cares here, "what shadows we are and what shadows we pursue." On Wednesday the deceased was engaged busily in the discharge of the duties of a highly responsible station he filled at the time of his death. On the morning of Thursday, at 4 o'clock, A. M., he was stricken with disease—that dread scourge of humanity, the cholera—and at half past 4 o'clock, P. M., of the same day, he departed to "that bourne from whence no traveler returns." How brief that summons; yet he met it calmly and with resignation.

His was a character fruitful of panegyric, if this were the proper time and place to dwell upon it. It was his fortune to have raised himself from the humblest condition of life to rank and station among his fellow citizens, which the proudest might envy. Without fortune or influential friends, or the aid even of education, he

---

<sup>14</sup> They were actually married in 1835.

had risen by a life of industry, of virtue, of truth, of unbending integrity and honor to universal esteem and regard, to independence and to various high public stations.

When he had just arrived at the constitutional majority, he was chosen by his fellow citizens of the county of Nicholas—where he then resided, to represent them in the House of Representatives of the General Assembly of the State, and was, I believe, twice thereafter re-elected to the same branch. His political career began in the darkest and most tempestuous period in the history of Kentucky—what is known as the “new court” and “old court” controversy. In this bitter and angry contest, it was his fortune to play a somewhat conspicuous part; yet, I may safely aver that the history of that period does not, in all its records, possess a name which passed the ordeal of public opinion more pure and unsullied than his whose death we are now called on to deplore. He was, subsequently, three times chosen by the people of the district composed of Nicholas and Bourbon, to represent them in the Senate of Kentucky, and the records will show that no man ever occupied a seat in that body with more honor to himself or with greater fidelity to the great interests of the Commonwealth. In 1845 he removed to the city of Covington, and with the interests of that growing city he has been identified ever since. He entered largely into trade in the produce of the Western States. He took an active part in securing the charter of the Covington and Lexington Railroad, and immediately after its organization was chosen President of the Company, which post he held until his death. To his energy, patience and zeal, is the country mainly indebted for the success of that important enterprise. Oh, that he had lived to witness its completion! At the time of his death he was the Whig candidate for Elector in the 10th Congressional district. I disparage no one when I say his place cannot be filled. His native sagacity, his sound judgment, his energy and decision, and his purity of purpose made him what he was—an able, capable, efficient and honest public agent.—The brave, generous, open and manly qualities of his nature secured him the confidence and affection of the people among whom he lived.

Such was his character as a public servant.

In his relation of husband, father and friend he was kind, gentle, affectionate, generous, and faithful as fidelity itself. In his death the State and the country has lost one of its brightest ornaments—the people mourn the loss of a public benefactor; but his bereaved widow, his children and the circle of his more intimate friends mingle, in silence, their tears over the grave of one whose whole life was devoted to the promotion of their welfare and happiness. Overwhelming as is their loss, his family will find some consolation in the fact that all who knew the deceased deeply sympathise [sympathize] with them in this the hour of their affliction.

He is gone! but his memory will survive, embalmed in the hearts of those who knew and appreciated his noble manly qualities. His name! a glorious legacy for his children—honored where-ever known; untarnished, unstained by a single act of wrong, injustice or oppression. [Morg-Obit-1852-2]

## **92. BICKERSTAFF, William.**

Capt. William Bickerstaff, a widely known resident of Monaca, died at his home on south Fourth street, at 3:2[?] o'clock, Saturday, Sept. 2, in the 80th year of his age. He was born in Moon township, not far from the place of his death, on January 16th, 1814. His entire life, excepting a short time while following the river, he spent in



Moon township and Monaca. He was a farmer by occupation, and for many years was one of the most successful among the many thrifty farmers for which the south side of the river was noted. When he retired from the farm he established the Farmer's Hotel, in Monaca,<sup>15</sup> which he successfully managed until the weight of years prompted him to retire from active business. Since then he had lived a quiet, retired life at his pleasant home on the outskirts of town. He was a great reader and especially fond of Bible study, and is said to have read the entire Bible through 25 times.

He was married April 13, 1837, to Miss Elizabeth Minor, of Freedom, who, though aged and feeble, still survives.

To this couple was awarded the rare privilege six years ago of celebrating their golden wedding in the presence of many friends and relatives.

To Capt. Bickerstaff and wife were born eight children, five sons and three daughters, Samuel, the eldest of the former, dying about 10 years ago. Those living are James M., of Bridgewater, W. J. and I. C., of Wellsburg, West Va. The daughters are Mrs. J. C. Fronk, Mrs. August Blatt and Mrs. Alonzo Ferguson.

The funeral took place at 2 p. m. today from the late residence of the deceased at south end of Fourth street, Monaca. The services were conducted by the Rev. J. J. Srodes. The interment was in Union cemetery. [Bick-Obit-1893-1]

#### **107. BRASHER, Narcissus Catherine.**

At 6 o'clock Friday morning, Sept. 25, occurred the death of Mrs. N. C. Gaines, one of the oldest pioneers of the valley. She had been ill for three months and her last days were full of suffering and pain. Her death occurred at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. E. Suttle.

Grandma Gaines, as she was known, was loved by all who knew her, and her death is mourned by a large circle of friends besides the relatives and the sister, who resides in Kentucky, and the brother, now in California.

Narcissus Catherine Brazier [Brasher] was born at Marion, Ky., June 23,<sup>16</sup> 1828, was married in 1851 to Benj. B. Gaines at the place of her birth. To this union was born nine children, six of whom survive their mother, and were with her in her last days.

In 1859 she came with her husband and four children to Missouri, living there until 1864, when with her family she removed to Arkansas, where occurred the death of her husband. From Arkansas she came, in 1883, with six of her children to Colorado, locating on a ranch near Delta. Later she came to what was then known as Brown, where she has since resided. [Gain-Obit-1908-1]

#### **109. FISHER, Rebecca.**

MRS. REBECCA GREENBANK, a highly respected lady residing two miles east of Lewisville, at the home of her son Richard, died Sunday evening, September 16th, at 4 o'clock, after an illness of several months. Deceased was about 81 years of age, and had been a resident of Monroe county for fifty-five years. Born in Belmont

---

<sup>15</sup> Monaca was called Phillipsburg until 1892.

<sup>16</sup> Her death certificate states that she was born on June 22.

county, Ohio, she resided in Flushing or vicinity until about 26 years of age, when she removed to Monroe County, where she afterward was married to Wm. Greenbank. For 60 years she had been a member of the Christian Church, and in that long christian career, by her unquestioning faith, her earnest devotion to duty, and her meek submission to the will of her Divine Master in affliction, she has left behind her an influence for good that will long be perpetuated, and will make her memory dear to all who knew her. She leaves, to mourn her loss, four sons, a daughter and many other relatives and friends. She was interred, on the 18th inst, at Buchanan cemetery, after appropriate services by Rev. W. H. Day.

She sleeps that gentle sleep  
For which earth's weary ones are vainly sighing  
While flowers, like angels, keep  
Mute vigils round the spot where she is lying. [Gree-Obit-1888-1]

#### **110. HORTON, Thomas.**

The last PRESS brought to me the announcement that Thomas Horton of Summerfield, had passed over the divide.

That announcement carried me back more than two decades to the campaign of 1877 in Noble county when it was my great pleasure to be his companion in a stumping tour of a goodly part of that county.

Although I was born and raised almost in sight of his residence and saw him almost weekly yet I never knew him in that sense of familiarity with his extraordinary mental ability, his sterling qualities of manhood, his warm friendship and his strong power of advocating that which he believed to be right and just.

He was a man of much more than ordinary ability, quick witted, able in debate, strong in his convictions, thoroughly posted in history, a good conversationalist, a staunch friend, and as I believe, an honest man.

He was noted as a defender of the weak or oppressed as against the strong.

His patriotism was intense.

Personally, socially and politically I appreciate him.

He was a type of manhood that developed fifty years ago when true manhood was rated higher than it is today. Then principles made the man, now money is the creator and the god.

I believe the world is better because he lived. Thus believing I heartily pay this tribute to his genius [genius], his manhood hand [and] his memory.

Very truly,

N. B. Wharton

Ashland, Wis., May 21, 1898 [Hort-Obit-1898-1]

#### **128. BOYD, James S.**

In the town of New Windsor, on the 10th inst., Mr. JAMES S. BOYD, aged 81 years. [Boyd-Obit-1840-1]

**131. \_\_\_\_\_, Susan.**

In this town, on the 13th inst., Susan, relict of the late Robert Wright, aged 73 years. [Wrig-Obit-1852-1]

**143. STEINMETZ, Sarah.**

Mrs. Sarah S. Bushong, widow of Andrew G. Bushong, died this morning at the residence of Dr. I. E. Roberts, Philadelphia, at the advanced age of 93<sup>17</sup> years. The funeral services will be held to-morrow afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, at Bethany church, near Ephrata. Deceased was born near Hinkletown in 1795. She was connected with St. Paul's Reformed church, of this city. [Bush-Obit-1887-1]

**156. KNIGHT, Austin Willett.**

Austin W. Knight, M. D., born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 5, A. D. 1807, died at his res. city of Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. of general debility, on Dec. 22, 1877 at 2:45 a. m., aged 70 yrs., 3 mo. 17 ds.

Graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Phila. when about 21 yrs old under personal instruction and protectorate of Dr. Geo. McClellan, then principal of institution.

On the 4th of Mar. A. D. 1832 he was intermarried with Achsah Croasdale, in Bucks Co. Pa. with whom he lived ever since, the union being the parentage of five children, three of whom survive.

In the autumn of the year after his marriage he removed west to Muskingum county, Ohio, where he lived an honored member of society ... an extensive practice in his profession for over 20 yrs. In close confidence etc. of Dr. Chas. C. Hildreth, Zainesville, O.

He next removed to Licking Co., Ohio, remained a brief time, removed west and located on his farm, now the site of Knightsville, 2 mi. east of Brazil. There he was again occupied in practice of his profession until spring of 1856, when he engaged in the mercantile business in Brazil, having been afflicted in 1854 by a stroke of paralysis on right side which disabled him in a great measure, from enduring hardships of his profession. Continued merchandising until 1872. At the time he retired from business his was the oldest establishment of the kind in the county, having been constantly engaged in and successfully conducted the dry goods trade for over 16 yrs.

He built the first permanent brick business room ever executed in this city.

After close of war, ... he did as much, or more, perhaps, than any other one citizen of this county toward inviting population, increasing value of real property, and attracting the attention of capitalists and country to vast, valuable and inexhaustible mineral resource of this section.

He at one time had mined, shipped, and gave away about fifty car loads of coal from under his farm, which was sent to various prominent mfg. points and business

---

<sup>17</sup> She was actually ninety-one years old at the time of her death.

centers throughout the county, with a view to it being tested and its valuable qualities in mfg. of iron and steel proven.

Advocated and favored encouraging the development of home mfg. and consumption of our coal without foreign shipment, as prudence of greater health.<sup>18</sup>  
[Knig-Obit-1877-1]

#### **158. HUSSEY, Edward Simmons.**

Edward Simmons Hussey was born of Quaker parentage in Baltimore Md., January 8, 1814. His mother and the mother of John G. Whittier, the poet, were sisters. In 1830 he removed to Terre Haute, thence in 1833 to Carlisle, where he was married to Miss Eliza Rosecrans, a cousin to the General. After an extended residence in Carlisle he again removed to Terre Haute first taking charge of the Stewart house then of the National, when it was first opened. Abandoning the last enterprise which proved far from lucrative he came to Brazil in 1856, where he has since resided.

No Society of Friends being in reach, Mr. Hussey identified himself early on coming West with the Presbyterian church, of which he remained an active and honored member and officer the rest of his life, having been an elder for 52 years. He was one of the founders of the two churches, Old and New school, in this city. He was faithful also as a Sunday school worker, in which field he was quite prominent in younger life.

For 16 years ending with 1879, Mr. Hussey, was post master of Brazil. He was also an active Mason, being a charter member of the parent lodge at this place. He attained to a high degree in the mystic workings of that order. He was also prominently connected with the Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias and the Order of Red Men. In all his callings and walks in life he honored his profession as a Christian. His wife died March 23, 1880. Their union was blessed with ten children, four of whom are yet living: Edward H., Joseph L., and John B. Hussey and Mrs. George A. Knight, all of this city. The obsequies were conducted yesterday afternoon from the Presbyterian church, Rev. J. H. Meter, of Sullivan, a former pastor, delivering the discourse, the Knights Templar Commandery having charge. The attendande [attendance] was large. Many stores were closed for the services. [Huss-Obit-1887-1]

#### **159. ROSECRANS, Eliza.**

DIED. MRS. E. S. HUSSEY, at her residence on East Main Street, at 11:50 o'clock, a. m., on Tuesday, in the sixty-fifth year of her age. [Huss-Obit-1880-1]

#### **177. BRUCE, Henry.**

Died: Suddenly at his residence in Fleming county, on the night of the 10th instant, Henry Bruce, Sr., in the 78th year of his age.

---

<sup>18</sup> This text is from a hand-written transcription of the original obituary. The hand-written transcription appears, in some places, to be abridged.

Impelled by sentiments of profound esteem and respect—and by a feeling of warm personal attachment for the honored dead—we are induced to offer a brief tribute of respect to his memory, yet deeply conscious of our inability to do justice to the subject.

Henry Bruce was born in Stafford county, Va. on the 30th October, 1777; he removed to Kentucky in 1793, and settled in Fleming county, where he afterward married and continued to reside up to the time of his death. Although but a boy when he came to Kentucky, and possessed of little save an unflinching integrity and a determined energy of purpose, coupled with habits of industry and perseverance, he soon drew around him scores of friends and rapidly rose into affluent circumstances. During the whole period of his life, up to his death, we are not aware that he ever had a single enemy. As a citizen he was distinguished for his public spirit, his patriotism, and his loyalty to his country; as a man, for his generosity and unbounded hospitality. In either relation of life he was a distinguished and shining ornament; the life of the social circle, the benefactor of the poor, and a friend of the distressed.

He lived to see a numerous family of descendants, even to the fourth generation, grow up around him, and sunk calmly and serenely to rest, while yet the measure of his usefulness was at its full, and before the infirmities and childishness of age had impaired the vigor of his intellect, or lessened the benevolence and warmth of his heart. A glorious death! Well might he say with the patriarch, "Lord, lettest now thy servant depart in peace."

He has left a rich inheritance to his descendants in the example of an honorable, useful and well-spent life.

His remains were followed to their last resting place by a large concourse of deeply sympathizing neighbors, acquaintances and friends; and around the open grave, while busy memory restored the illustrious dead in a thousand kindly acts, woman's soft heart sobbed aloud in grief and many a tear was wrung from manly eyes.

But vain alike to him are the words of eulogy or sententious grief:

'Can honor's voice provoke the silent dust,  
Or flattery soothe the dull, cold ear of death?'

Thus has passed away one of nature's noblemen; this true type of a Virginia gentleman, a class once numerous but now, alas! few and seldom found—Editor.  
[Bruc-Obit-1855-1]

### 333. PATTON, Rosanna.

At the residence of her son, Archibald Campbell, in Washington township, on the 21st ult., Mrs. ROSANNA CAMPBELL, in the 95th year of her age.

"She died as she lived, trusting in God,  
As her God in Christ her Savior,  
In the Holy Spirit as her sanctifier;  
Blessed are the dead that thus die,  
Rejoicing in the Lord and his prayer." [Camp-Obit-1851-1]

**1252. MOLAND, John.**

On Friday last were interred, at his Country Seat, near this City, the Remains of JOHN MOLAND, Esquire; who was one of the Governor's Council, and an Attorney and Counsellor [Counselor] at Law, in this Province. By a generous and polite education—by a severe and steady Application to Study—and by a uniform and zealous Attachment to the Interest of his Client, joined to a clear Apprehension and tenacious Memory, he was eminently and justly distinguished, for an easy Dignity in social Life—superior Abilities in his Profession—extensive Knowledge in polite Literature, and as a warm and faithful Advocate. [Mola-Obit-1761-1]

---

## PHOTOGRAPHS

---

Our family is fortunate in the fact that many photographs have been preserved of our ancestors, even up to the seventh generation back. The earliest photograph is a daguerreotype of Henry Bruce taken about 1846. This, however, is not the earliest surviving image of our ancestors. Two paintings, one of Henry Bruce and another of his daughter Elizabeth Grant Bruce, made about 1837 have been preserved. A painting of John Miller Srodes made in 1842 also survives.

The photographs of the ancestors of Robert Wright Boyd Jr. are from two main sources. The first is my grandmother Ruth Florea's summer home near Phoenicia, New York. Elsie Grace Bushong lived with my grandmother and grandfather for many years before her death. In the summer of 2005, my parents found an old chest in that house that had belonged to Elsie Grace Bushong. In that chest were the photographs Mary Ann Ballantine, Jacob Bushong, and the early photographs of Elsie Grace Bushong and Robert Wright Boyd (1879–1946). Hanging on the wall of Elsie's former room was a portrait of her mother Lillie Roberts, a copy of one of the portraits of Jacob Bushong, and a portrait of Robert Wright Boyd (1879–1946). Also in that home was an early photo album that probably belonged to my grandfather, which had dozens of photographs of him and his family from the time he was a small boy. The second source of photographs is my grandmother Ruth Florea's primary residence in Old Greenwich, Connecticut. Some of the later photos of Robert Wright Boyd (1879–1946) and Elsie Grace Bushong are in this home. The only two images found elsewhere were those of Anthony Ellmaker Roberts. The photograph of him is in the collections of the Lancaster County Historical Society while his sketch was published in *History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men* by Franklin Ellis and Samuel Evans.

The photographs of the ancestors of Ruth Florea came to me through three main sources. The first is my grandmother herself. She has in her possession the portraits of Levi Kahn, Caroline Isaacs, George Armstrong Knight, Lucia Elizabeth Hussey, David Lambert Kahn, Helen Eliza Knight, Park Stone Florea, and most of the photographs of Florence Helen Kahn. The second source is Robert E. Wood, the owner of Life's Footprints, who published *My life during the 20th century* by Robert F. Williams, the grandson of William Thomas Florea. Robert E. Wood had scans of all the photographs Robert F. Williams used in his book and was kind enough to send them to me. These include the group portrait of Lewis Collins Florea, the portraits of Charles Martin Stone and Lovisa C. Carver, the portrait of William Thomas Florea in his Union army uniform, the wedding day portrait of William Thomas Florea and Susan Katherine Stone, the portrait of Susan Katherine Stone in front of a mirror, and the portrait of Susan Katherine Florea with her sister Eliza. Also included are two pictures of Park Stone Florea—one with his sister and one with his sisters and their families. Richard Florea, a grandson of Park Stone Florea, emailed me the portraits of Joseph Dale and Mary Ann Bradburn as well as the other Civil War photograph of William Thomas Florea and the other portrait of Susan Katherine Stone.

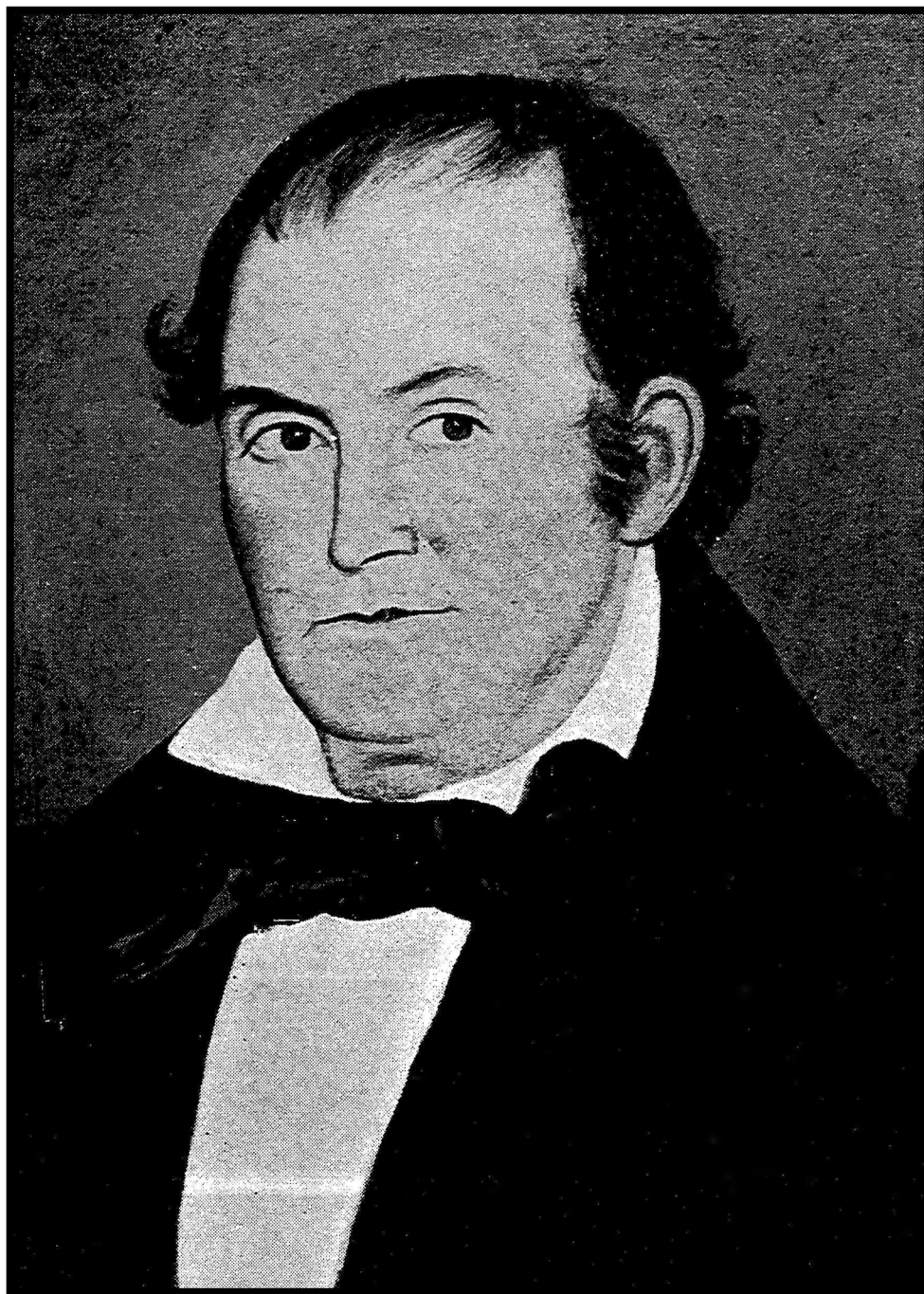
The photographs of the ancestors of Samuel Keith Riddle and Anna Eleanor Morgan came from two main sources. First, the images of Henry Bruce and his daughters Elizabeth Grant Bruce and Eleanor Bruce were found in the book *The Life of Henry Bruce* written by Harry Thomas Morgan. Second, the photographs of John Miller Srodes, Anna Eliza Srodes, William Jefferson Bickerstaff, Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff, Leonidas Dorsey Morgan, Samuel Ray Riddle, and Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead were in the possession of my grandmother Anna Eleanor Morgan at the time of her death in 1998 and are currently in the possession of my mother. The portrait of Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead looking at a plant was sent to me by Kathleen Unroe, who is married to the grandson of Rhea Bethine Riddle, sister of Samuel Keith Riddle. The portrait of Isaac Henry Umstead was published with his obituary in an unidentified newspaper clipping emailed to me by a distant cousin, Rob Umstead of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Finally, Art Spencer, husband of Betsy Spencer, a great-granddaughter of Anna Eliza Srodes, photographed the painting of John Miller Srodes for me.

The photographs of the ancestors of Charles Wilbur Zimmerman came from three main sources. The first is the collection of Myra J. Keller, granddaughter of Charles P. Zimmerman, who inherited the photographs once in the possession of Naomi Zimmerman, daughter of Charles P. Zimmerman. Myra copied for me the photograph of Mary Elizabeth Fitch, the photograph of Charles P. Zimmerman and Annetta Nordyke on their wedding day, and the photograph of Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman on a horse and buggy in Clifton, Colorado. The second is the collection Ruth Summers, daughter of Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman. She has in her possession the photographs of the Greenbank family and the portrait of Sarah Catherine Gaines. The third is the collection of Charles Wilbur Zimmerman. Most of the photographs of his parents are in his possession as well as all of the photographs of Josefina Ibarra Barajas and her family in Mexico (all of which were taken by Charles). The wedding photograph of William Coleman Vest and Nellie Blanche Greenbank was in the possession of Pauline Summers, granddaughter of Nellie Blanche Greenbank. Just before her death, Pauline lent me the photograph so I could make a copy.

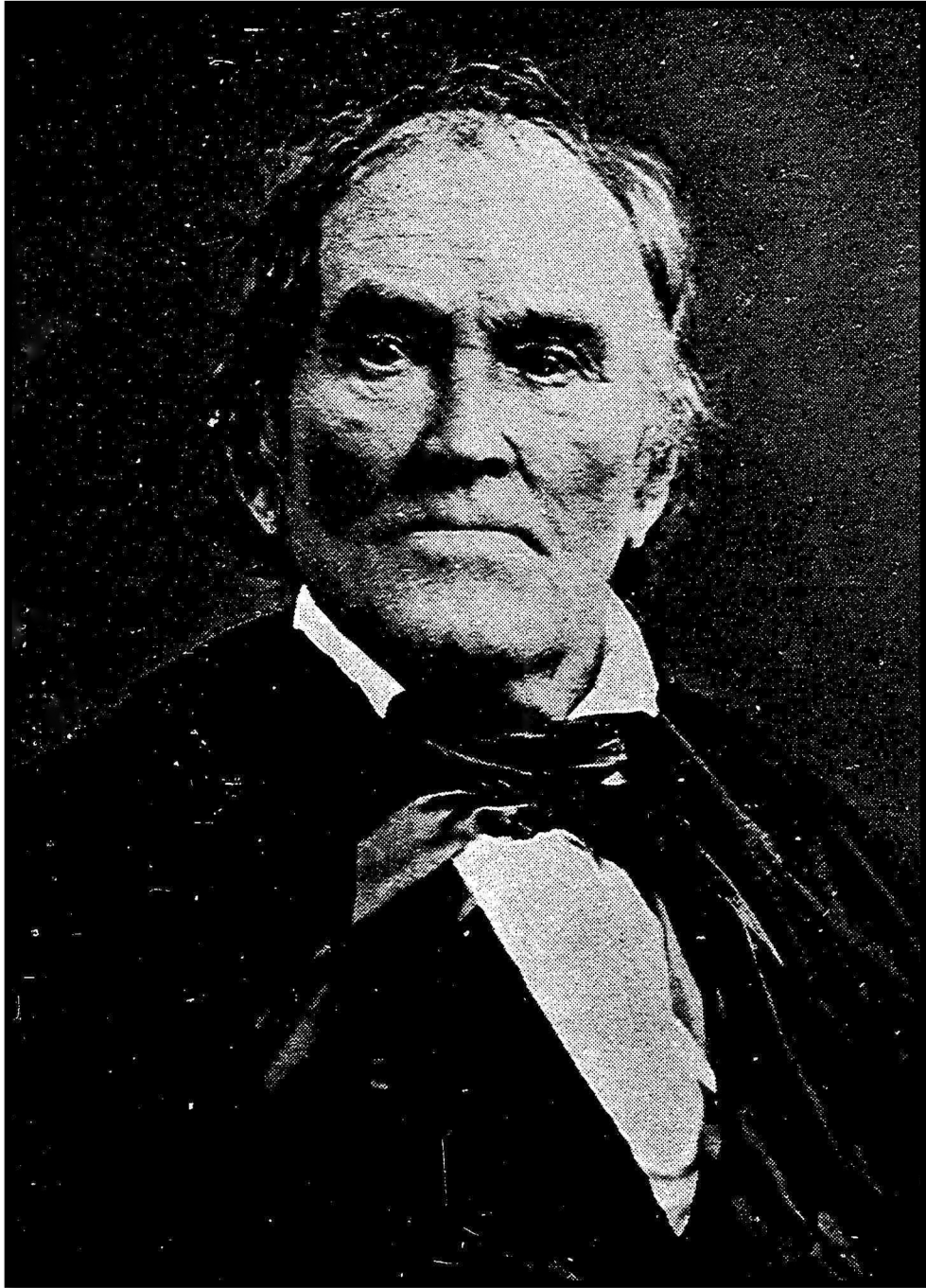
The remaining photographs of the first four generations are in the possession of my grandmother Ruth Florea, my parents, Charles Wilbur Zimmerman, or in my own immediate possession.

In the group photographs that follow, the row labeled Row 1 is always the foremost row in the photograph, and people are always listed from left to right (except for married couples, in which case the husband is listed first).

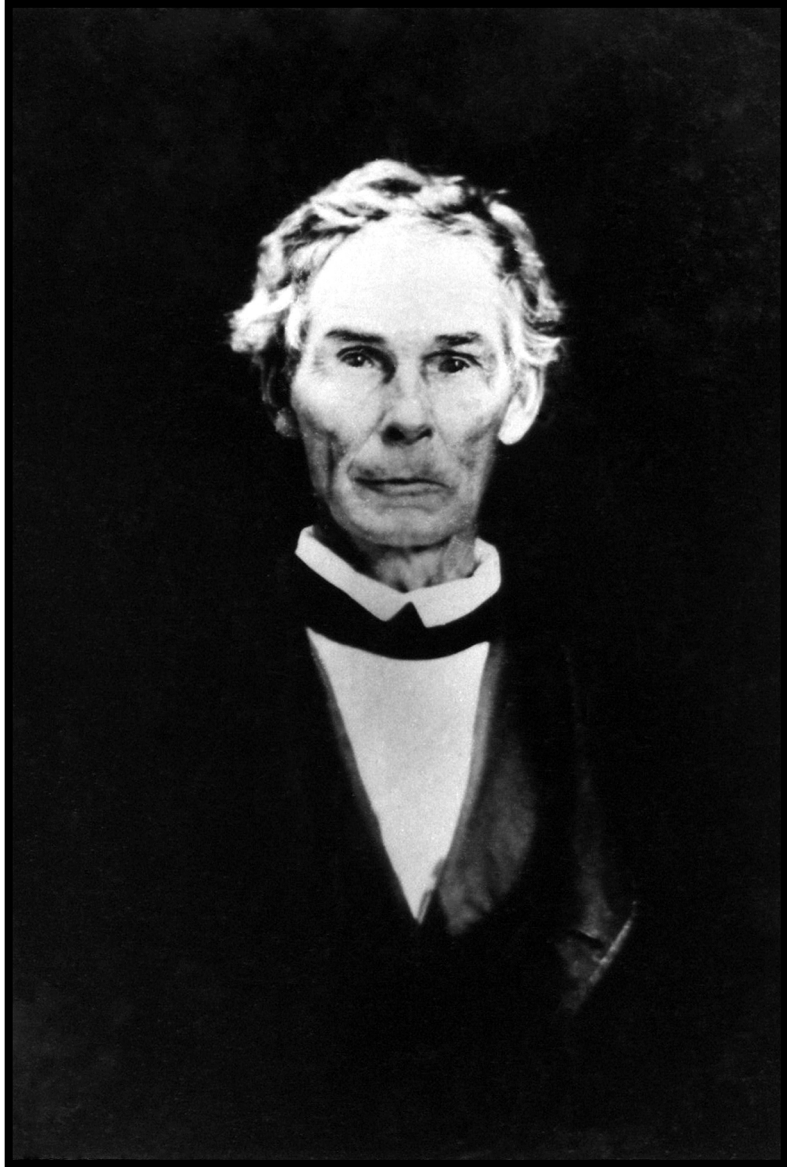




Portrait of Henry Bruce (178) painted about 1837  
by a Mr. Shackelford in the Bruce home



Daguerreotype of Henry Bruce (178) about 1846



Joseph Dale (146)



Mary Ann Bradburn (147)

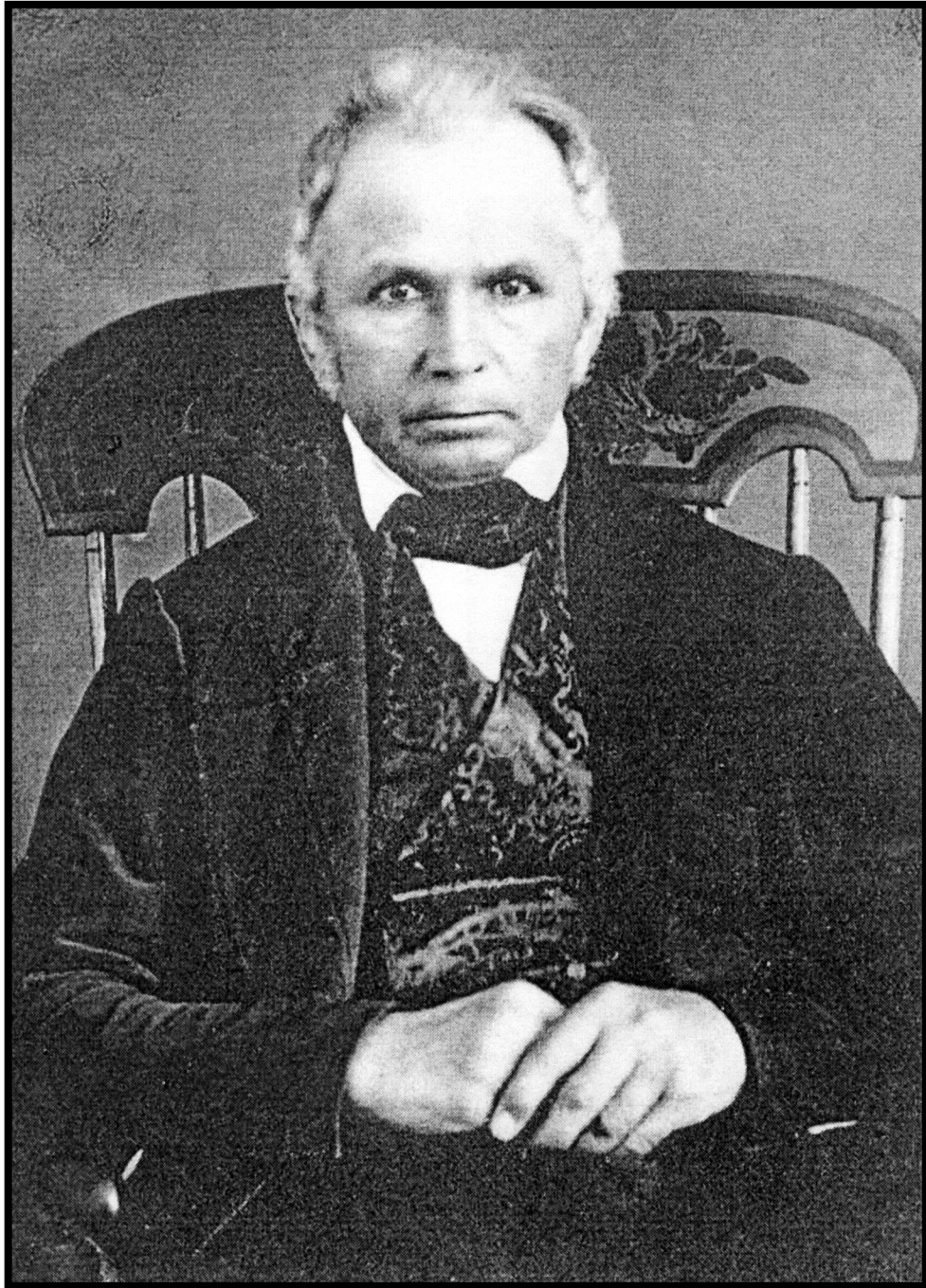


**Photograph of Austin Willett Knight (156) taken in 1875 in Brazil, Indiana by John Cavanagh, whose studio was over Austin's store.**

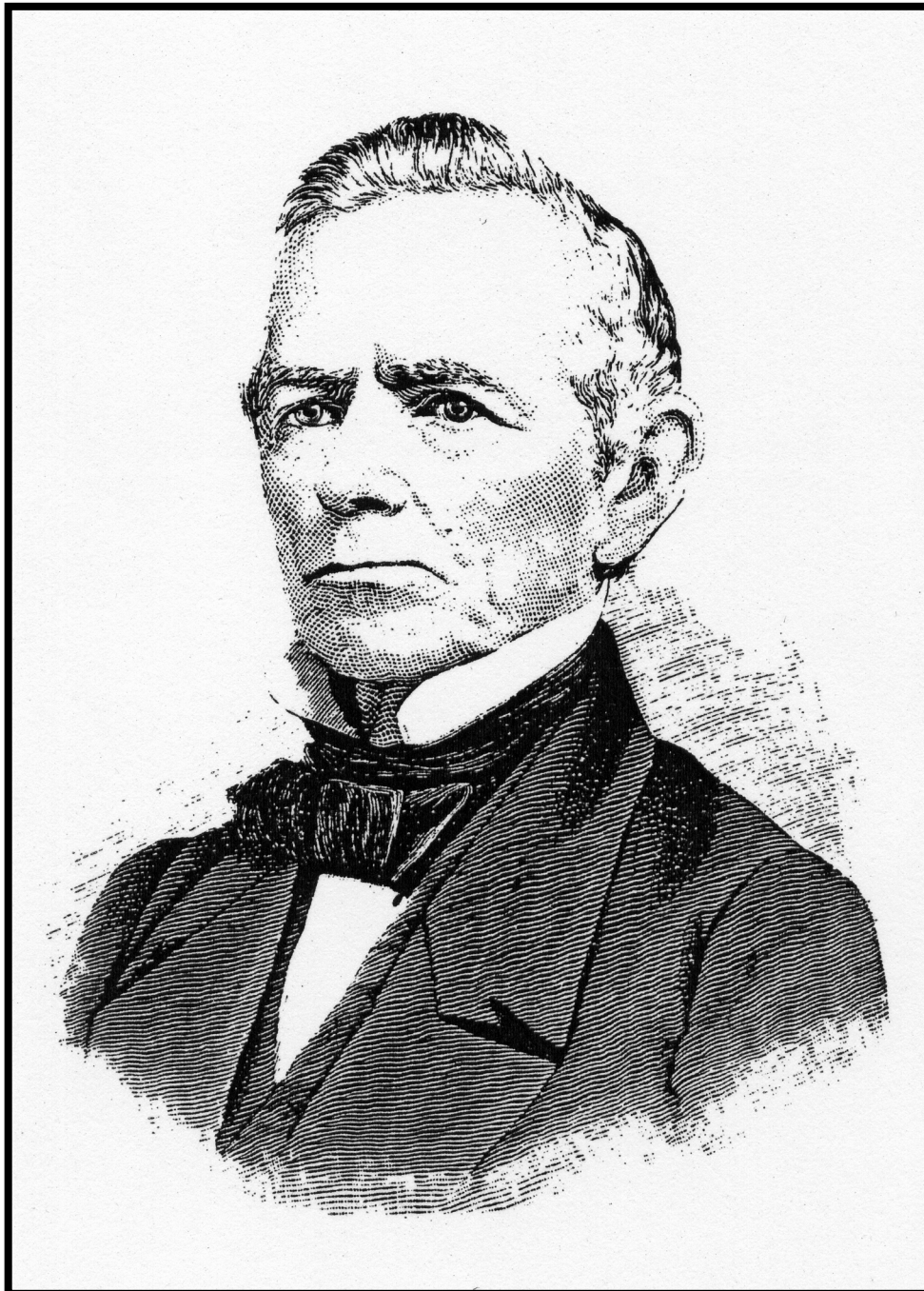


Photograph of Achsah Croasdale (157) taken in 1875 in Brazil, Indiana by John Cavanagh, whose studio was over her husband's store.





Photograph of Anthony Ellmaker Roberts (70) on file at the Lancaster County Historical Society in Lancaster, Pennsylvania



Sketch of Anthony Ellmaker Roberts (70) printed in *History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania*, which was published in 1883





Portrait of John Miller Srodes (94) painted by  
R. Crump in Louisville, Kentucky in 1842



**John Miller Srodes (94) in front of the Point Bruge  
Hotel, his home in Phillipsburg, about 1870**



John Miller Srodes (94) with his second wife Nancy Galbraith Chase about 1858





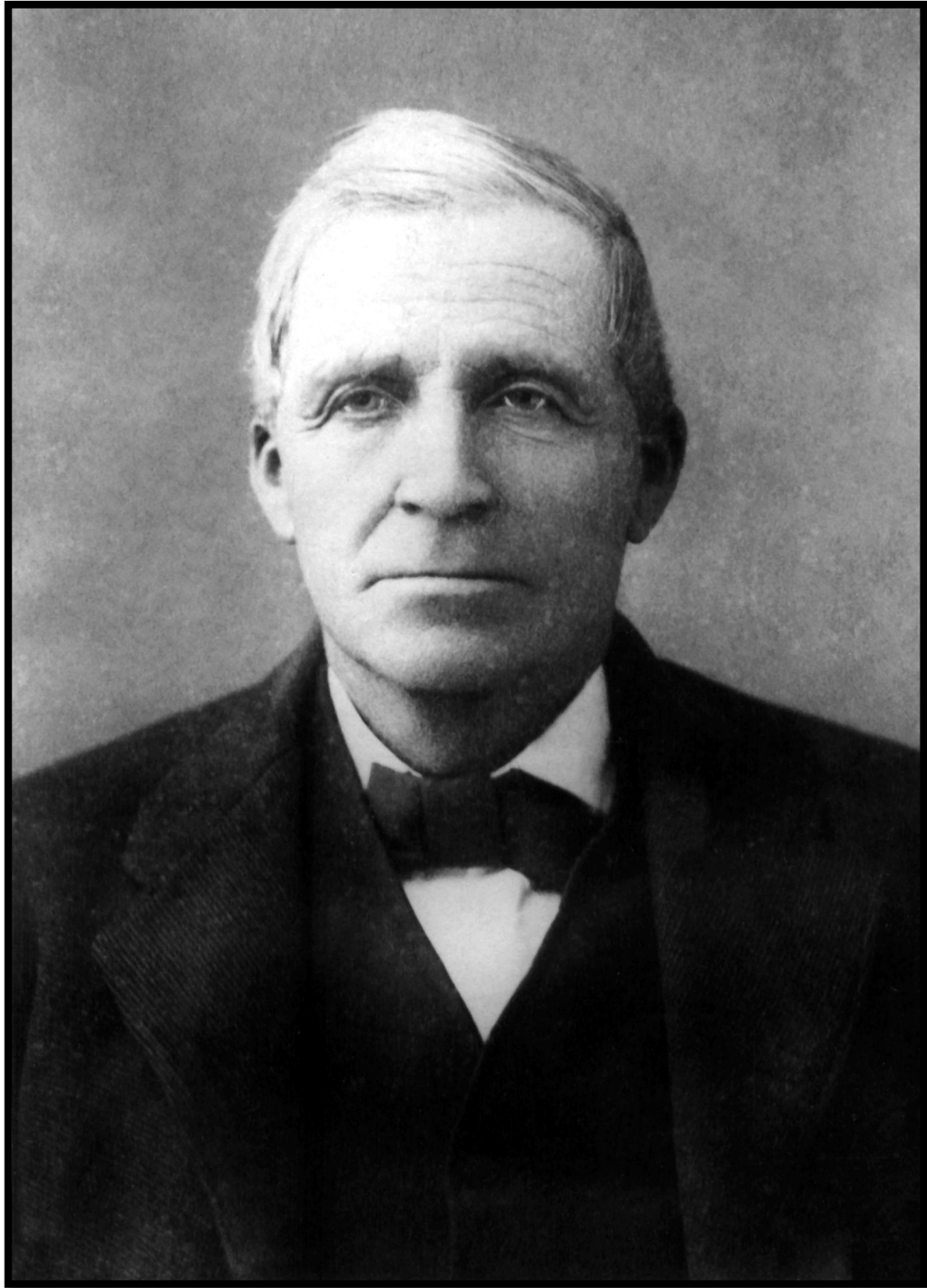
Eleanor Bruce (91)



**Row 1: Albert Florea, Lewis Collins Florea (72), Eliza Dale (73), Joseph Dale Florea; Row 2: George C. Florea, Lewis W. Florea, Emily Francis Florea, John Florea, William Thomas Florea (36)**



Portrait of Elizabeth Grant Bruce (89) painted about  
1837 by a Mr. Shackelford in the Bruce home

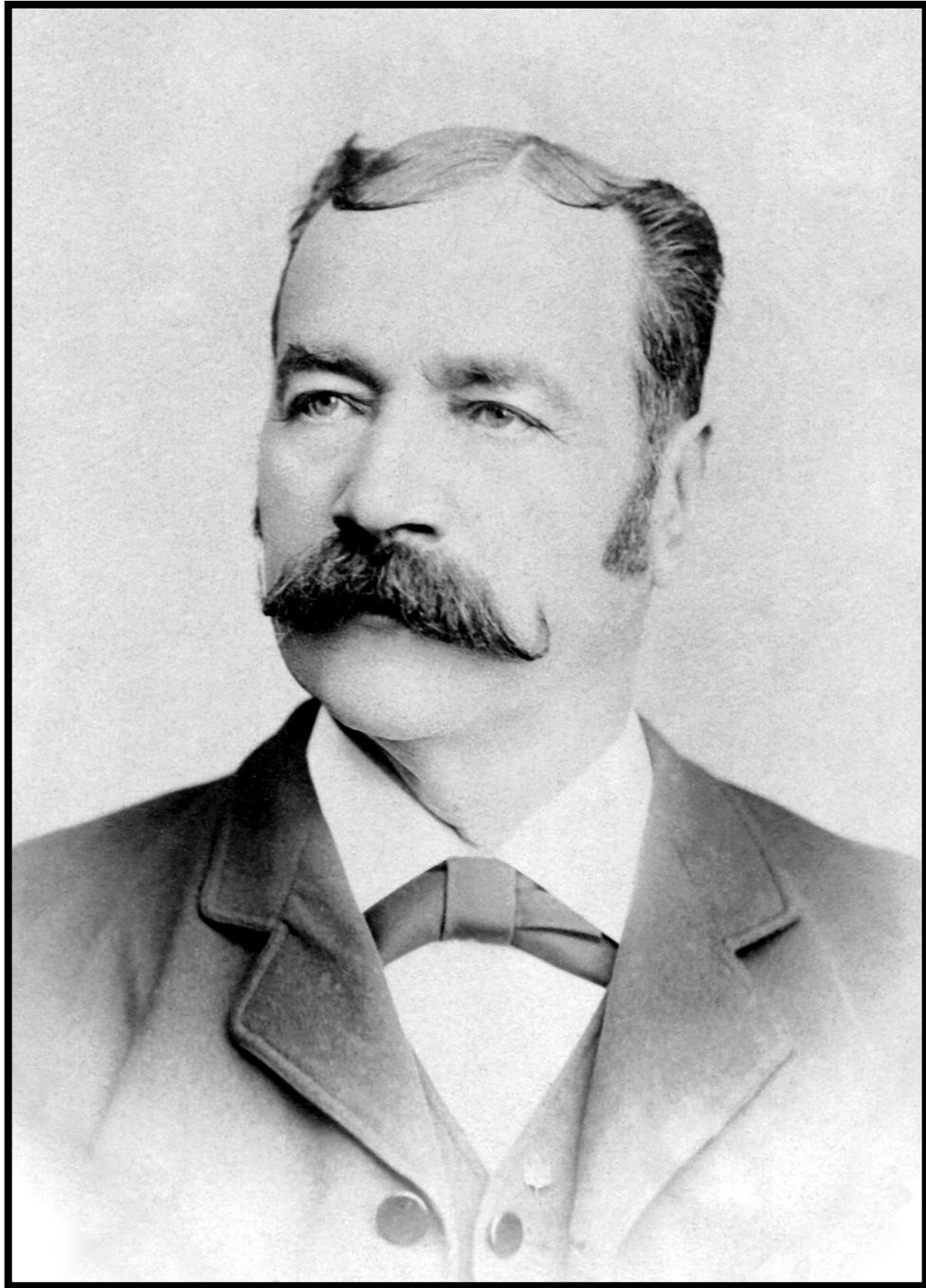


Charles Martin Stone (74)



Lovisa C. Carver (75)





Levi Kahn (76)



Caroline Isaacs (77)



George Armstrong Knight (78)



Lucia Elizabeth Hussey (79)



Jacob Bushong (34)

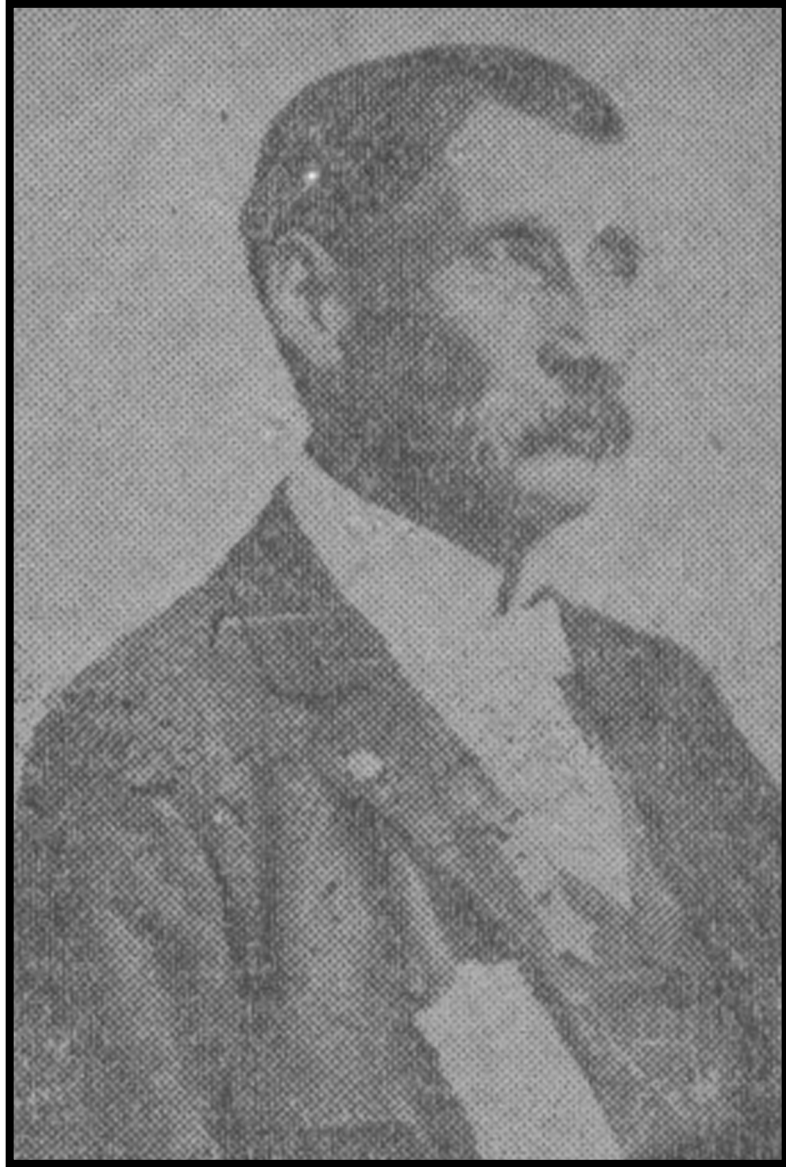


Jacob Bushong (34)



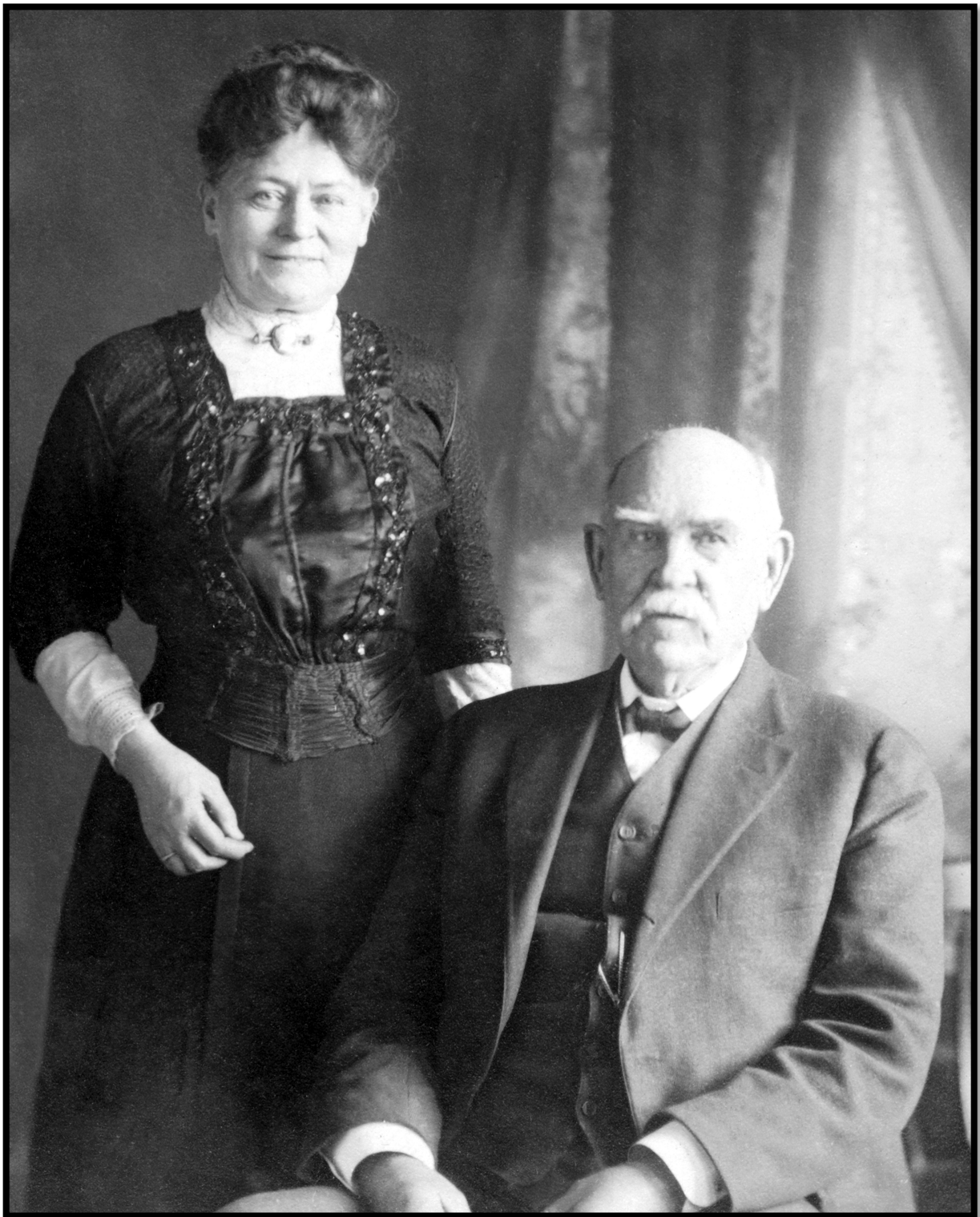


Lillie Roberts (35)

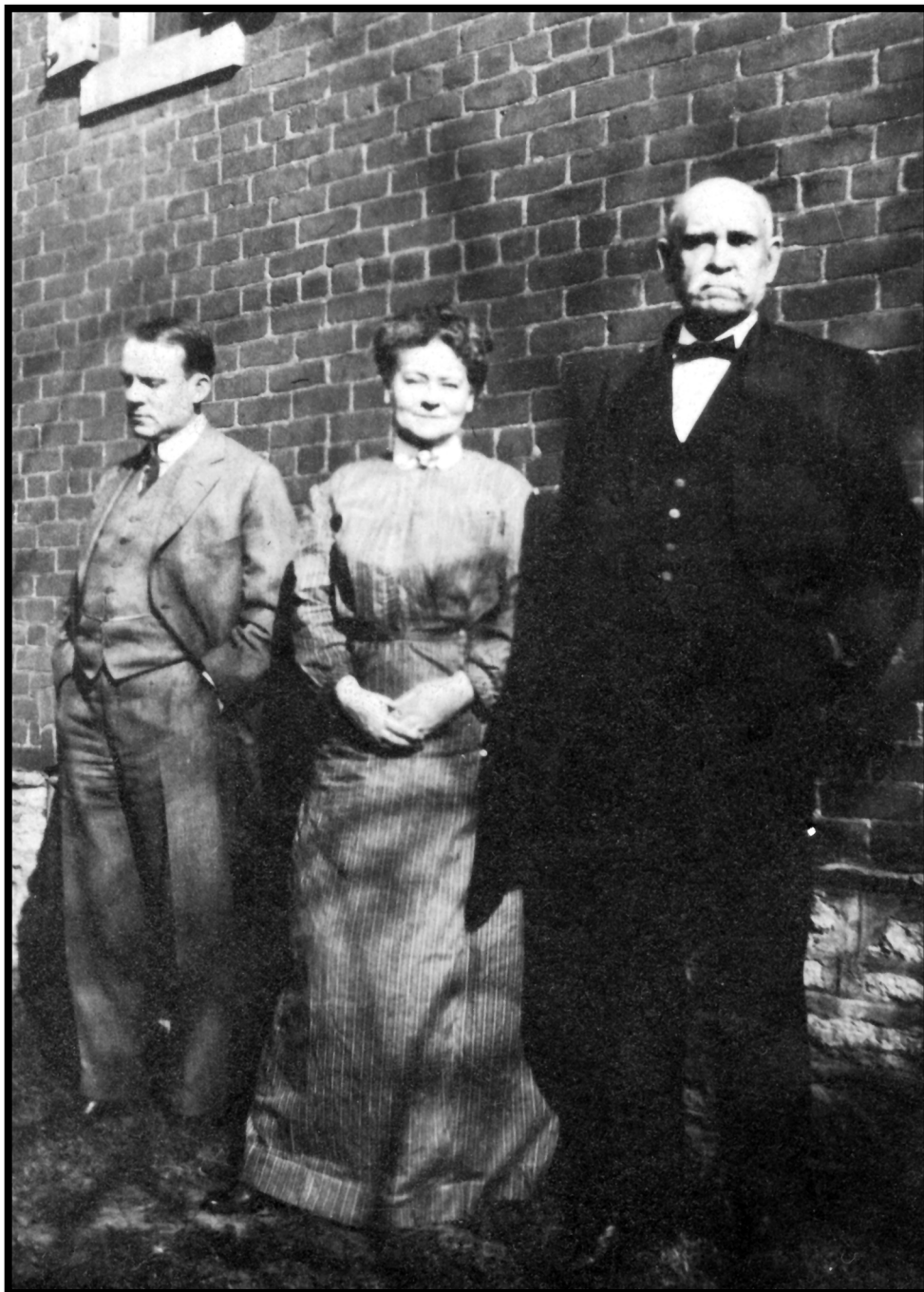


**Isaac Henry Umstead (42)**





**John Morgan (44) with his second wife, Lavinia Herndon**



Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22), Lavinia Herndon, and John Morgan (44)



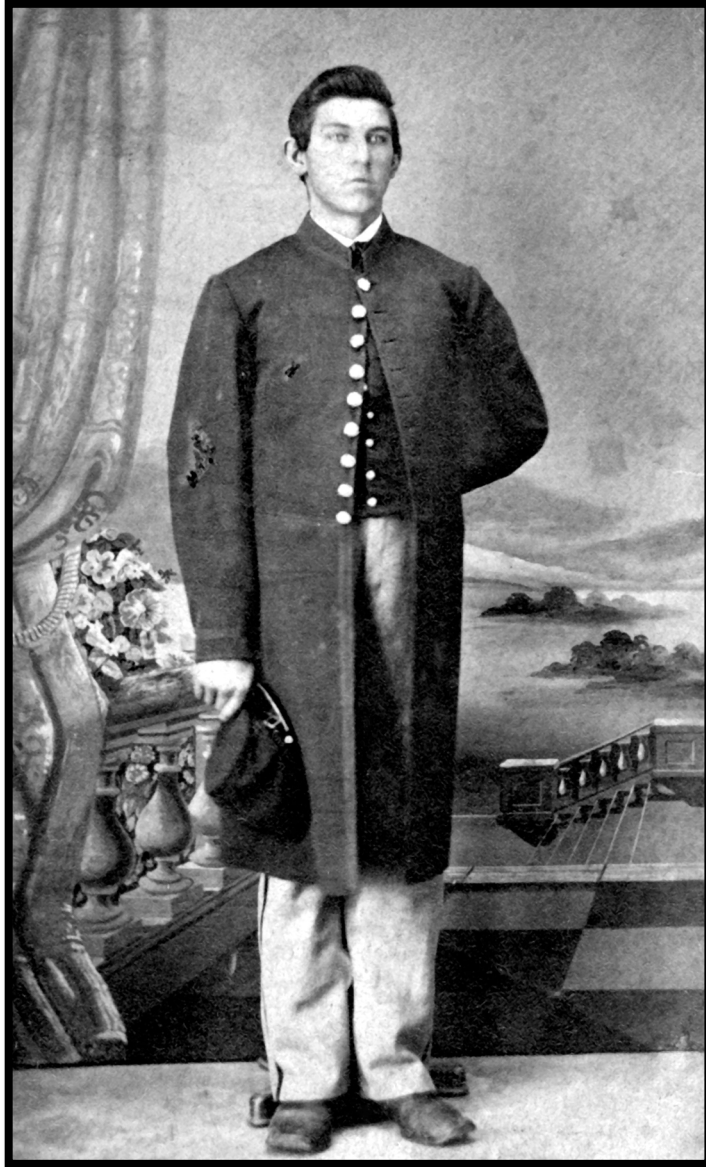
**John Morgan (44), Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23), Anna Eleanor Morgan (11), and Lavinia Herndon about 1915**



Mary Elizabeth Fitch (51) at her daughter Annetta's wedding in Haigler, Nebraska on November 1, 1892



**William Thomas Florea (36) about 1863**



**William Thomas Florea (36) about 1864**





**William Thomas Florea (36) and Susan Katherine Stone (37) on their wedding day, September 14, 1870, in Fayette County, Indiana**



Susan Katherine Stone (37) sitting next to her sister, Eliza in the 1860s





Susan Katherine Stone (37) in the 1860s



Susan Katherine Stone (37)



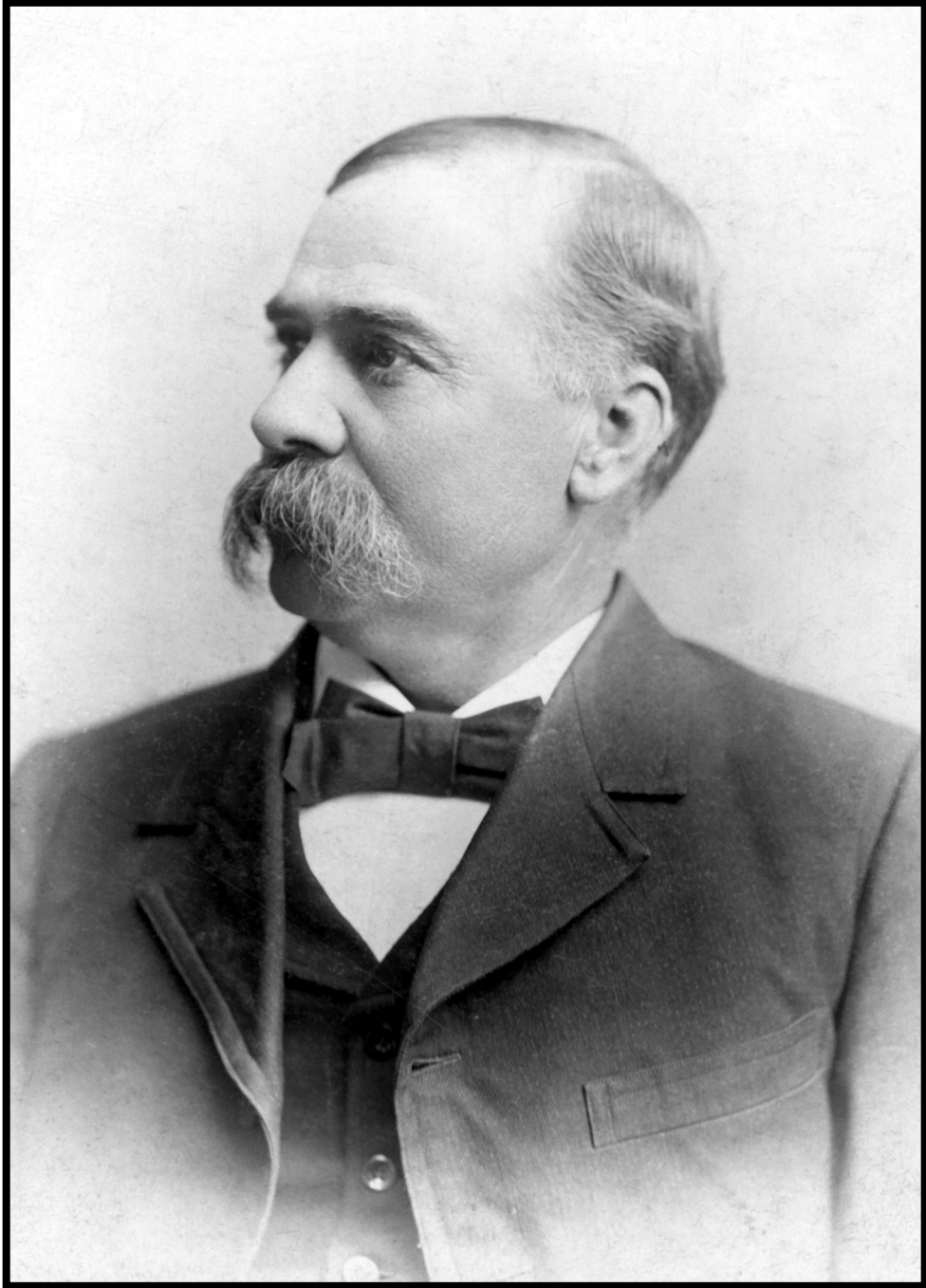
**William Ballantine Boyd, Mary Ann Ballantine (33), Virginia Tucker Boyd, Robert Wright Boyd (16), and Caroline S. Ballantine about 1884**



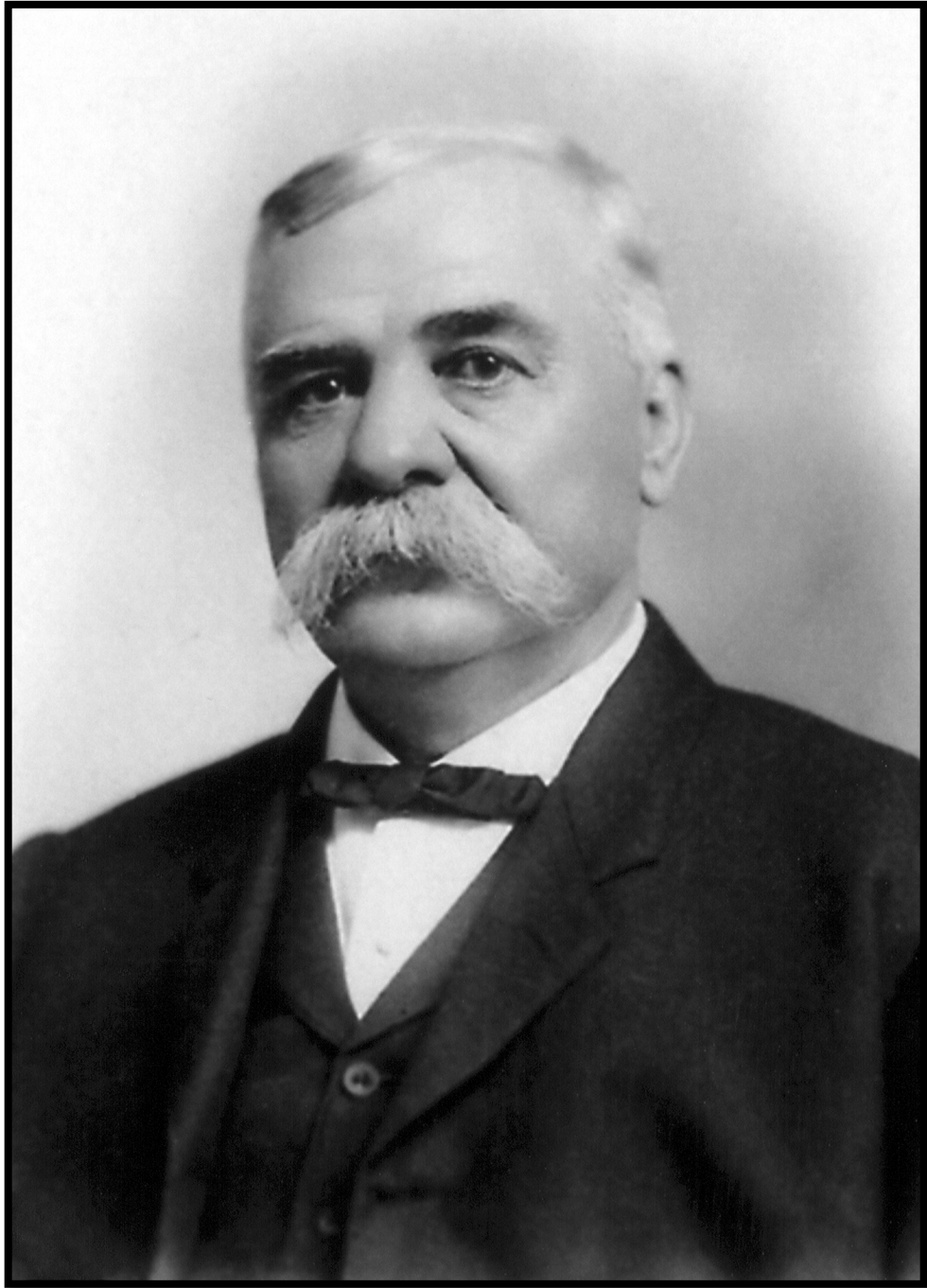
**Mary Ann Ballantine (33)**



**Mary Ann Ballantine (33)**



**William Jefferson Bickerstaff (46)**



**William Jefferson Bickerstaff (46)**





**Unknown person, Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23), Lida Olive Bickerstaff,  
Anna Eliza Srodes (47), and William Jefferson Bickerstaff (46)**

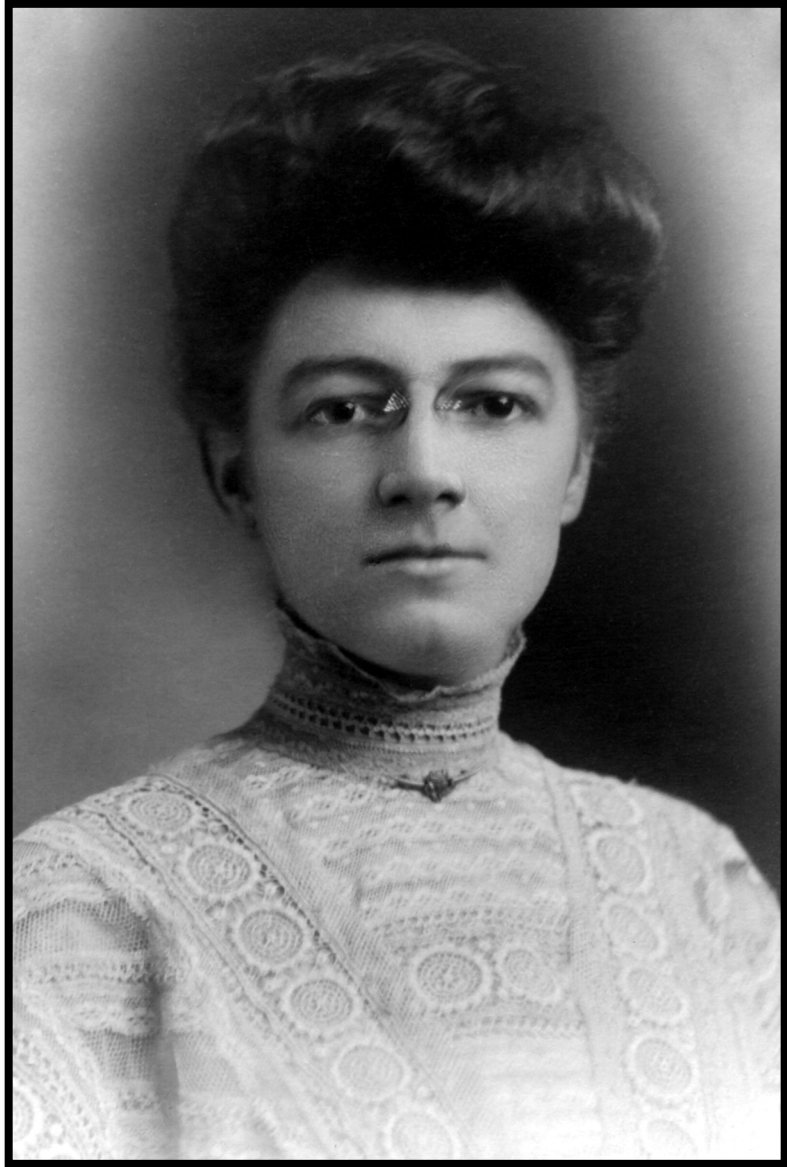




**Anna Eliza Srodes (47) about 1858**



Anna Eliza Srodes (47) about 1865



**Anna Eliza Srodes (47)**



Anna Eliza Srodes (47)



**Anna Eliza Srodes (47)**



**Anna Eliza Srodes (47)**

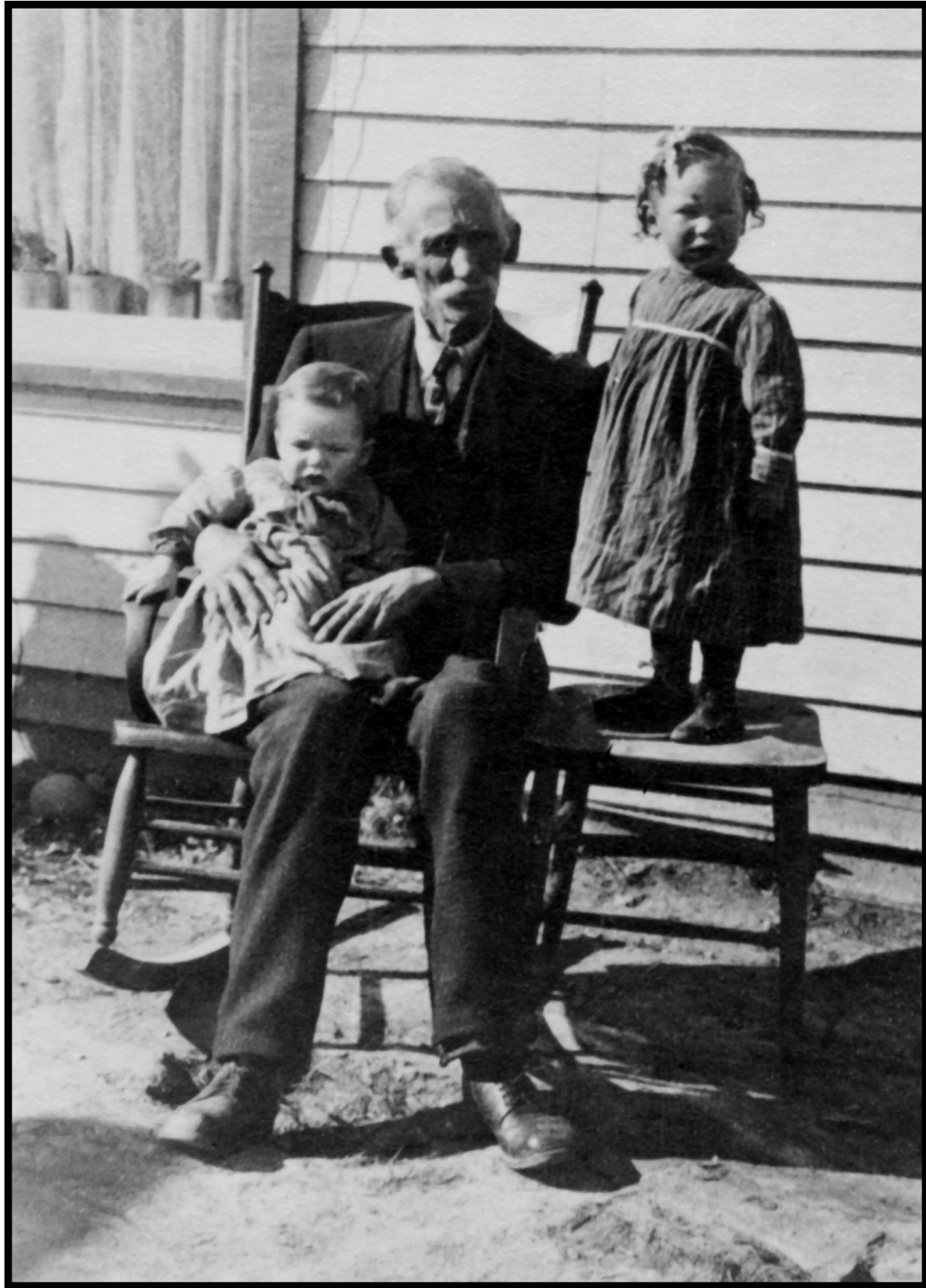


Row 1: John Greenbank, Charles Vest, Irvin Greenbank, Mary Seniorita Vest (13), Dorothy Greenbank; Row 2: George Greenbank Jr., Arthur Greenbank, Lucy Vest, Martha Katherine Vest, Thomas William Vest; Third Row: George O'Neal Greenbank, Mary Suttle, Martha Horton (55), Thomas Greenbank (54), Edward Thomas Greenbank, Mary Moore; Row 4: William Coleman Vest (26), Nellie Blanche Greenbank (27), Charles Oliver Greenbank, Clinton Greenbank, Richard Harvey Greenbank

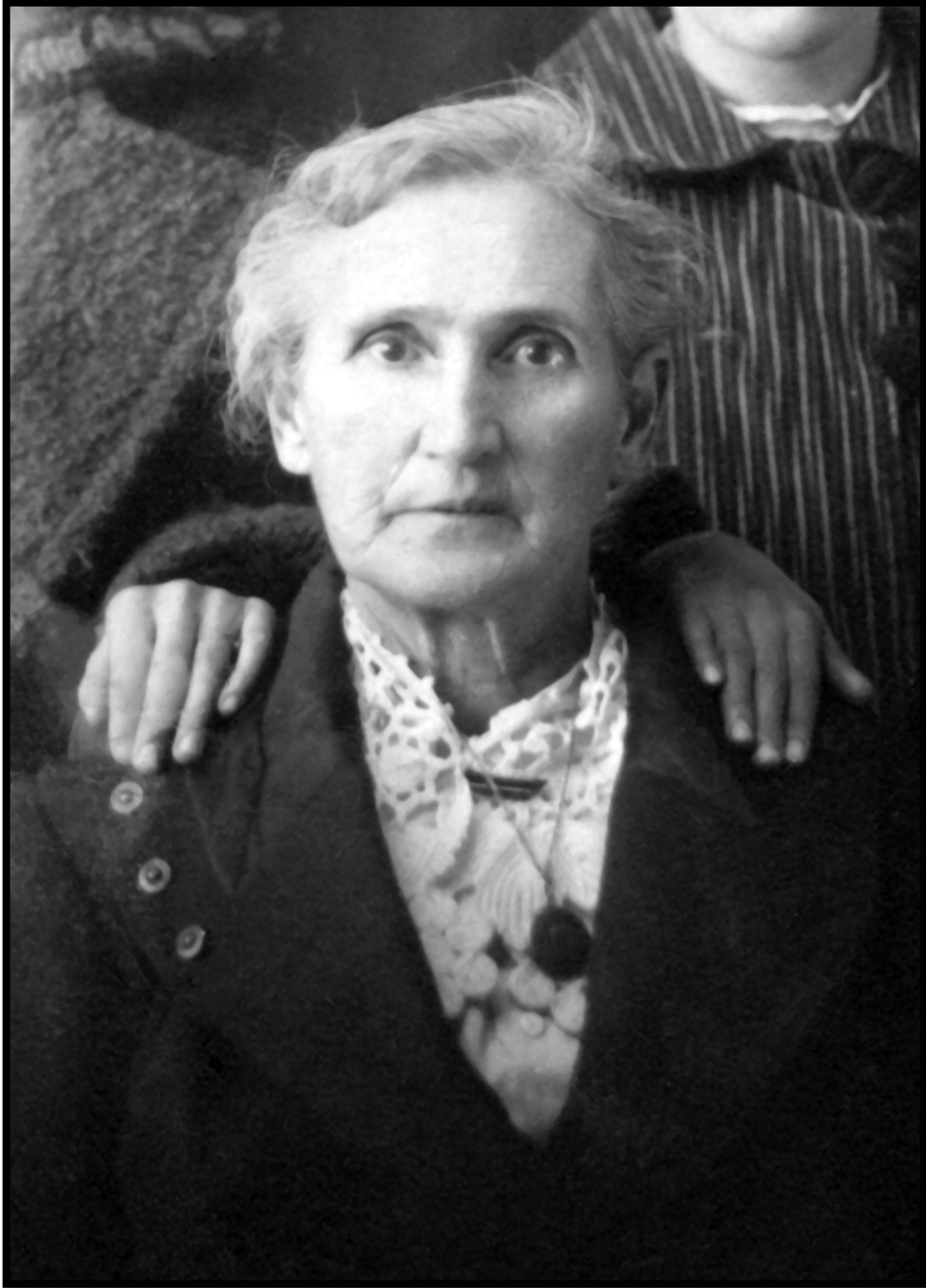


**Row 1: Mary Seniorita Vest (13), Dorothy Greenbank, Irvin Greenbank, Thomas Greenbank (54), Arthur Greenbank, Martha Horton (55), Martha Katherine Vest, Lucy Vest, Charles Truman Vest, John Greenbank, Clinton Greenbank; Row 2: Edward Thomas Greenbank, Mary Moore, Richard Harvey Greenbank, Nellie Blanche Greenbank (27), William Coleman Vest (26), Thomas William Vest, George O'Neal Greenbank, George Greenbank Jr., Mary Suttle; Row 3: Charles Oliver Greenbank (tall one in the back)**

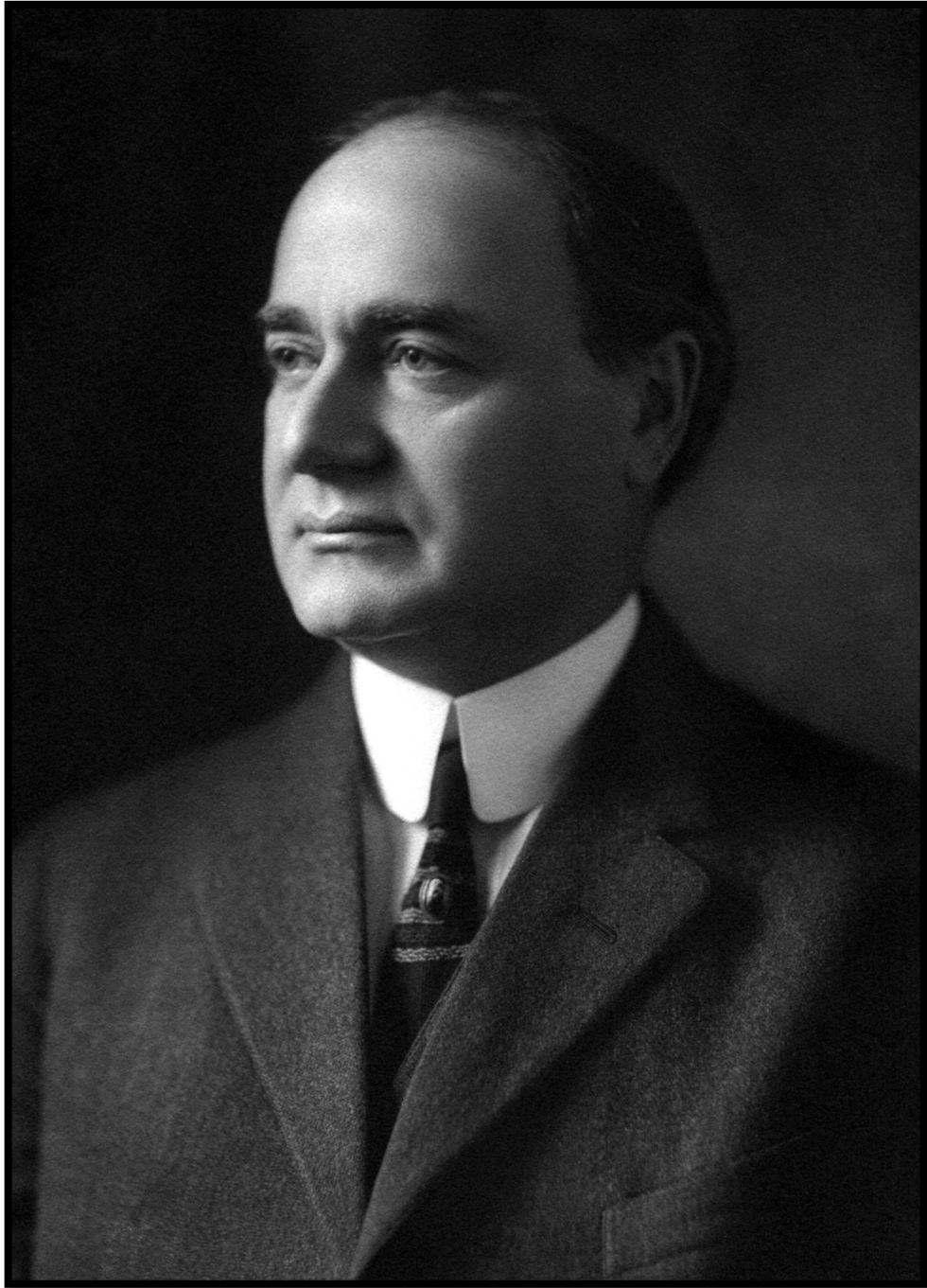




John Greenbank, Thomas Greenbank (54), and Mary Seniorita Vest (13) about 1907



Sarah Catherine Gaines (53)



**David Lambert Kahn (38)**



**David Lambert Kahn (38)**



Helen Eliza Knight (39)



Charles P. Zimmerman (24)





**Charles P. Zimmerman (24) and Annetta Nordyke (25) on their wedding day, November 1, 1892, in Haigler, Nebraska**



**Charles P. Zimmerman (24), Annetta Nordyke (25), and their first four children on their farm in Jaqua, Kansas about 1902**

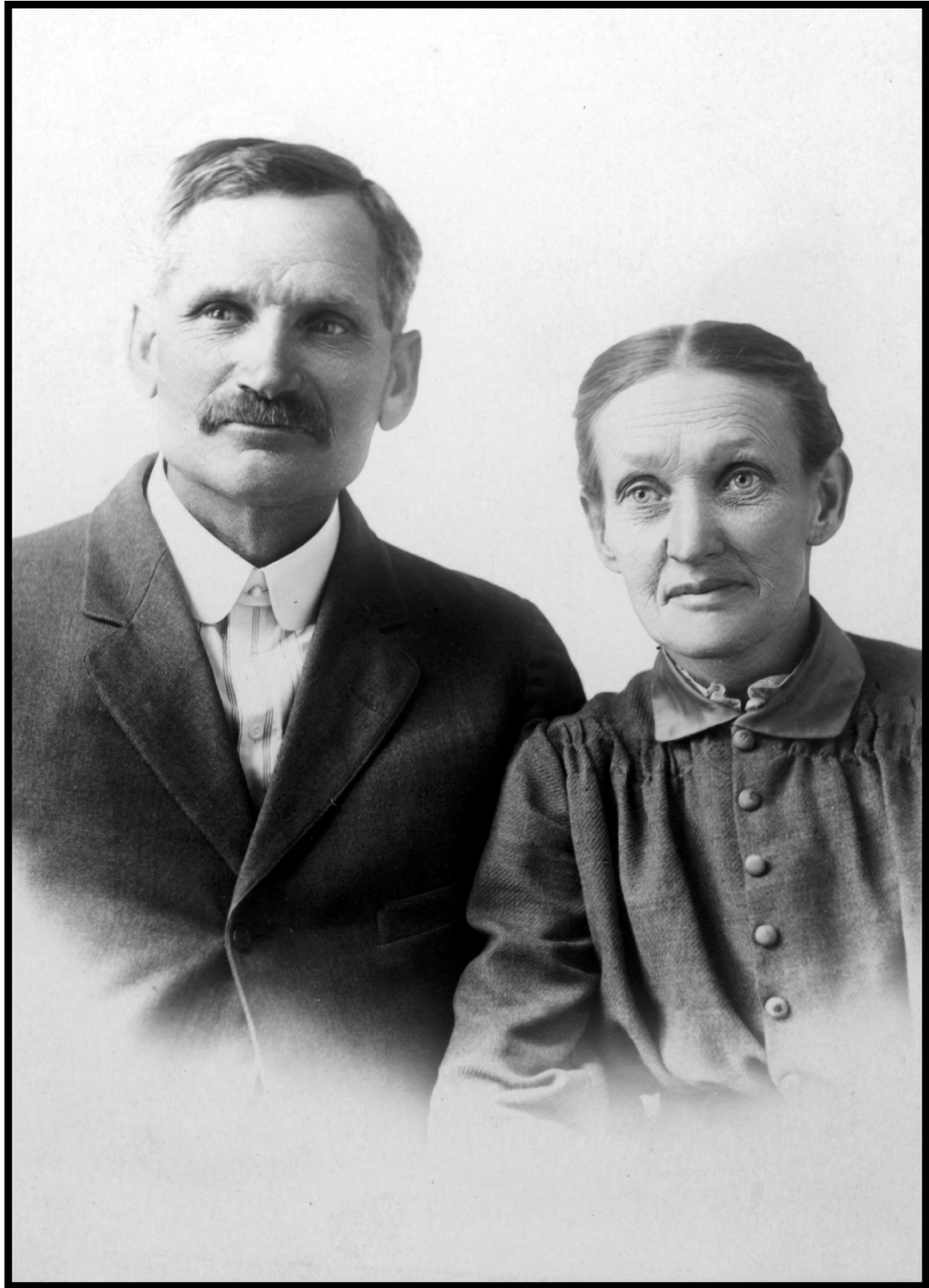




**Row 1: Harold V. Zimmerman, Ruth M. Zimmerman; Row 2: Annetta Nordyke (25), Paul J. Zimmerman, Charles P. Zimmerman (24); Row 3: Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12), Myron M. Zimmerman, and Alvin J. Zimmerman (about 1907)**



**Row 1: Charles P. Zimmerman (24), Naomi Zimmerman, Ruth M. Zimmerman, Annetta Nordyke (25); Row 2: Albert W. Zimmerman, Harold V. Zimmerman, Paul J. Zimmerman, Myron M. Zimmerman, Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12)**



**Charles P. Zimmerman (24) and Annetta Nordyke (25)**



Annetta Nordyke (25)



Annetta Nordyke (25)



**Park Stone Florea (18)**





**Park Stone Florea (18) with his sister Grace Williams in the early 1930s**



**Park Stone Florea (18), Franny Bell, Charlie Bell, Grace Williams, Ruth Florea (9) (front), Lillian Williams, Robert Florea Williams, Jim Williams (boy), Lucille French, Ralph French, and Bill Florea (Summer 1931)**

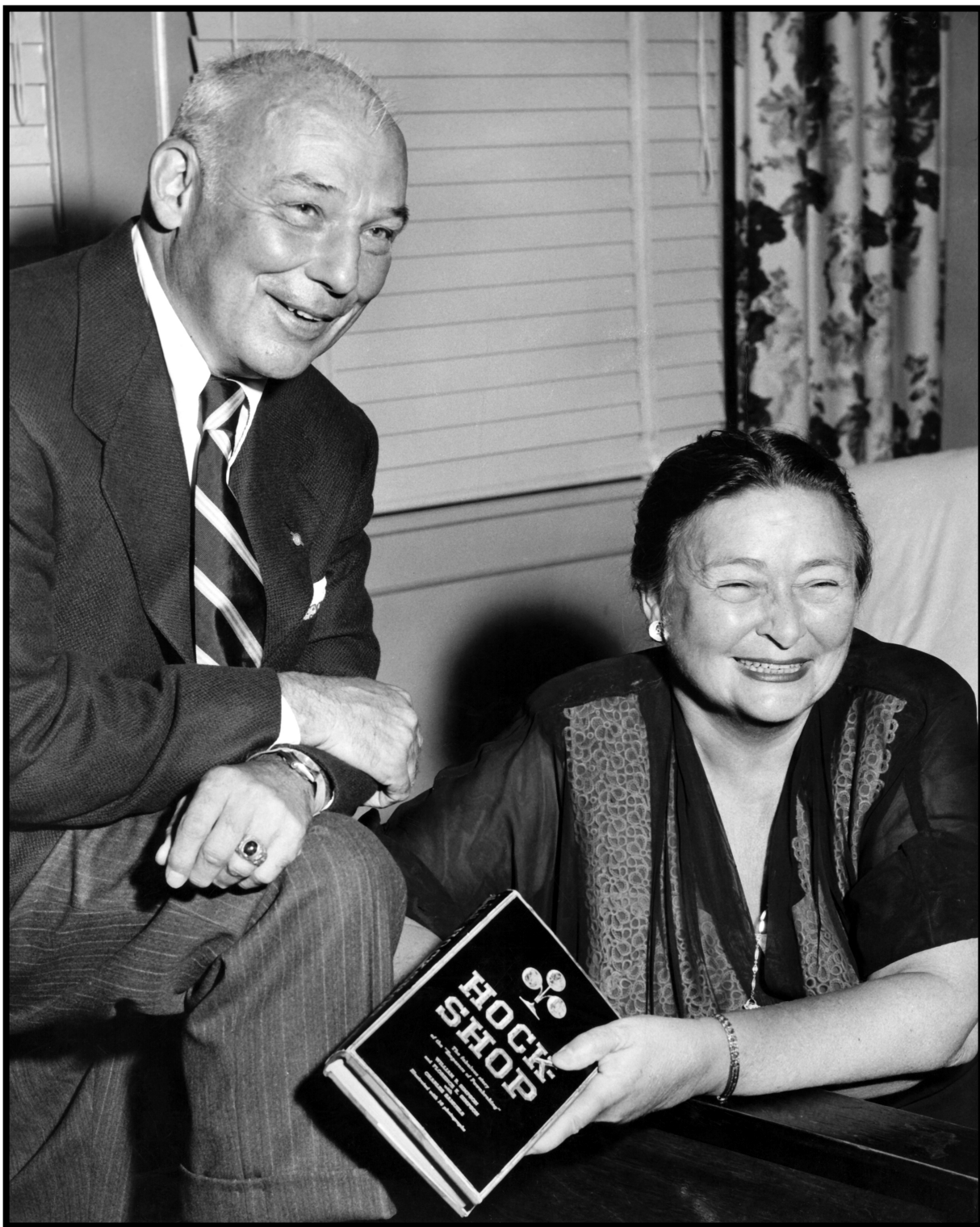




Florence Helen Kahn (19) on her wedding day



**Florence Helen Kahn (19)**



Florence Helen Kahn (19) with her second husband William Rooe Simpson promoting their book *Hockshop* about 1954



**David Simpson, Ruth Florea (9), Florence Helen Simpson, an unknown woman, an unknown man, Florence Helen Kahn (19), and an unknown man in the 1930s**





Florence Helen Kahn (19)





**Ruth Florea (9) with her mother Florence Helen Kahn (19)**



Tintype of Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22) taken about 1877





Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22)





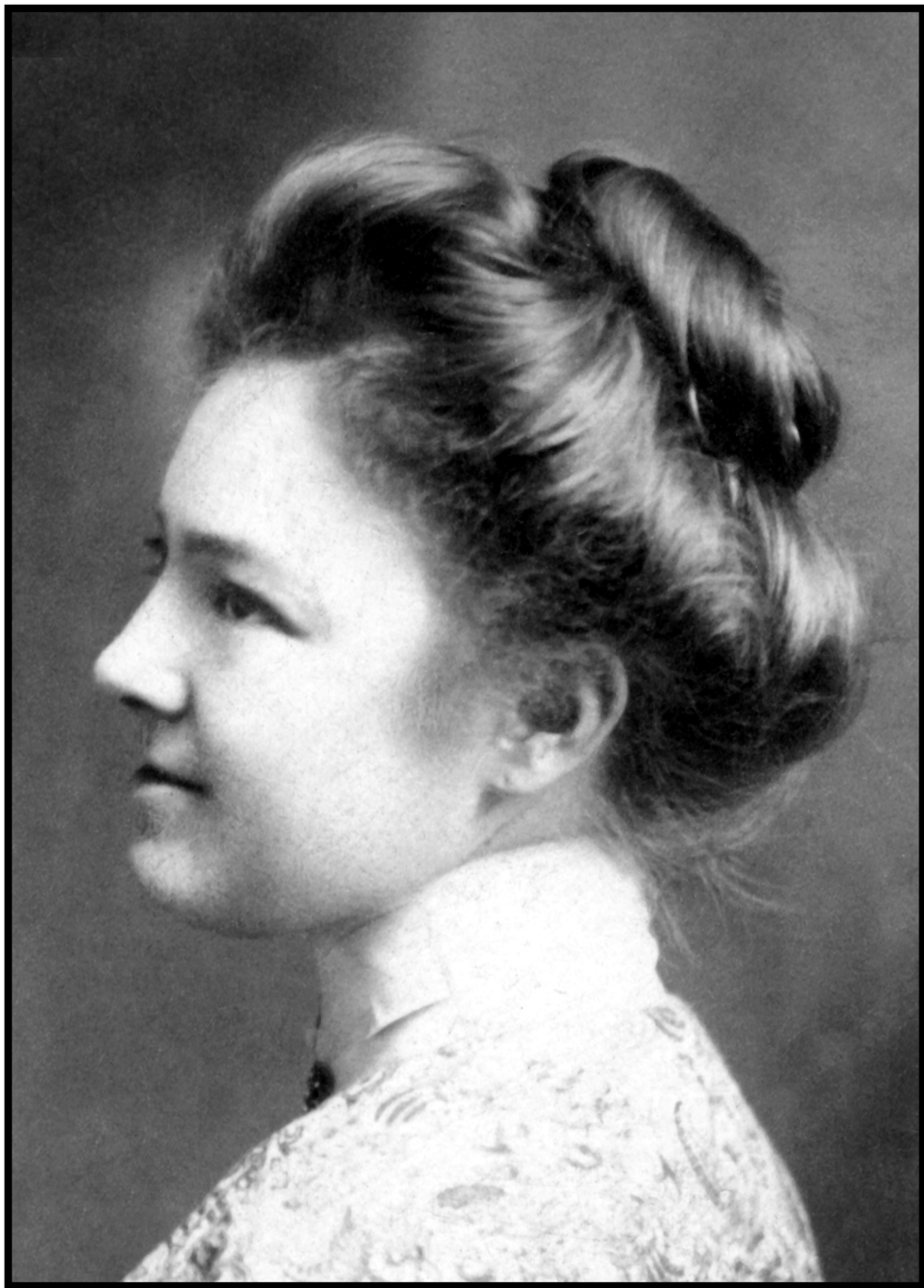
**Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23) and Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22) with Anna Shumaker on their wedding day, October 30, 1909, in Rochester, Pennsylvania**



**Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (22) with his daughter  
Anna Eleanor Morgan (11) in 1913**



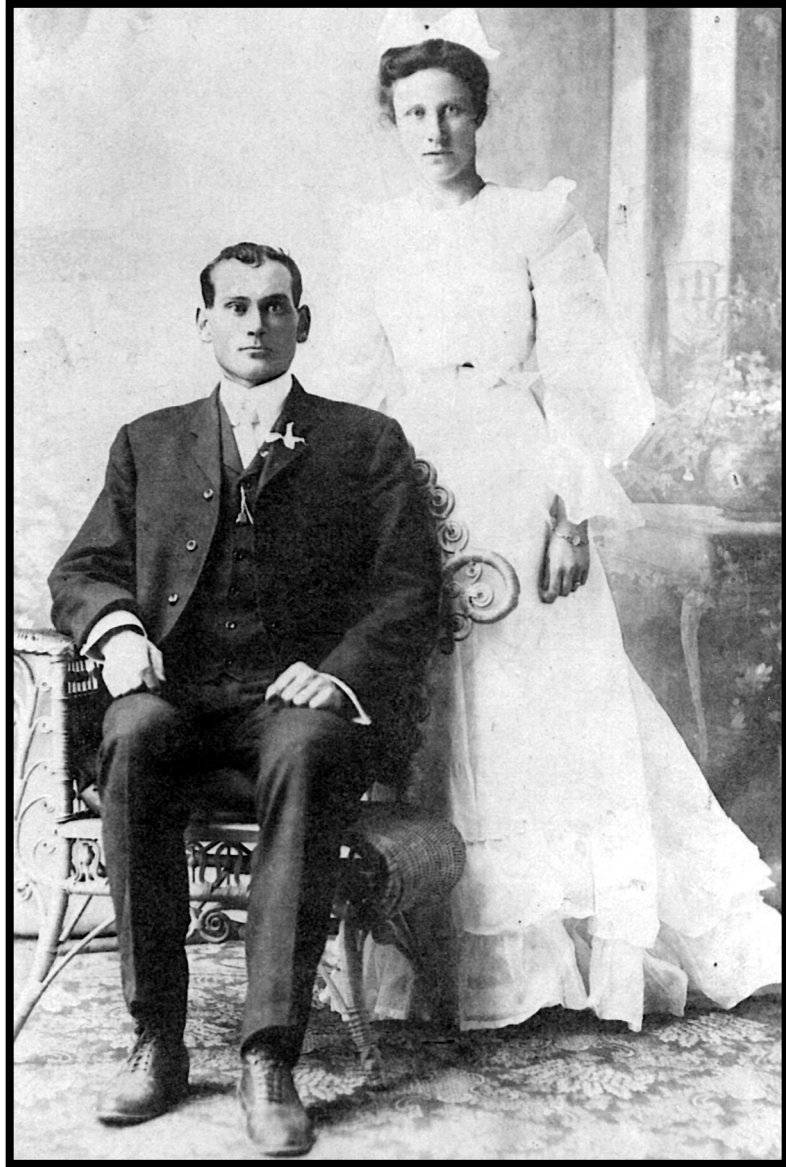
Tintype of Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23) in the 1880s



**Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23)**



**Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23)**



**William Coleman Vest (26) and Nellie Blanche Greenbank (27) on their wedding day, June 15, 1904, in Montrose County, Colorado**



**Row 1: Kenneth James Vest, William Coleman Vest (26), Charles Truman Vest; Row 2: Dallas Clinton Vest, Thomas William Vest**



Robert Wright Boyd (16)

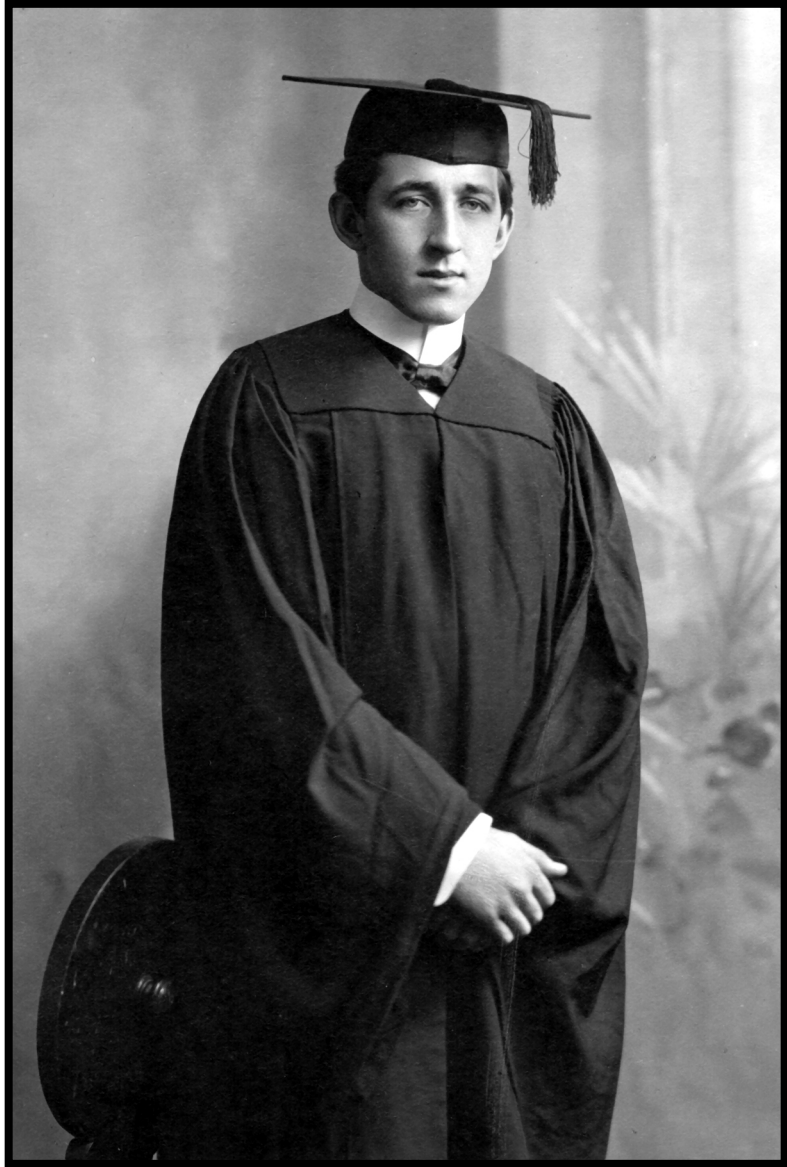




**The 1897 City College of New York Lacrosse Team  
Robert Wright Boyd (16) sitting on the far left of row 1**



**Robert Wright Boyd (16) with his "Deke" fraternity brothers at the City College of New York in 1899, Robert located directly under the "K"**



Robert Wright Boyd (16) as a college graduate in 1899



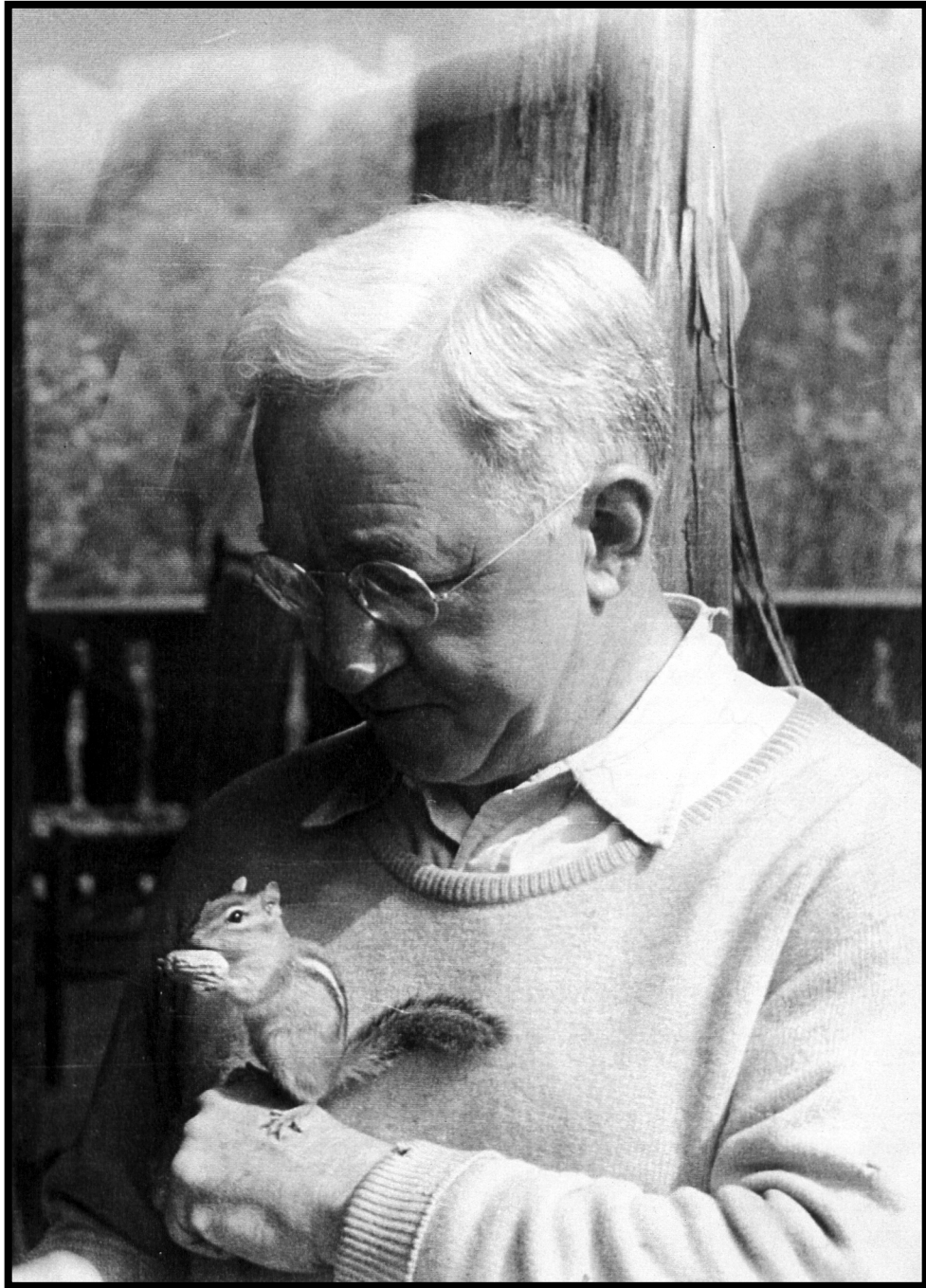
**Robert Wright Boyd (16) about 1913**



Robert Wright Boyd (16)



Robert Wright Boyd (16)



**Robert Wright Boyd (16) taming a chipmunk in  
Ulster County, New York in the summer of 1945**





**Elsie Grace Bushong (17) with her brother John Roberts Bushong in the 1880s**





**Elsie Grace Bushong (17) in the late 1890s**



**Elsie Grace Bushong (17) in 1903**



**Class photo for Blair Presbyterian Academy in Blairstown, New Jersey  
Elsie Grace Bushong (17) second from the right in the back row.**



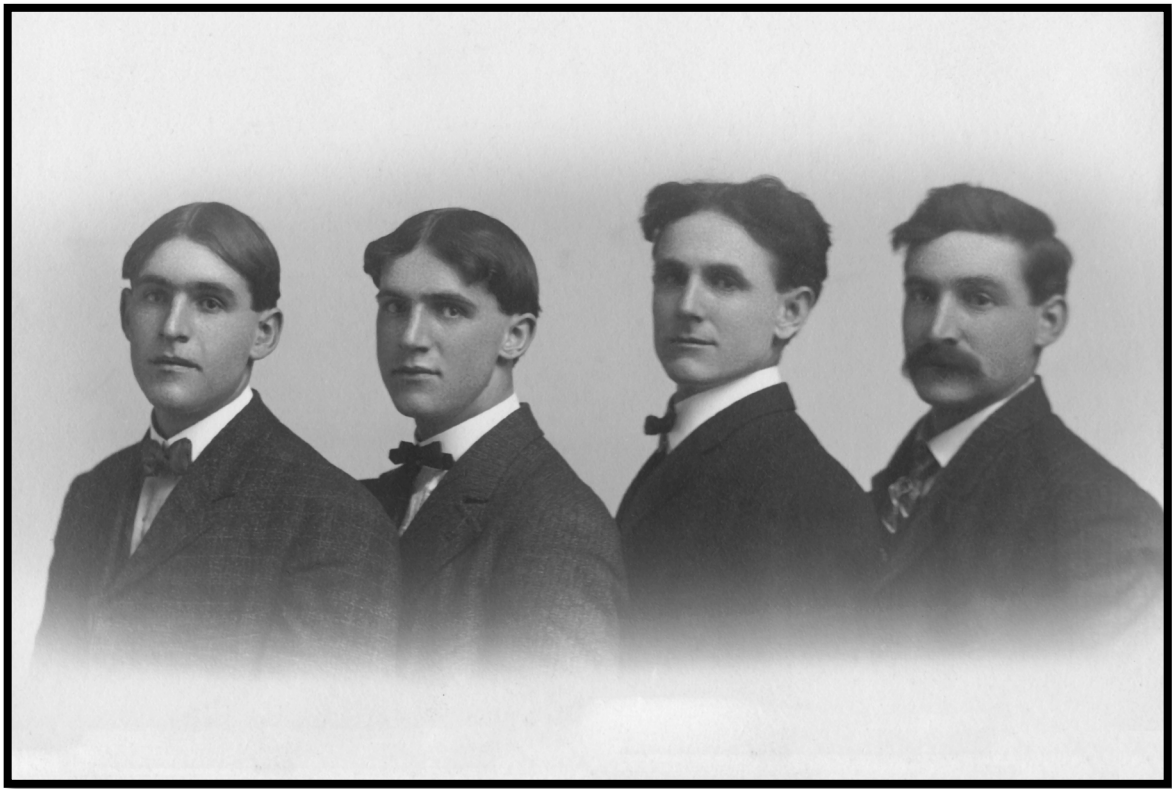
**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8), Elsie Grace Bushong (17), John Ballantine Boyd, and Helen Bushong Boyd about 1913**



Elsie Grace Bushong (17)



**Elsie Grace Bushong (17)**

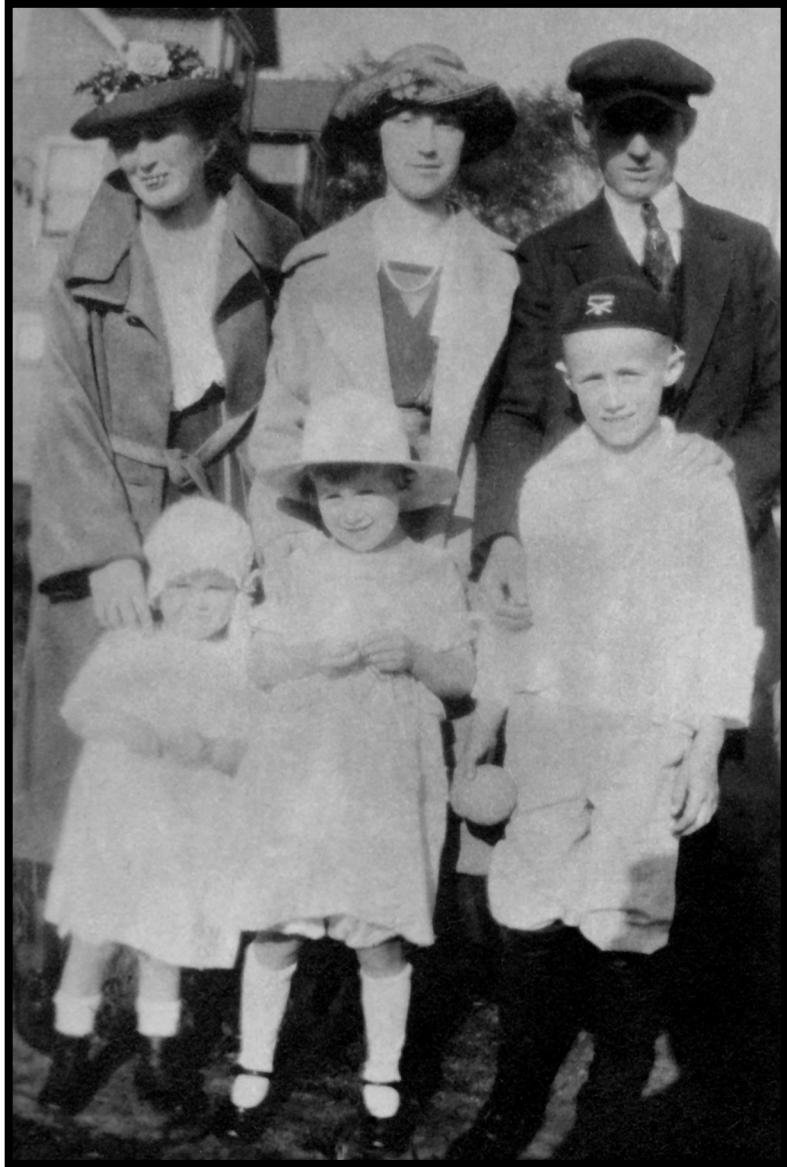


Earl Coates Riddle, Samuel Ray Riddle (20),  
Hugh Alonzo Riddle, and Myron Otis Riddle

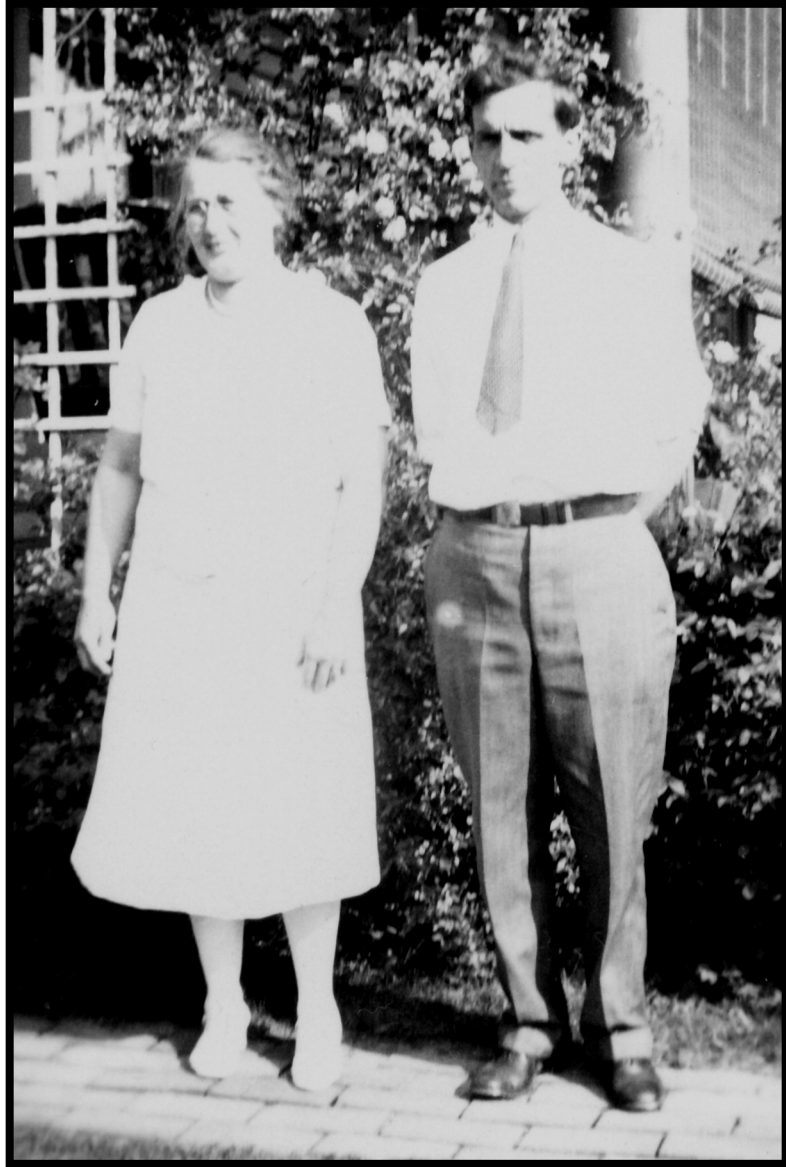


**Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21) and Samuel Ray Riddle (20)**





**Row 1: Rhea Bethine Riddle, Eva Jane Riddle, Samuel Keith Riddle (10); Row 2: Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21), Lucy Riddle, Samuel Ray Riddle (20)**



**Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21) and Samuel Ray Riddle (20)**



Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21)



**Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead (21) and Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff (23)**



**Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12) in Clifton, Colorado about 1915**



**Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12) as a World War I soldier about 1918**



Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12)





**Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12) and Mary Seniorita Vest (13)  
on their wedding day, February 26, 1933, in Olathe, Colorado**





**Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12), Arlo Zimmerman, Charles  
Wilbur Zimmerman (6), and Mary Seniorita Vest (13)**



**Mary Seniorita Vest (13) and Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman (12)**



Mary Senorita Vest (13)





Mary Seniorita Vest (13)



**The Ibarra family: María de Jesús Barajas Bautista (15) is the left-most woman in the picture; Juan Ibarra Cortés (14) is the man in the back of the photo; Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7) is sitting behind the woman in the white shirt (in Mexico about 1968)**





**María de Jesús Barajas Bautista (15) and Juan Ibarra Cortés (14) in back left of photograph (photo taken in Mexico in the late 1960s or early 1970s)**



**Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7), her sister, Juan Ibarra Cortés (14), María de Jesús Barajas Bautista (15), and another sister in Mexico in the late 1960s or early 1970s**

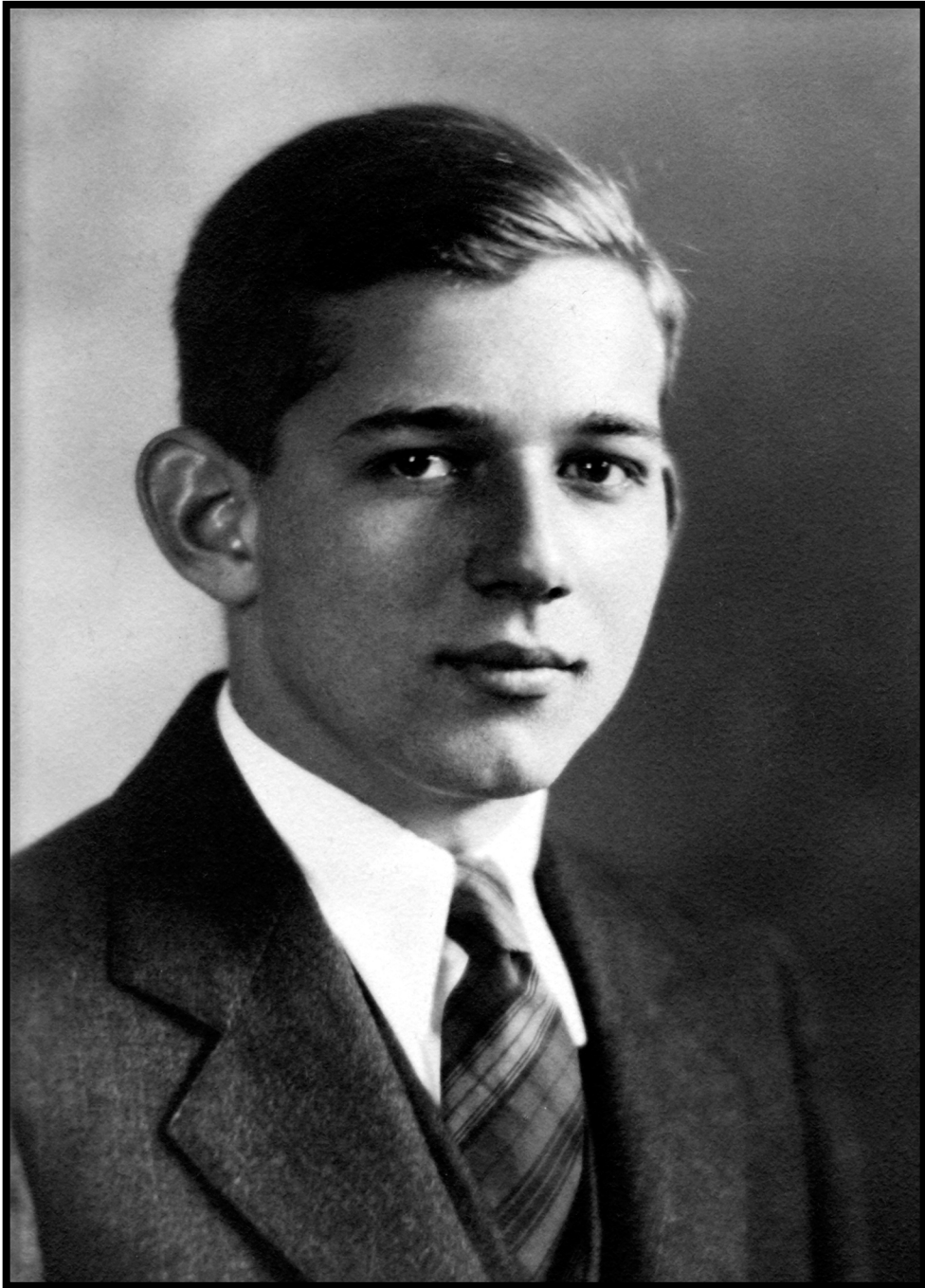


**María de Jesús Barajas Bautista (15), a daughter, and Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7) in Mexico in the late 1960s**

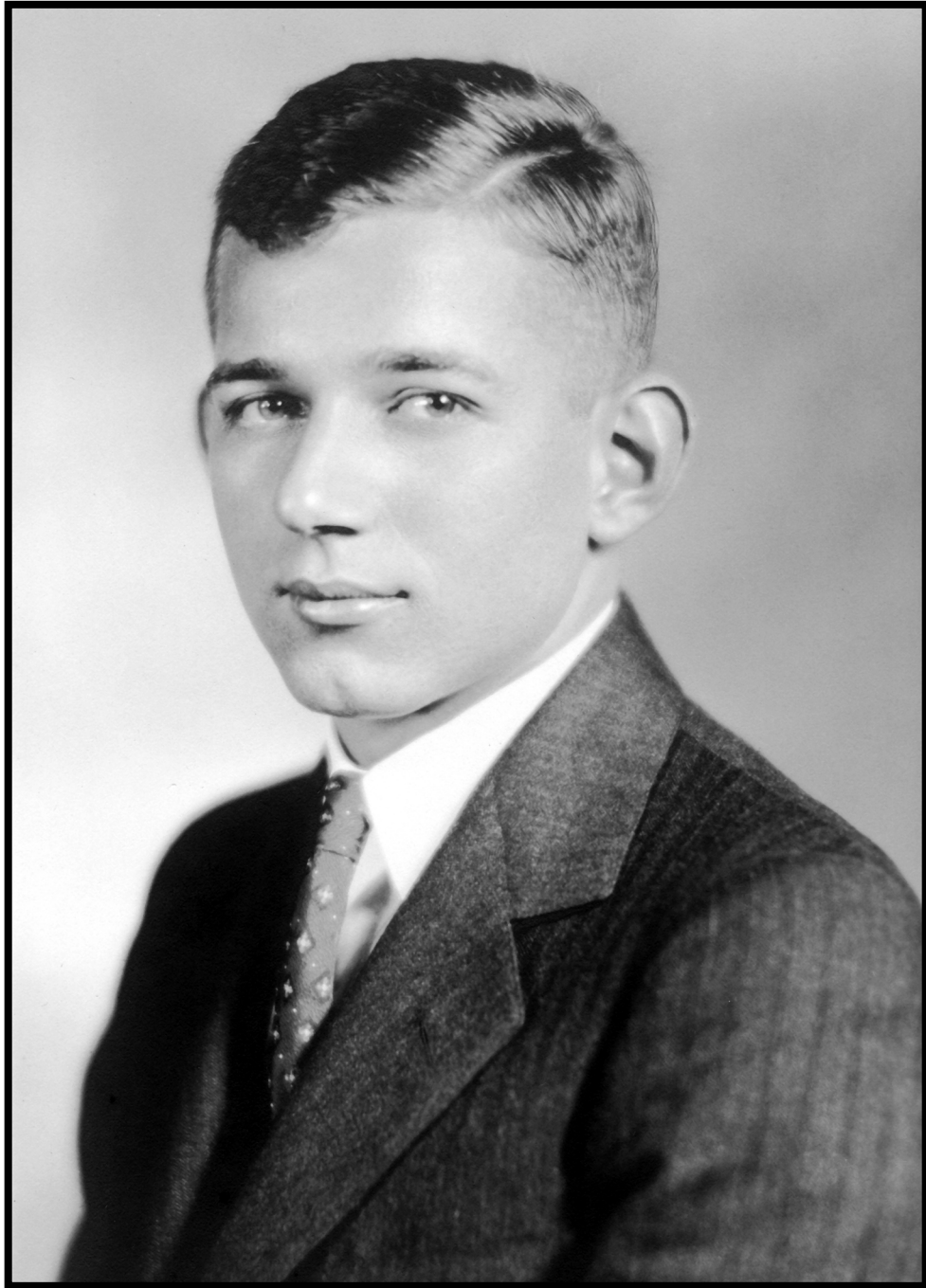




**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8), Phil Miller, John Ballantine Boyd, Phoebe Eberhard, and Helen Bushong Boyd clearing rocks from a field in Ulster County, New York about 1916**



Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) as a freshman at Princeton University about 1928

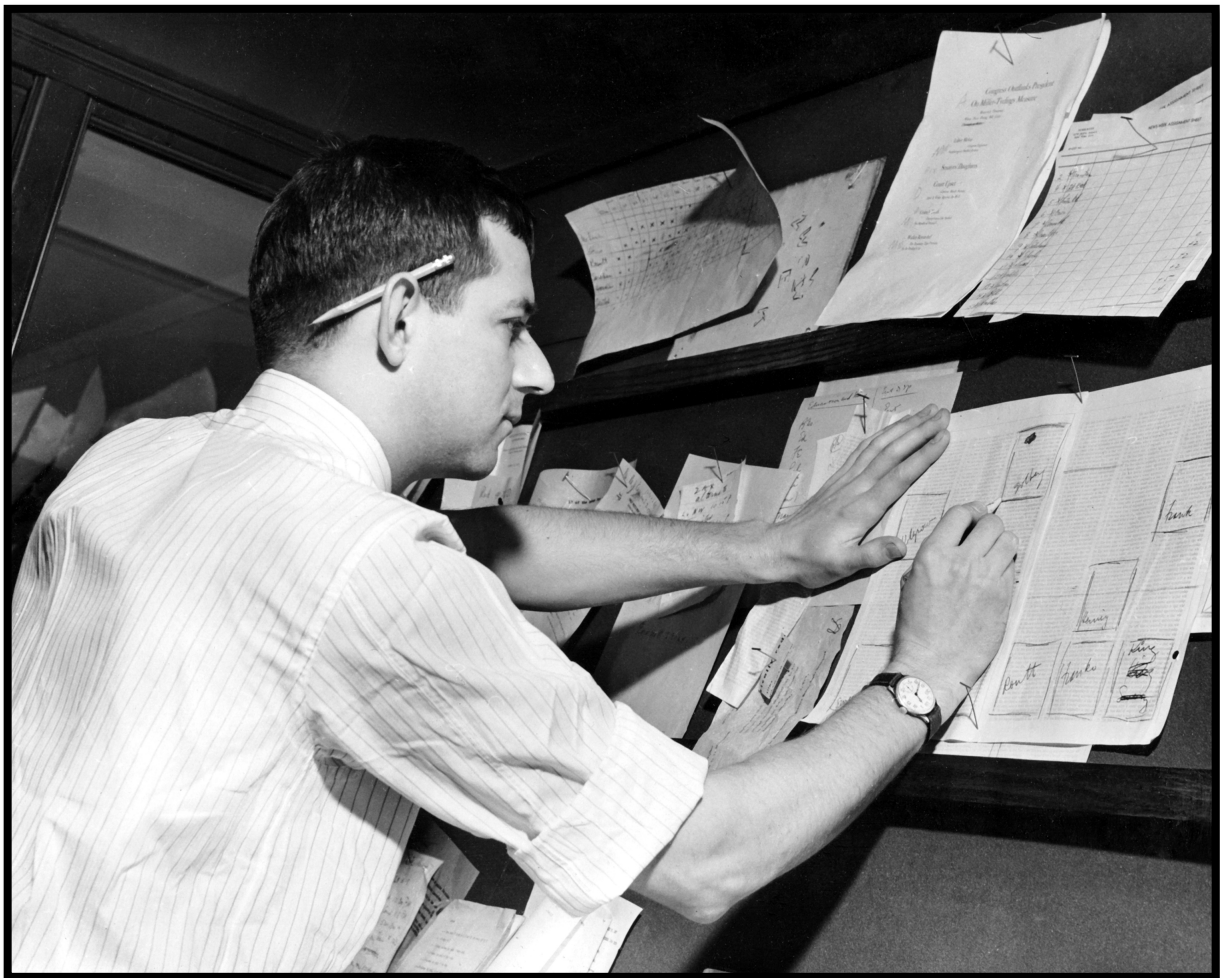


Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) as a senior at Princeton University about 1931



Sketch of Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) working at Newsweek in 1935





**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) cropping photos at Newsweek about 1937**



Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8)



**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) sending Christmas greetings  
to his fiancé, Ruth Florea (9), in December 1938**



**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) and Ruth Florea (9) about 1939**





**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) and Ruth Florea (9) on their wedding day, June 20, 1939, in Indianapolis, Indiana**



**Ruth Florea (9) and Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) in 1940**



**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) and Ruth Florea (9) on  
a novelty Time Magazine cover about the 1950s**



**Ruth Florea (9), a U.S. Senator, Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8), and Henry Luce (founder of Time Magazine) at Time's fortieth anniversary on May 6, 1963**



**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8)**





**Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (8) and Ruth Florea (9)**



Ruth Florea (9)



Ruth Florea (9) about 1942 in New York City

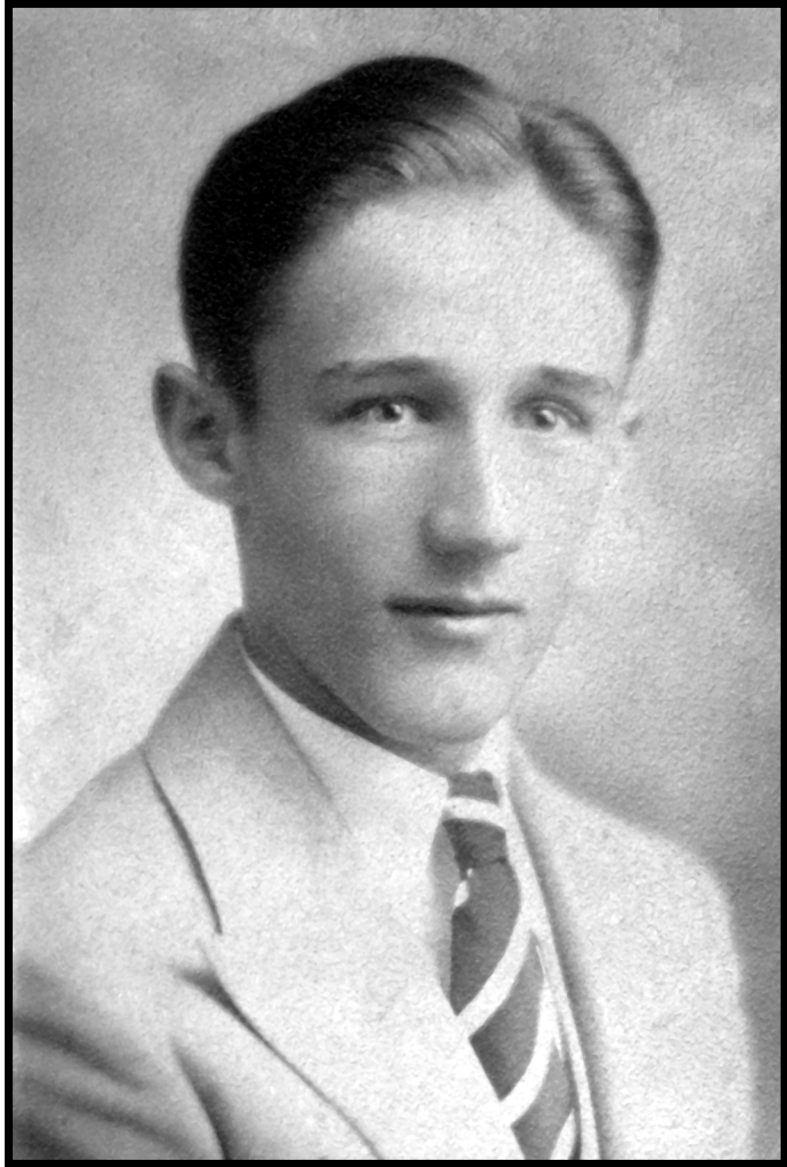




Ruth Florea (9)



Ruth Florea (9)



**Samuel Keith Riddle (10)**



**Anna Eleanor Morgan (11) and Samuel Keith Riddle (10)**



**Kerry Dianne Riddle, Anna Eleanor Morgan (11),  
Samuel Keith Riddle (10), and Phyllis Heather Riddle (5)**





**Samuel Keith Riddle (10)**

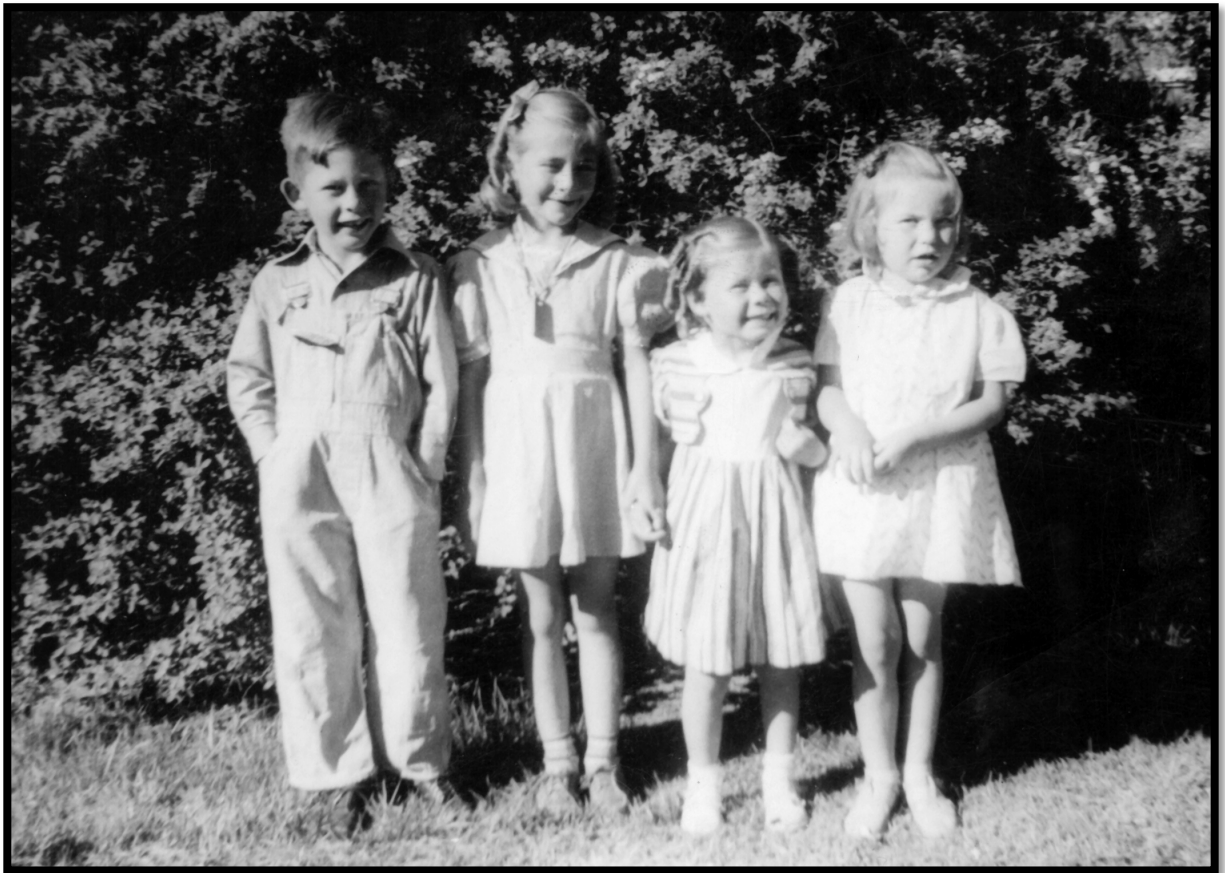


Phyllis Heather Riddle (5), Anna Eleanor Morgan (11), and Kerry Dianne Riddle

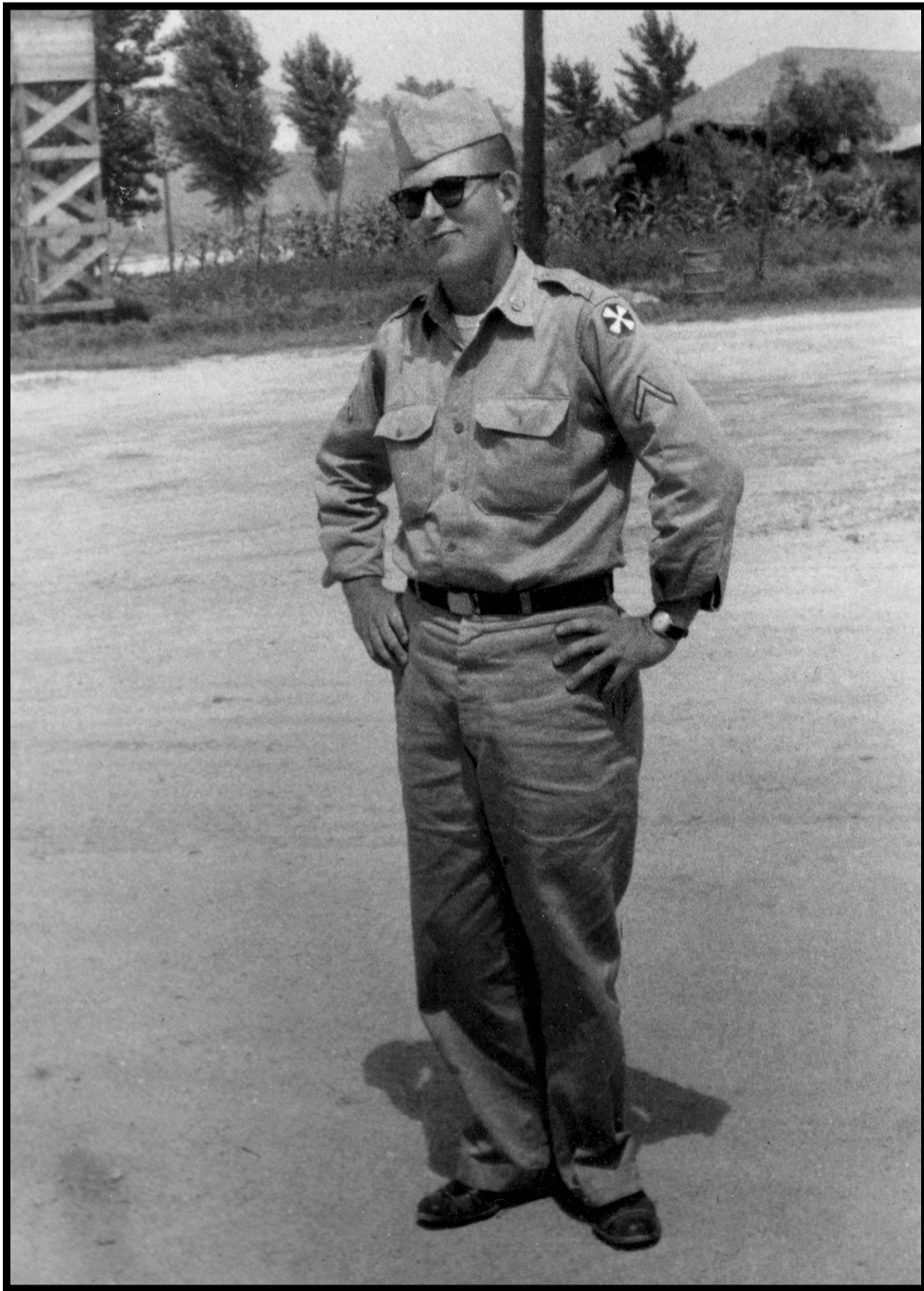


**Anna Eleanor Morgan (11)**





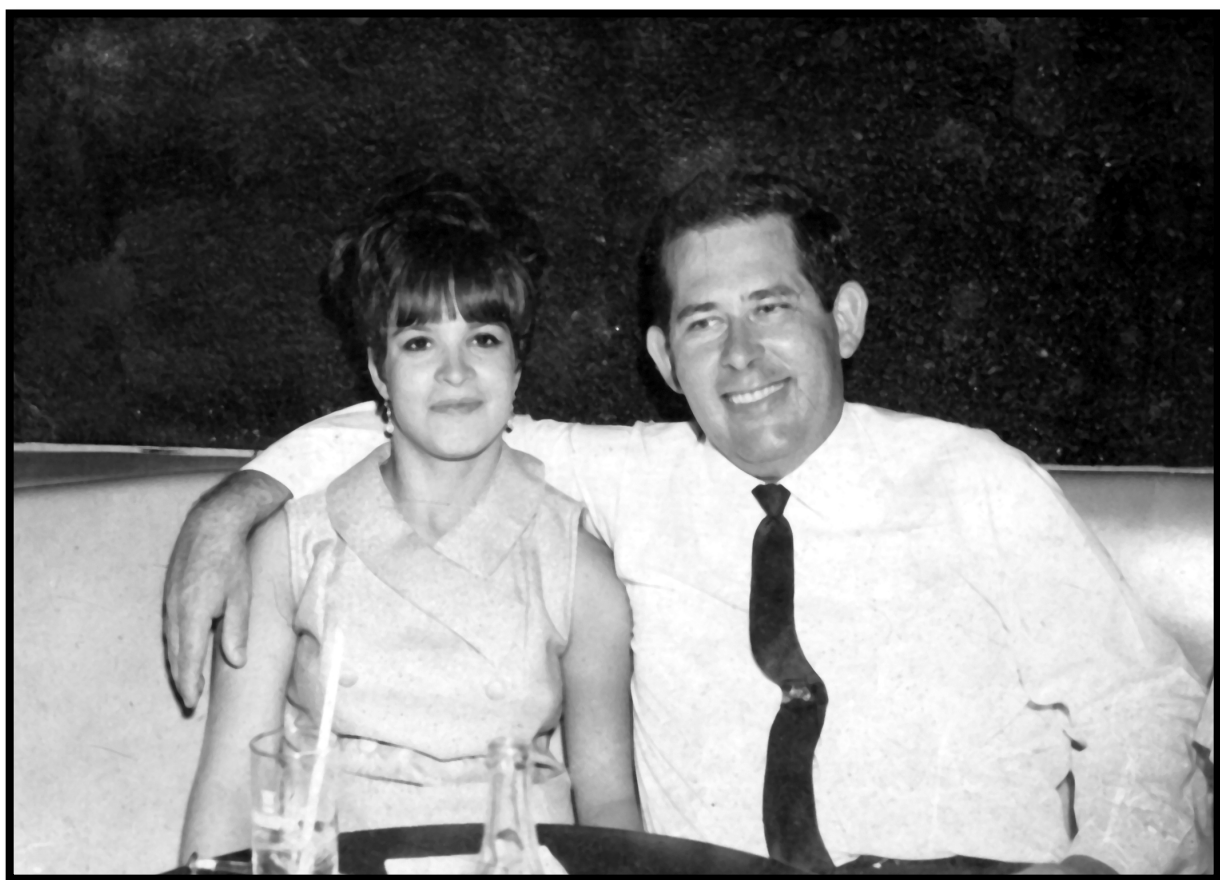
**Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6), Barbara Betty Denny,  
Mary Ruth Zimmerman, and Pauline Ann Denny**



Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6) in South Korea about 1958



Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6) about 1958



**Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6) and Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7)**



Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6) and Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7)





**Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7) and Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6)**



**Charles Wilbur Zimmerman (6), Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7), Martha Ann Zimmerman (3), and Ruthie Zimmerman (front) about 1977**





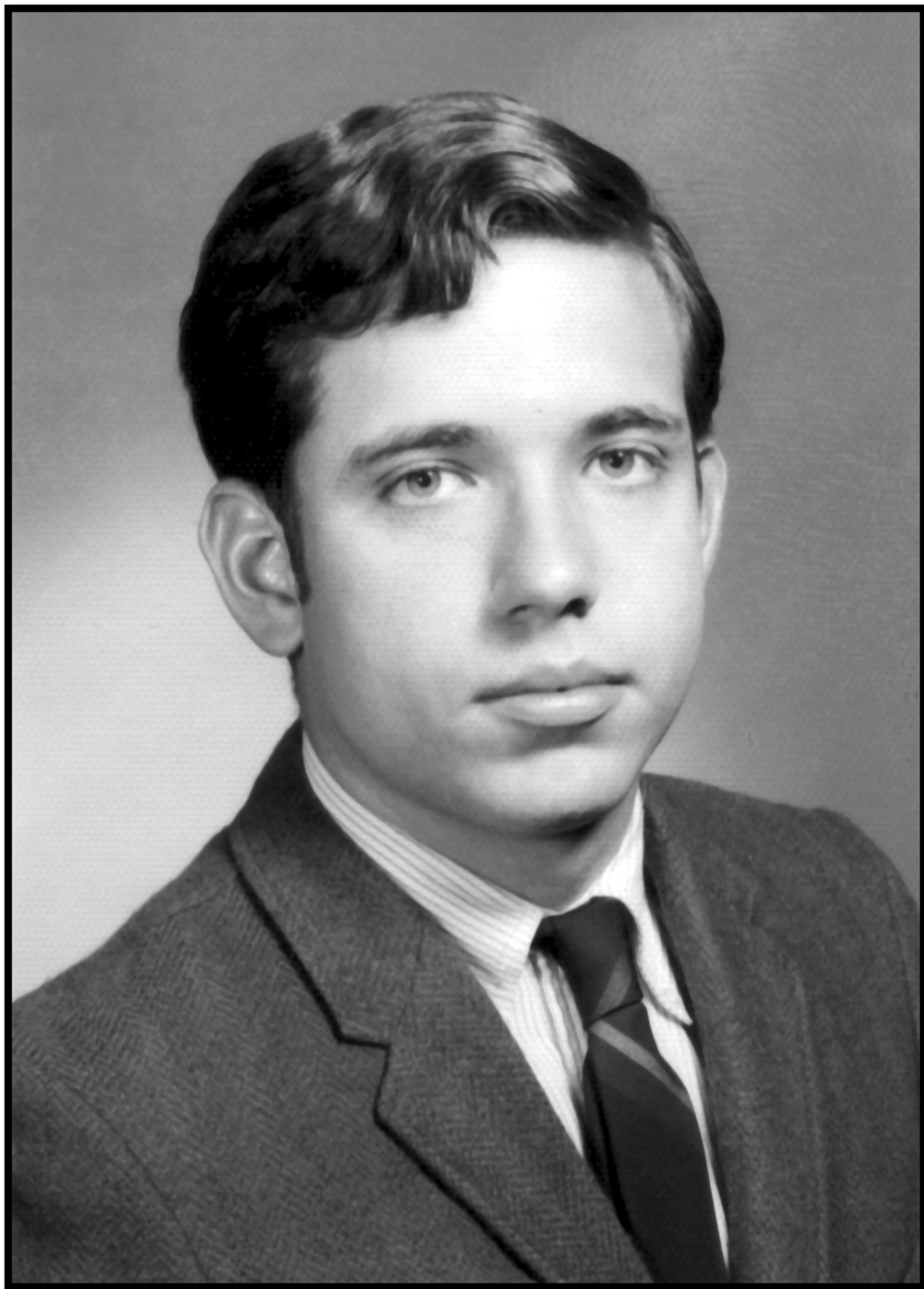
Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7) in Mexicali, Mexico about 1968



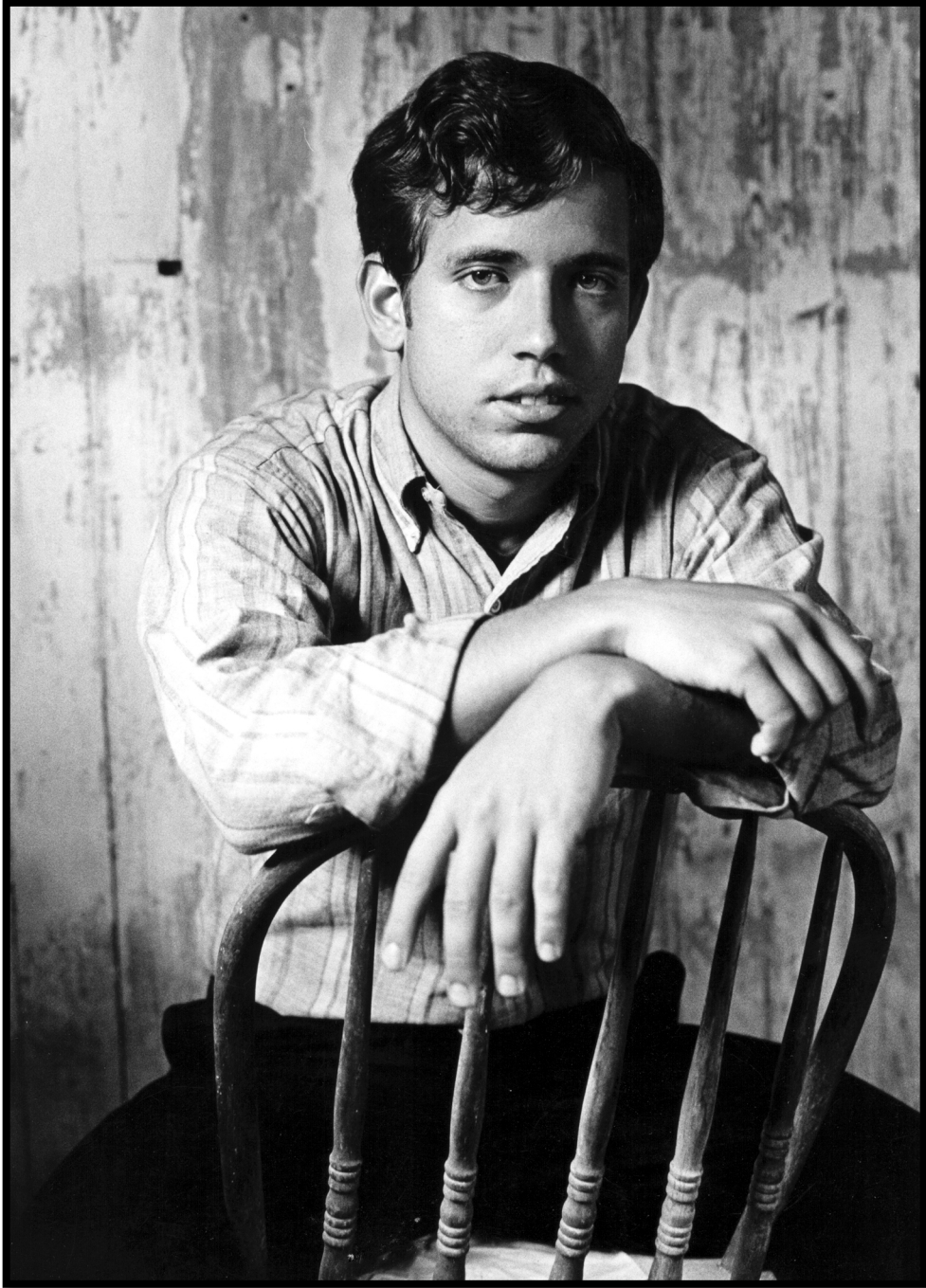
Josefina Ibarra Barajas (7)



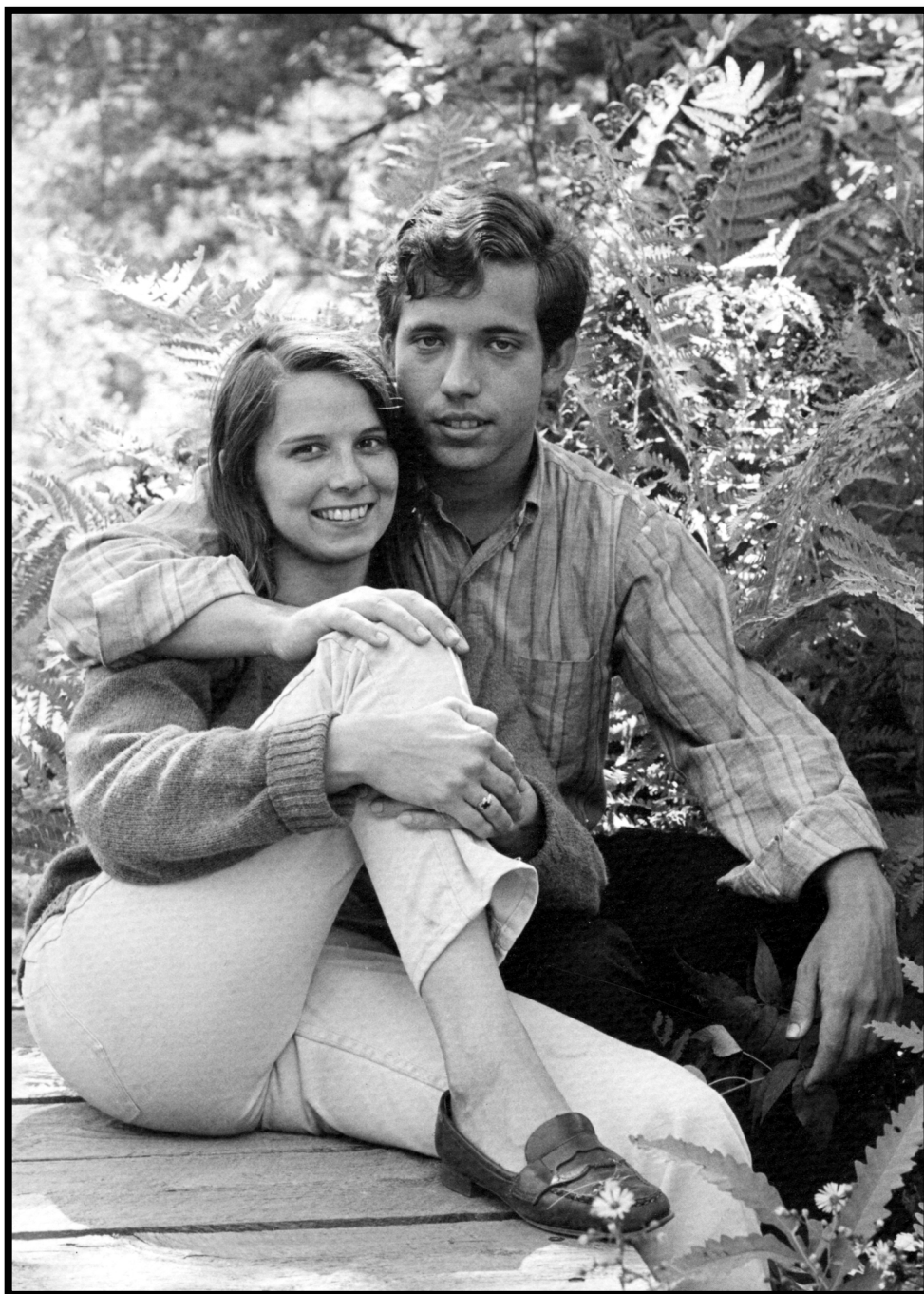
Robert Wright Boyd III (4)



Robert Wright Boyd III (4)



Robert Wright Boyd III (4) in Ulster County, New York in 1968



**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) and Robert Wright  
Boyd III (4) in Ulster County, New York in 1968**





**Robert Wright Boyd III (4) and Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) on their wedding day, June 7, 1968, in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania**

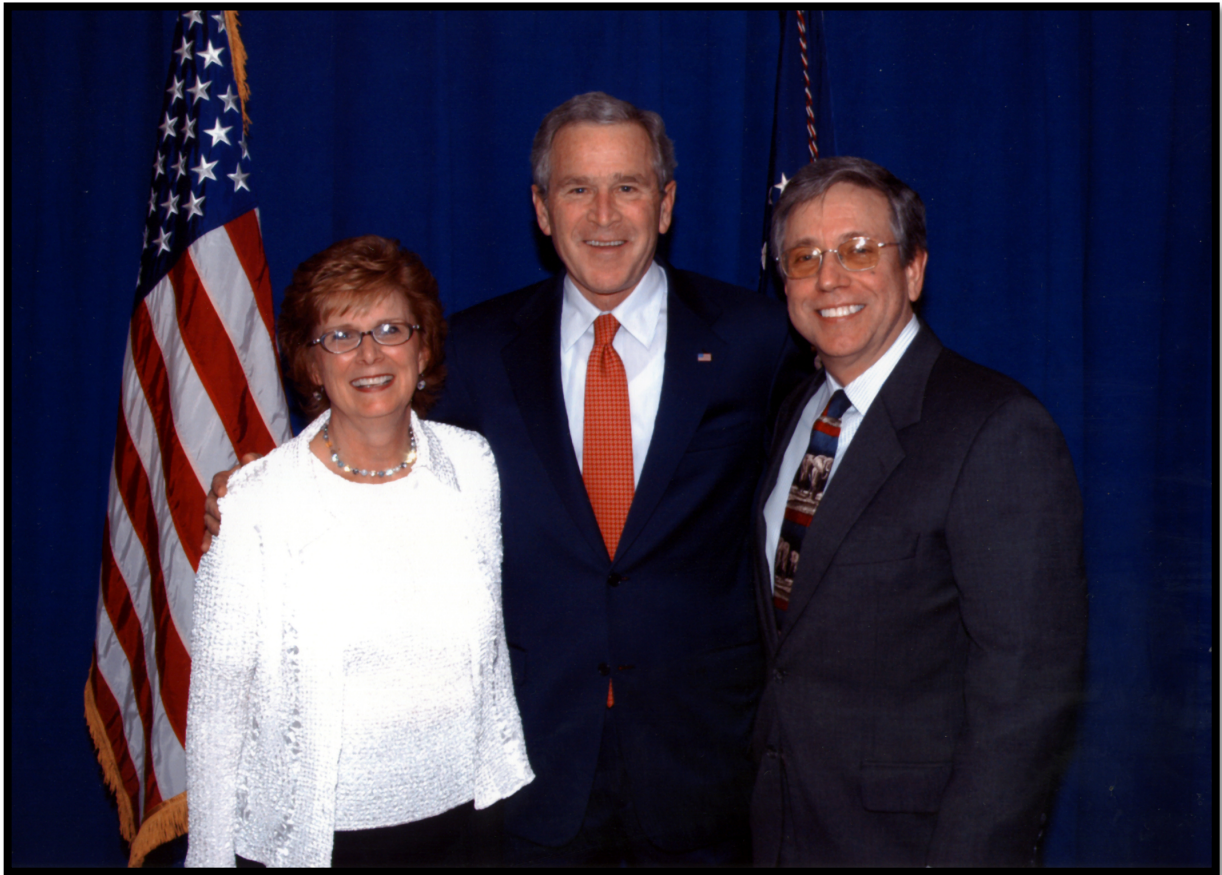




**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5), Robert Adam Boyd (2), Amy Diane Boyd,  
Laura Brook Boyd, and Robert Wright Boyd III (4) in September 1977**



**Robert Wright Boyd III (4) with California Governor, and later U.S. President, Ronald Reagan, in Denver, Colorado in December 1978**

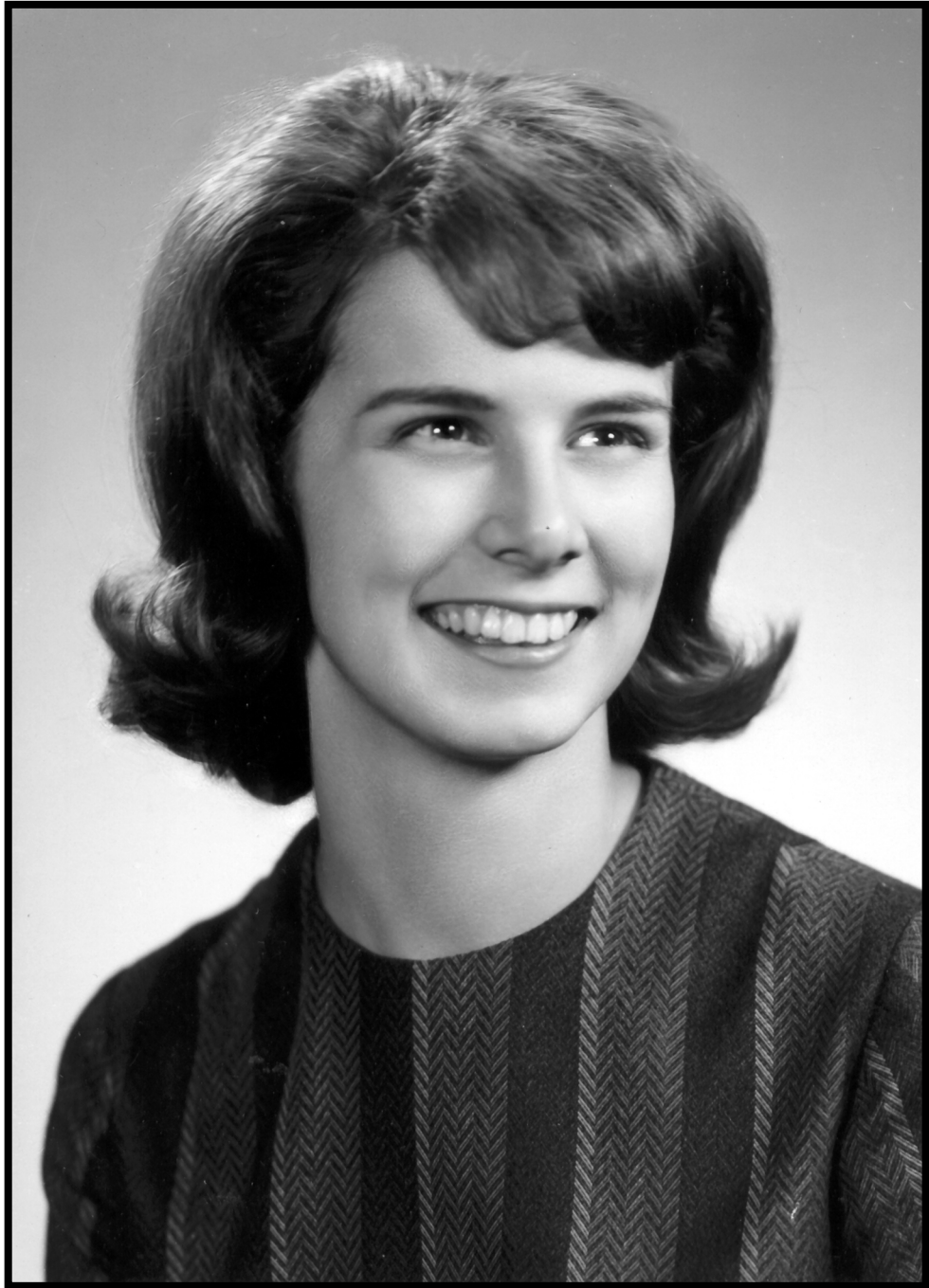


**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5), President George W. Bush, and Robert Wright Boyd III (4) at a fundraiser in Pennsylvania about 2006**





Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) and Robert Wright Boyd III (4) in 2006

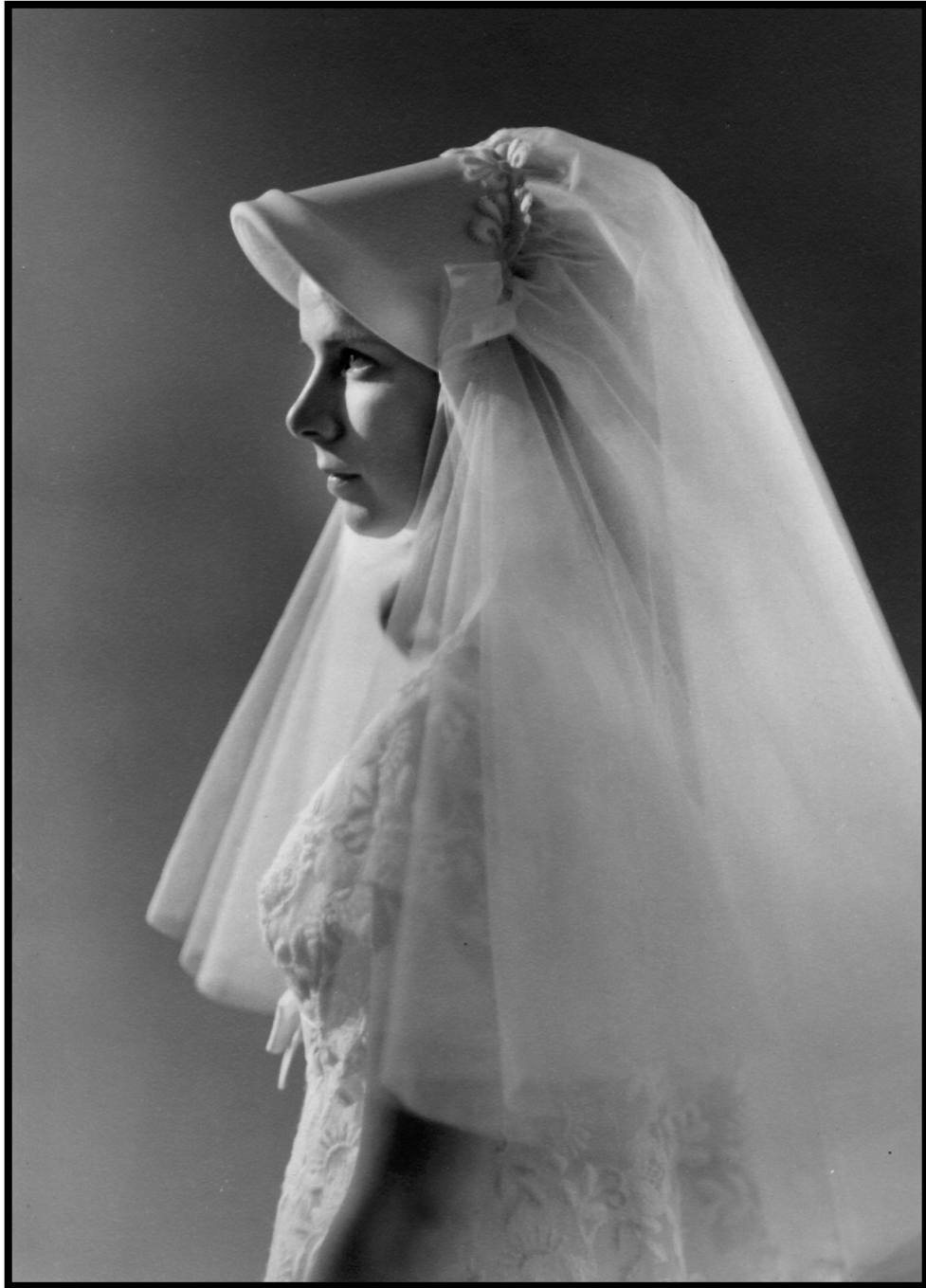


**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5)**





Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) in Europe in 1967



**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) on her wedding day,  
June 7, 1968, in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania**





**Phyllis Heather Riddle (5) in Ulster County, New York in 1968**



Robert Adam Boyd (2)



**Martha Ann Zimmerman (3) and Robert Adam Boyd (2) on their wedding day, July 14, 2001, near Newhall, California**





**Robert Adam Boyd (2) on June 22, 2004, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania**



Robert Adam Boyd (2) in 2006



Martha Ann Zimmerman (3)





**Martha Ann Zimmerman (3) as a student at Azusa Pacific University**





**Martha Ann Zimmerman (3) on her wedding day, July 14, 2001, near Newhall, California**



Martha Ann Zimmerman (3) in 2006





**Row 1: Robert Jacob Boyd (1a), Sailor Michelle West; Row 2: Martha Ann Zimmerman (3), Phyllis Heather Riddle (5), Laura Brook Boyd; Row 3: Robert Adam Boyd (2), Robert Wright Boyd III (4), Amy Diane Boyd  
December 28, 2005, near Seattle, Washington**



**Row 1: Robert Jacob Boyd (1a), Bella Noelle Boyd (1b); Row 2: Phyllis Heather Riddle (5), Martha Ann Zimmerman (3), Ruth Florea (9); Row 3: Robert Wright Boyd III (4), Robert Adam Boyd (2); November 2, 2007, in California**

---

## GRAVESTONES

---

I have been able to obtain photographs of many of our ancestors' gravestones either by personally visiting cemeteries or enlisting the help of volunteers (including my parents). While the condition of some of the gravestones makes them difficult to read, genealogists transcribed many of those gravestones years ago when they were easier to decipher (although sometimes those transcriptions are incorrect). When one of those transcriptions is used, the text is placed between brackets.

While the location of the graves of other ancestors is known, a photograph has not been included because there is no identifiable gravestone. There are three reasons why a gravestone is not identifiable. First, the person may have originally been buried in an unmarked grave. Second, the person may have a gravestone that has deteriorated to the point that it is no longer identifiable. Third, the person may have been buried in a cemetery that no longer exists.

My research indicates that the following individuals are buried in graves with no identifiable gravestone (although I have not personally visited any of the burial grounds): Robert Wright Boyd (32), Mary Ann Ballantine (33), John Morgan (44), Mary Elizabeth Fitch (51), Sarah Catherine Gaines (53), Caroline Hopkins (67), Lewis Collins Florea (72), Jacob H. Umstead (84), Narcissus Catherine Brasher (107), Elijah Carver (150), Garrard Morgan (176), Israel Wilson (196), Martha Cadwallader (197), Josiah Hunt (202), Mary Cox (203), James J. Vest (208), Thomas Roberts (280), Ann Booth (359), Nehemiah Ellis (402), Sarah Thornbrough (403), Mary Pope (405), John Cadwallader (1576), John Stone (4736), Alice [Heaton] (5045), Gregory Stone (9472), Margaret Garrard (9473), Christopher Hussey (10112), Christian Frende (18947), Stephen Bachiler (20226), and John Garrard (37892).

Finally, I have been unable to visit or enlist a volunteer to visit the burial locations of the following ancestors to see if there is an identifiable gravestone still in existence: Alexander Brasher (214), Daniel Knight (312), and Benjamin Threlkeld (358).

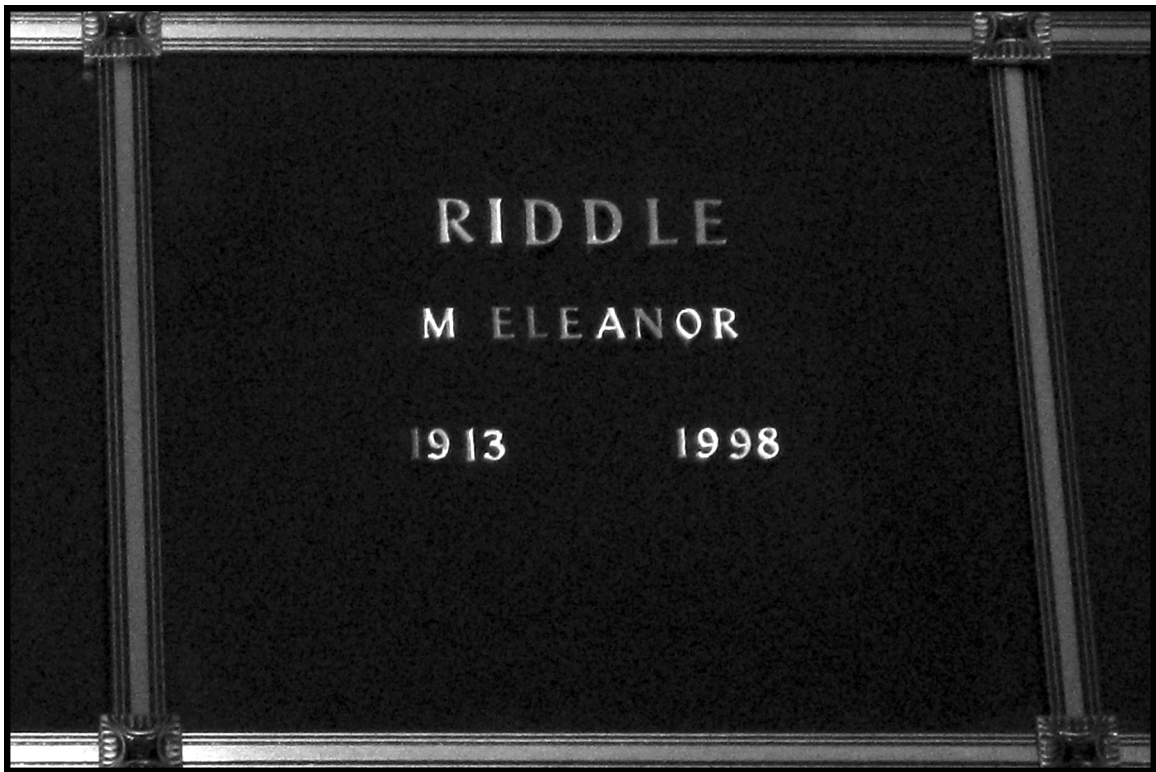
## 10. Samuel Keith Riddle



RIDDLE | S KEITH | 1912 1992



## 10. Anna Eleanor Morgan



RIDDLE | M ELEANOR | 1913 1998  
[should read ELEANOR M]



## 12. Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman



WILBUR R ZIMMERMAN | KANSAS | PVT US ARMY | WORLD WAR I | NOV  
28 1895 + JAN 1 1973

### 13. Mary Seniorita Vest



Rita Zimmerman | Beloved Mother And Grandmother | May 29, 1905–Feb. 14, 1985

16. Robert Wright Boyd



ROBERT WRIGHT BOYD | HUSBAND OF | ELSIE G. BUSHONG | JULY 14, 1879  
| MARCH 22, 1946

17. Elsie Grace Bushong



ELSIE G. BUSHONG BOYD | APRIL 10, 1879 | FEBRUARY 25, 1972

## 18. Park Stone Florea



PARK S. FLOREA | 1873 [Masonic Symbol] 1959

## 19. Florence Helen Kahn



1891 | FLORENCE K. SIMPSON | 1990



## 20. Samuel Ray Riddle



SAMUEL RAY RIDDLE | 1885–1937



21. Mabelle Ashlyn Umstead



MABELLE U. RIDDLE | 1884–1963

## 22. Leonidas Dorsey Morgan



L. D. MORGAN | 1874–1914

23. Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff



EVA B. JOHNSON | 1879–1954

## 24. Charles P. Zimmerman



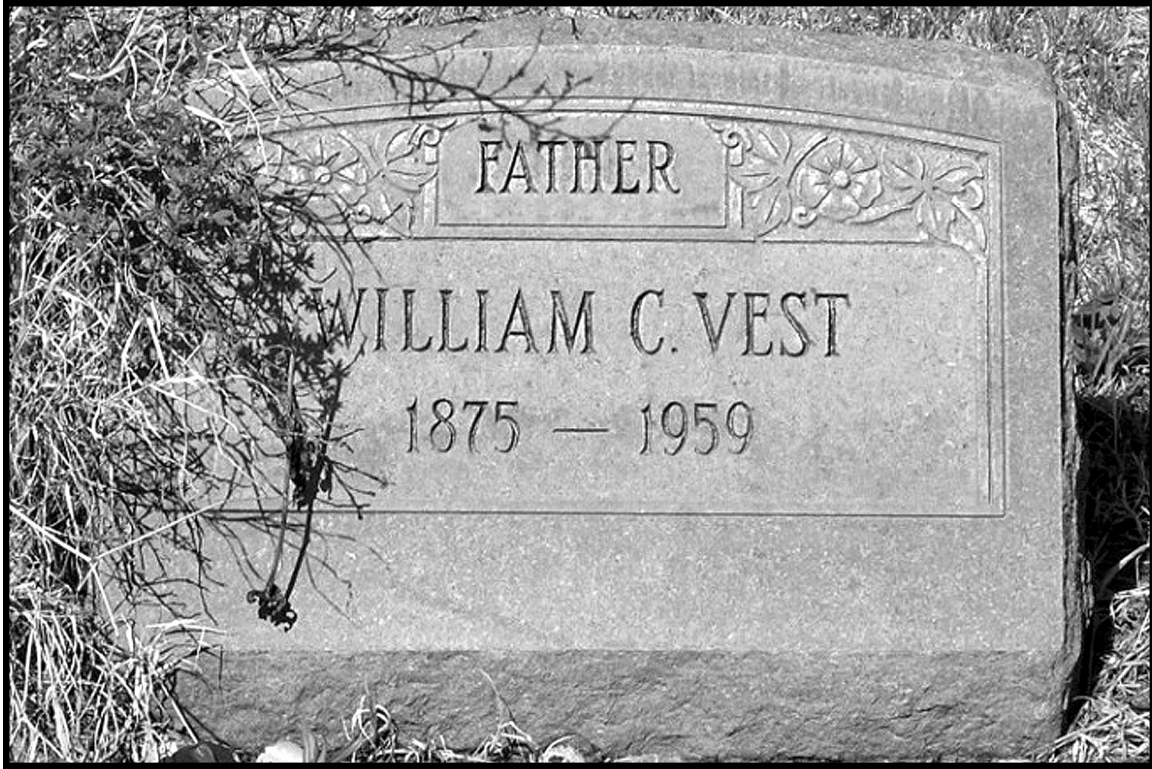
CHARLES P. | ZIMMERMAN | 1863-1941

25. Annetta Nordyke



NETTIE | ZIMMERMAN | 1868-1962

## 26. William Coleman Vest



FATHER | WILLIAM C. VEST | 1875–1959



27. Nellie Blanche Greenbank



NELLIE | VEST | 1887-1922



### 34. Jacob Bushong



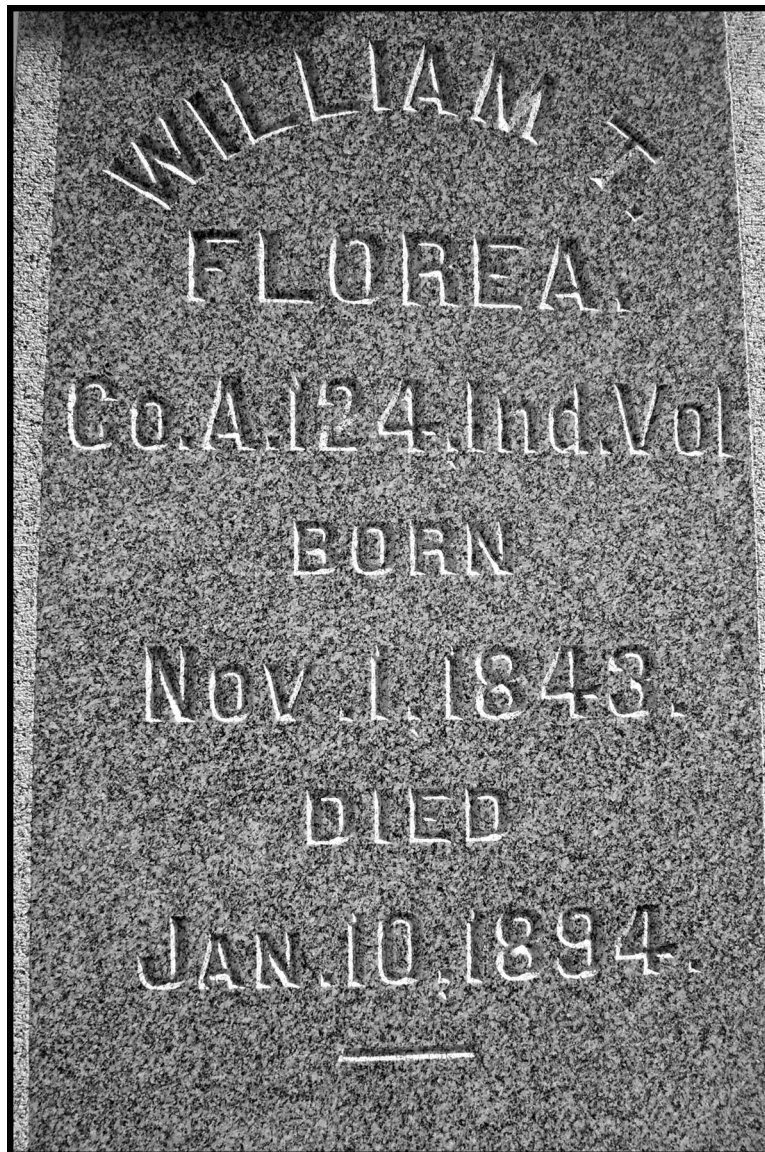
JACOB BUSHONG | 1823–1896

### 35. Lillie Roberts



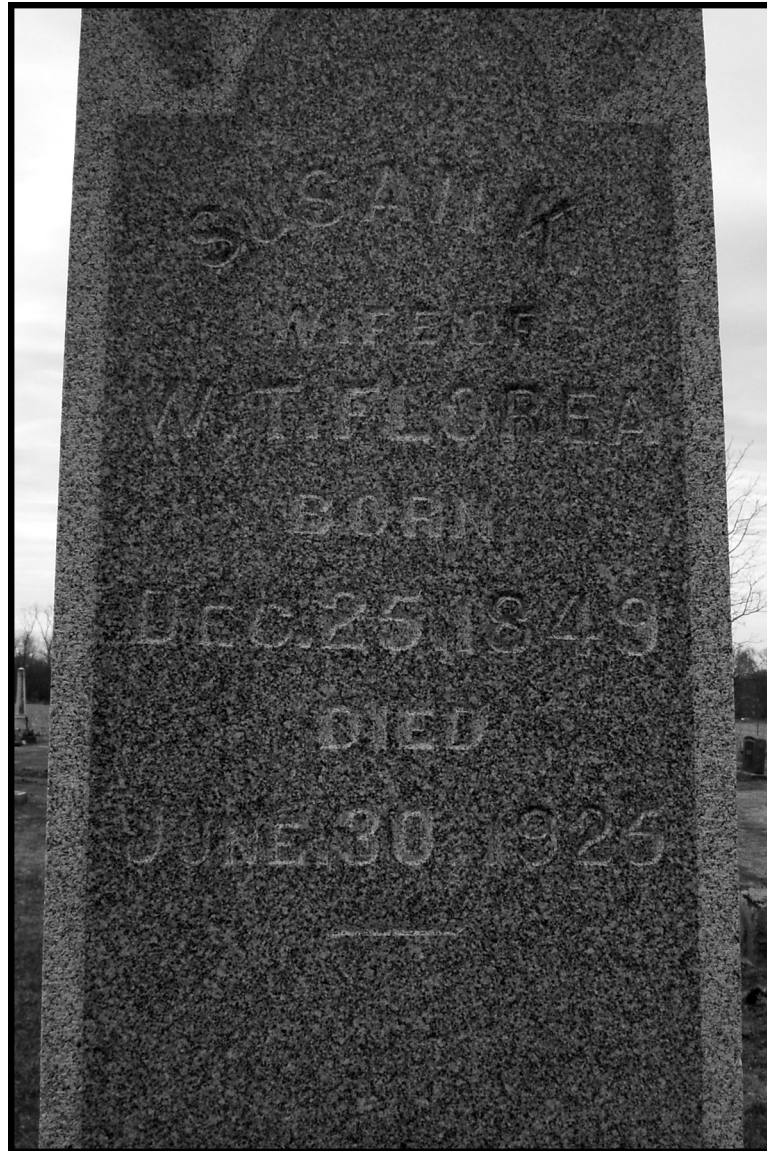
LILLIE ROBERTS BUSHONG | 1849–1934

36. William Thomas Florea



WILLIAM T. | FLOREA | Co. A. 124. Ind. Vol. | BORN | Nov. 1. 1843. | DIED | Jan.  
10. 1894.

### 37. Susan Katherine Stone



SUSAN K. | WIFE OF | W. T. FLOREA | BORN | DEC. 25. 1849 | DIED | June. 30. 1925

38. David Lambert Kahn



DAVID L. KAHN | 1866–1932

39. Helen Eliza Knight



HELEN K. KAHN | 1869–1920



#### 40. Samuel Lock Riddle



SAMUEL L. RIDDLE | PVT Co. B 15 REG | 1861–1865  
[He actually served in the 50th regiment.]



## 41. Eliza Jane Meclimans



ELIZA J. | WIFE OF | S. L. RIDDLE | JUNE 6, 1847 | MAY 8, 1892

## 42. Isaac Henry Umstead



ISAAC H. UMSTEAD | 1836-1915 | PVT. CO. M. 5TH. P. H. A. | CIVIL WAR

43. Eva Marburger



MOTHER | EVA M. UMSTEAD | 1844-1906

## 46. William Jefferson Bickerstaff



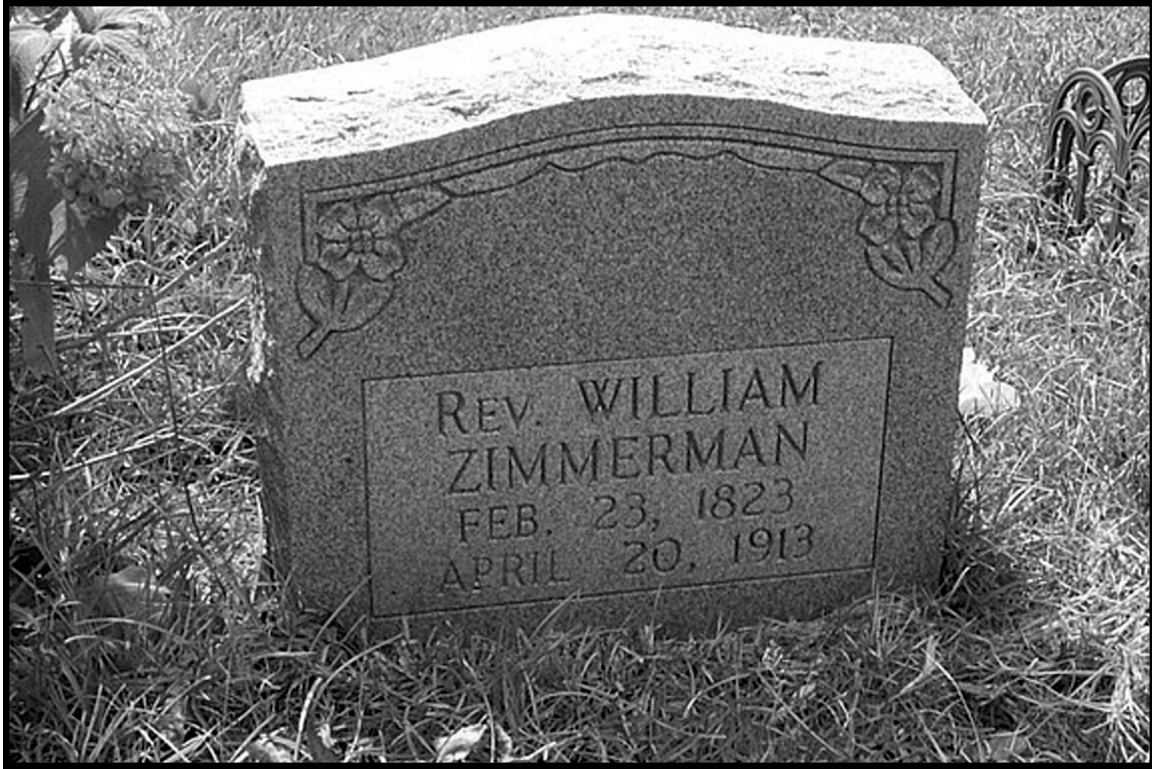
WM. JEFFERSON | 1845–1911

47. Anna Eliza Srodes



ANNIE E. | 1848-1921

## 48. William Zimmerman



REV. WILLIAM | ZIMMERMAN | FEB. 23, 1823 | APRIL 20, 1913



50. Albert H. Nordyke



A. H. NORDYKE | CO. I. | 18<sup>TH</sup> IOWA INF.



54. Thomas Greenbank



THOMAS | GREENBANK | 1845-1917

55. Martha Horton



MARTHA | GREENBANK | 1853-1939

## 65. Margaret Wright



MARGARET WRIGHT | Wife of | ROBERT W. BOYD | DIED | June 17, 1858 | Æ  
55 Yrs. 8 Mos. | & 20 Days.

## 68. Philip Bushong



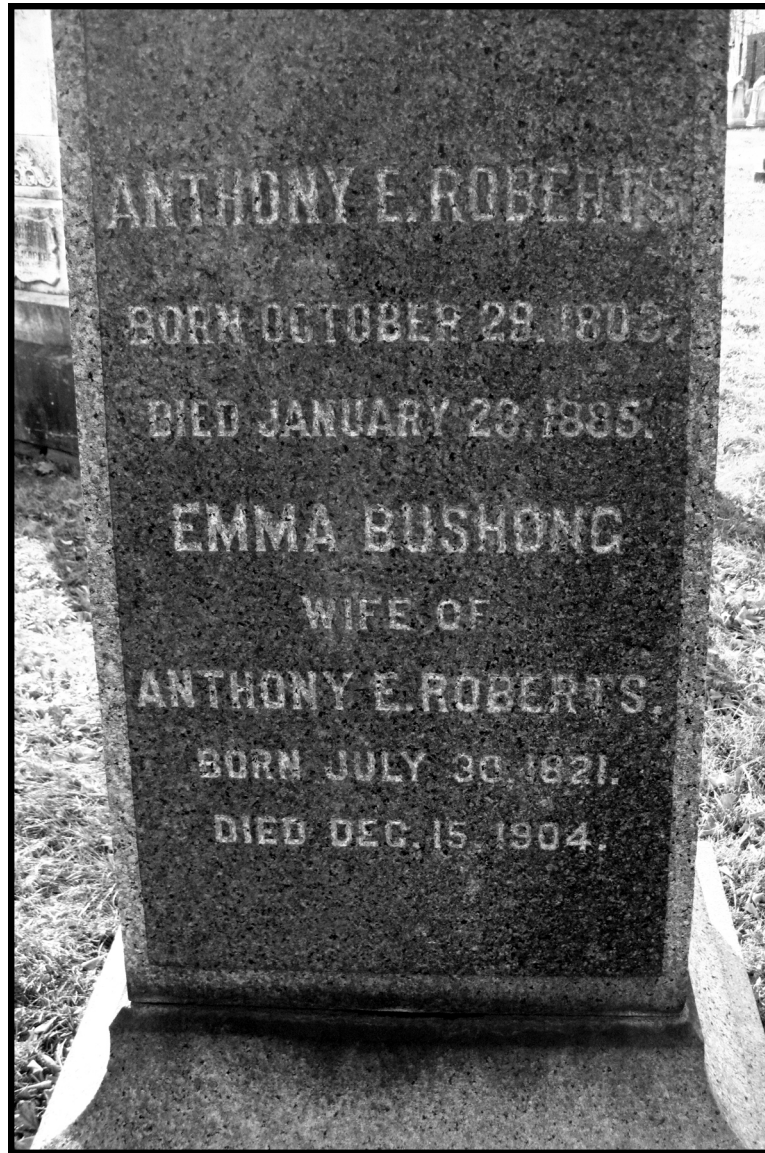
PHILIP BUSHONG. | BORN APRIL 13. 1800. | DIED AUG. 10. 1868.

## 69. Elizabeth Gray



In memory of | ELIZABETH wife of | Philip Bushong & daughter | of Justus &  
Catharine Gray | who died Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1829. | aged 25 years.

70. Anthony Ellmaker Roberts  
71. Emma Bushong



ANTHONY E. ROBERTS | BORN OCTOBER 29, 1803 | DIED JANUARY 23, 1885 |  
EMMA BUSHONG | WIFE OF | ANTHONY E. ROBERTS | BORN JULY 30, 1821 |  
DIED DEC. 15, 1904



### 73. Eliza Dale



Eliza Dale Florea | Wife of | Lewis C. Florea | Died October 26, 1897 | Aged 82 y.

74. Charles Martin Stone  
75. Lovisa C. Carver



CHARLES M. STONE | BORN | MAY 26, 1821 | DIED | MAY 9, 1889 | LOVISA C.  
CARVER | HIS WIFE | BORN AUG. 7, 1820 | DIED | DEC. 19, 1906

76. Levi Kahn



FATHER | LEVI KAHN | 1830–1891

77. Caroline Isaacs



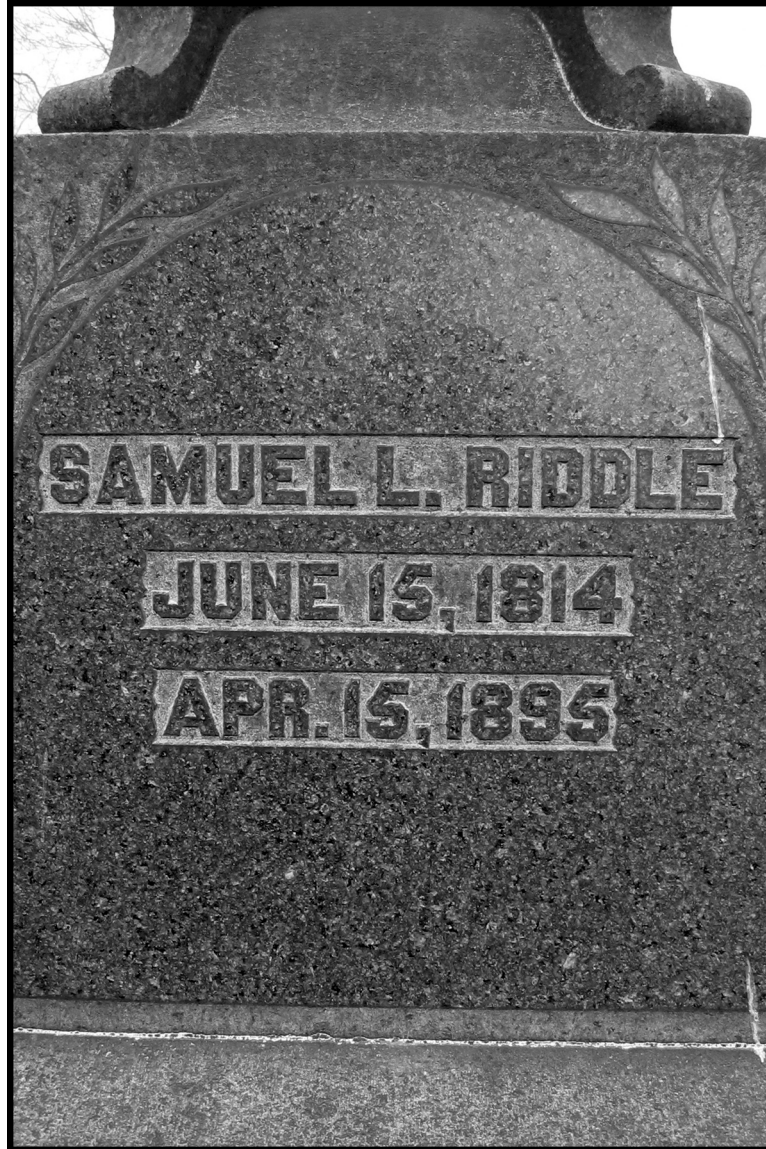
MOTHER | CAROLINE KAHN | 1834–1899

78. George Armstrong Knight  
79. Lucia Elizabeth Hussey



GEORGE A KNIGHT | MAY 7, 1840 | DEC. 27, 1911 | LUCIA ELIZABETH | HIS  
WIFE | APR. 8, 1843 | DEC. 21, 1892

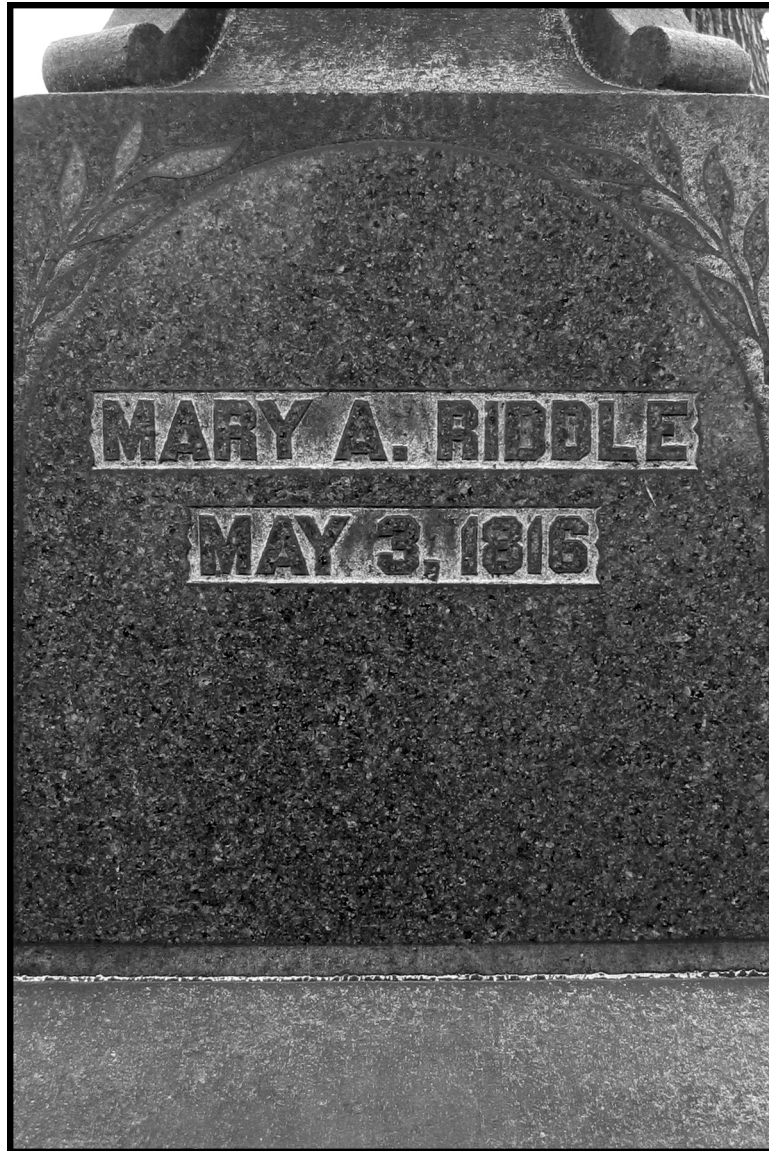
## 80. Samuel Lock Riddle



SAMUEL L. RIDDLE | JUNE 15, 1814 | APR. 15, 1895



81. Mary Ann Schroder



MARY A. RIDDLE | MAY 3, 1816



## 82. Hugh P. Meclimans



HUGH P. MECLIMANS | Died | AUG. 5. 1878. | Aged | 58 yrs. 4 mo. & | 2 Days.

83. Margaret M. Campbell



MARGARET M. | WIFE OF | H. P. MECLIMANS | DIED | JAN. 17 1898 | AGED  
76 YRS | 24 Ds

## 84. William Bickerstaff



FATHER | WILLIAM | 1814-1893.

85. Elizabeth Minor



MOTHER | ELIZABETH | 1815-1893.

86. Milton Marburger  
87. Annie Eva Schraum



EVA MORBURGER | 1815–1906 | MILTON MARBURGER | 1809–1873

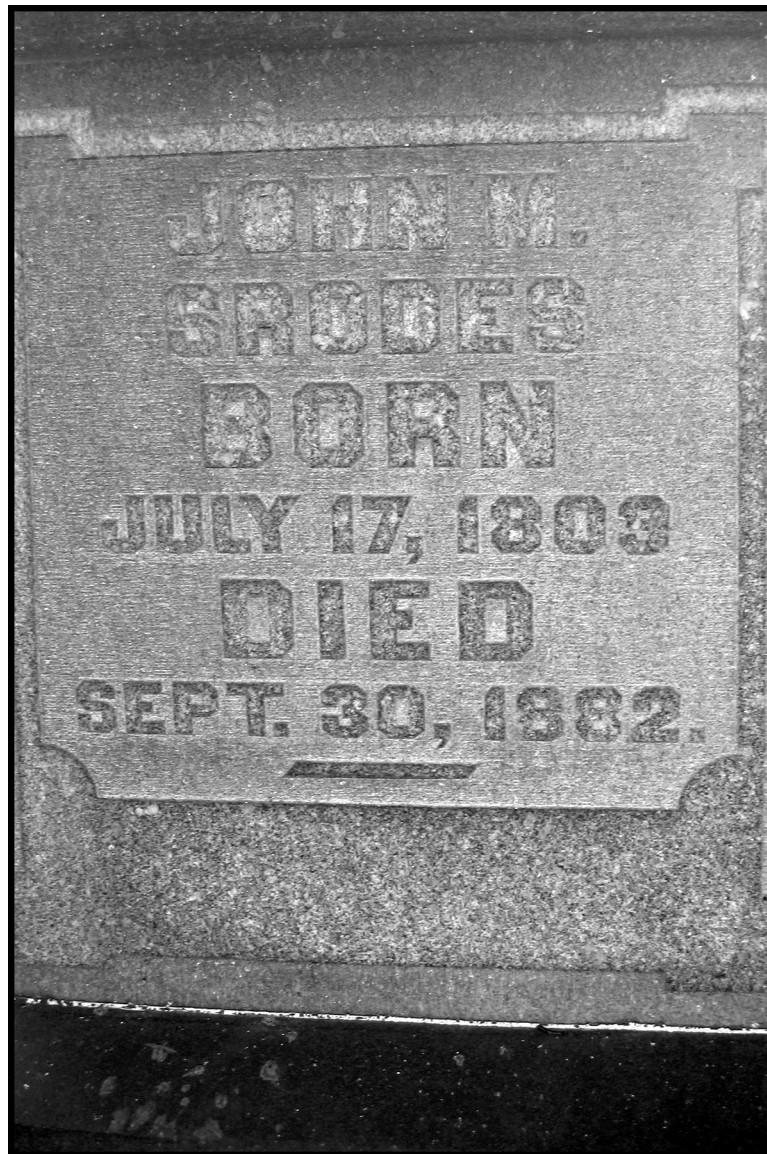
## 88. Woodson B. Morgan



WOODSON | MORGAN | DIED | Sep. 17, 1887 | AGED | 83 y. 8 m.



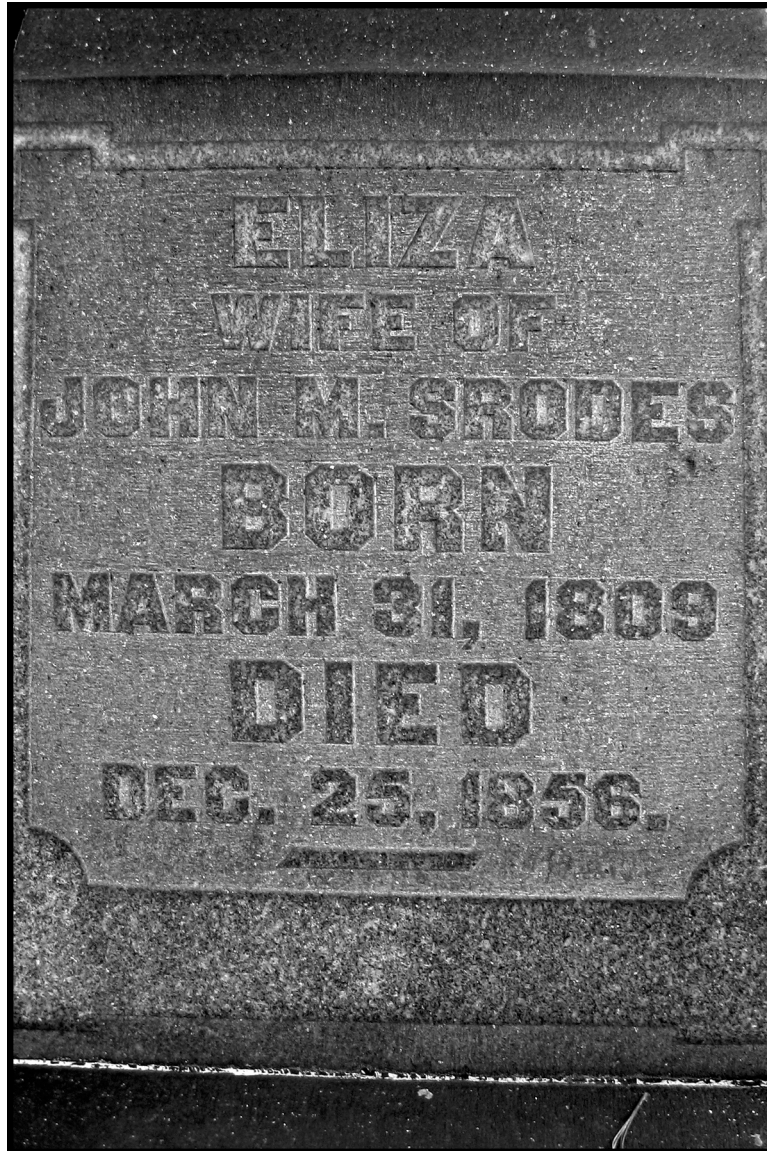
## 94. John Miller Srodes



JOHN M. | SRODES | BORN | JULY 17, 1809 | DIED | SEPT. 30, 1882.

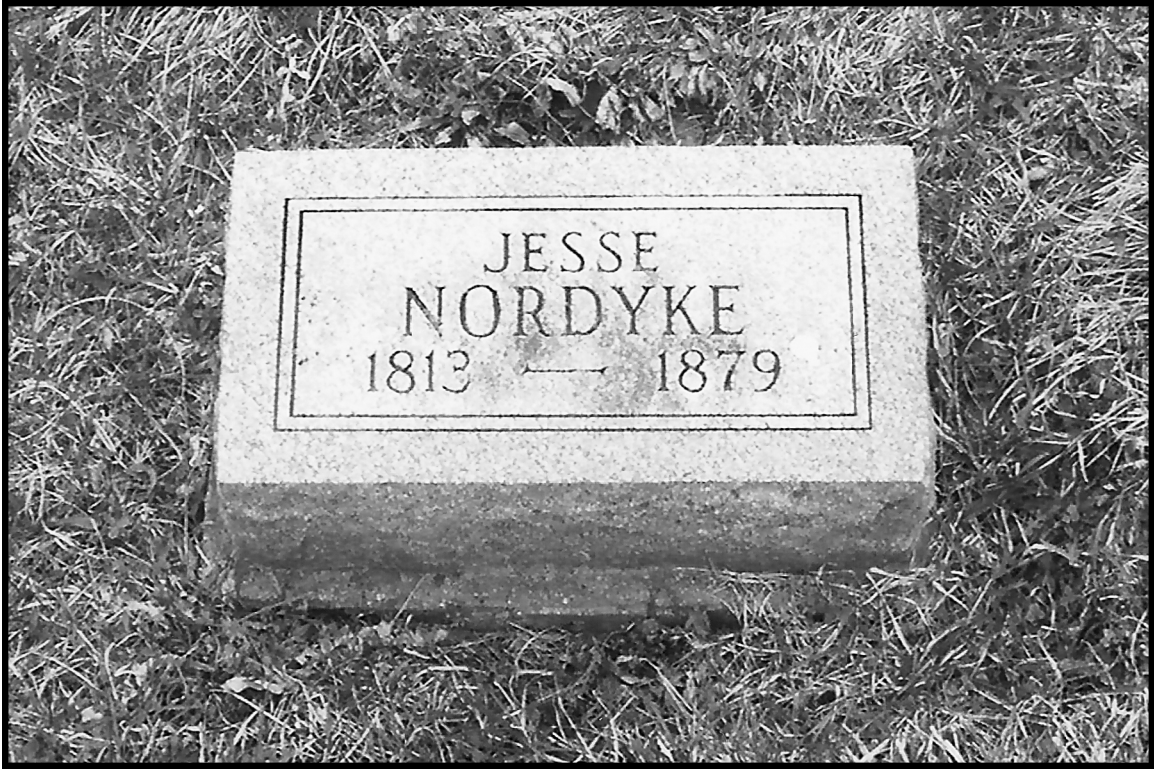


95. Eliza Quinn



ELIZA | WIFE OF | JOHN M. SRODES | BORN | MARCH 31, 1809 | DIED |  
DEC. 25, 1856.

100. Jesse Nordyke



JESSE | NORDYKE | 1813–1879

## 101. Levina Hunt



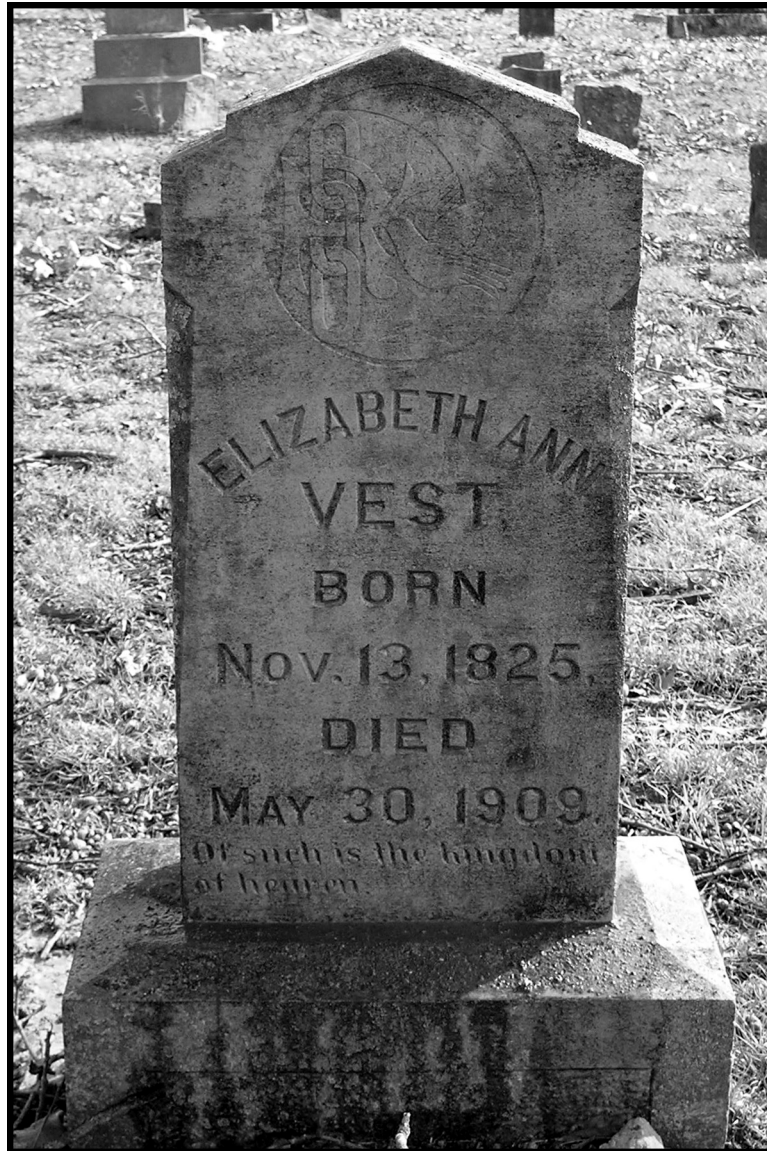
LEVINE WIFE OF | JESSE NORDYKE | 5th Mo. 17th 1872 | AGED 55Y. 7M. 28D.

104. John Wesley Vest



JOHN W. VEST | FEB. 11, 1823 | MAY 6, 1896 | IN LOVING MEMORY

105. Elizabeth Ann Larimore



ELIZABETH ANN | VEST | BORN | NOV. 13, 1825, | DIED | MAY 30, 1909. | Of  
such is the kingdom | of heaven.

106. Benjamin B. Gaines



IN MEMORY OF | OUR BELOVED FATHER | BENJ. B. GAINES | HUSB. OF |  
Narcissa C. Gaines | Died | JUNE 30, 1874 | AGED | 41 ys 1 ms 1 ds



## 108. William Greenbank



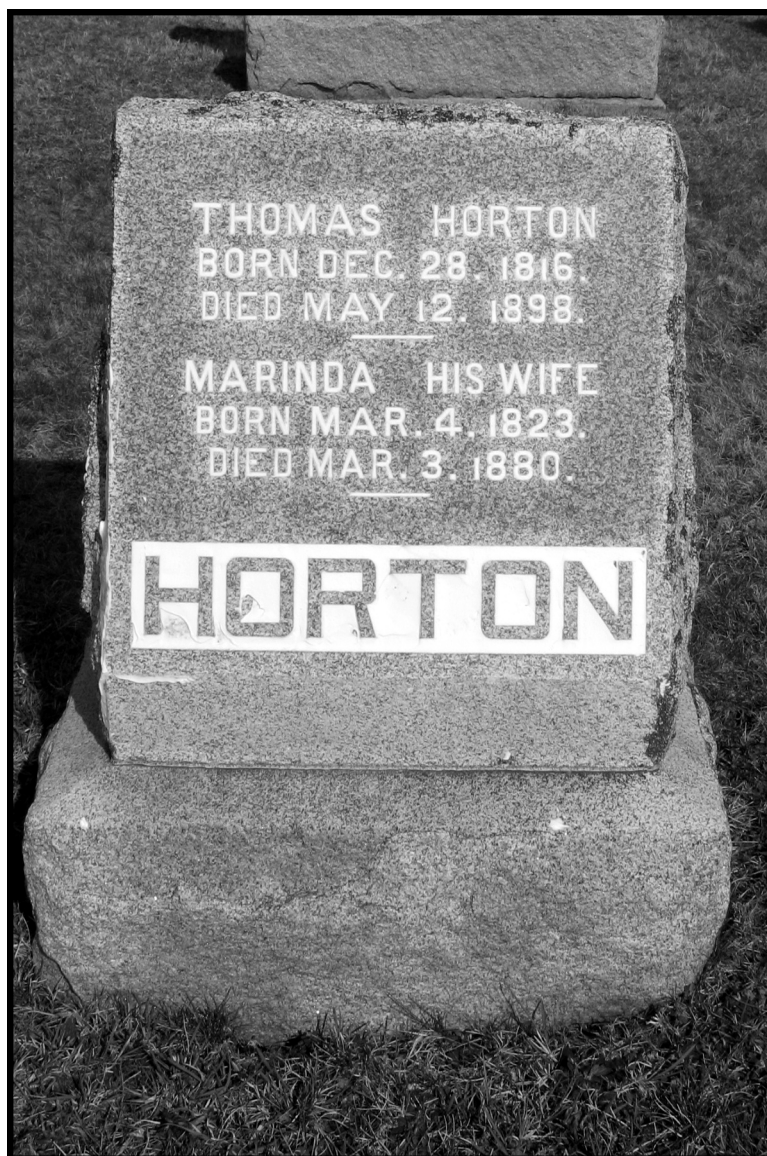
WILLIAM | GREENBANK. | DIED | M'CH 12. 1866 | AGED | 83 Y. 3 M. 1 D.

## 109. Rebecca Fisher



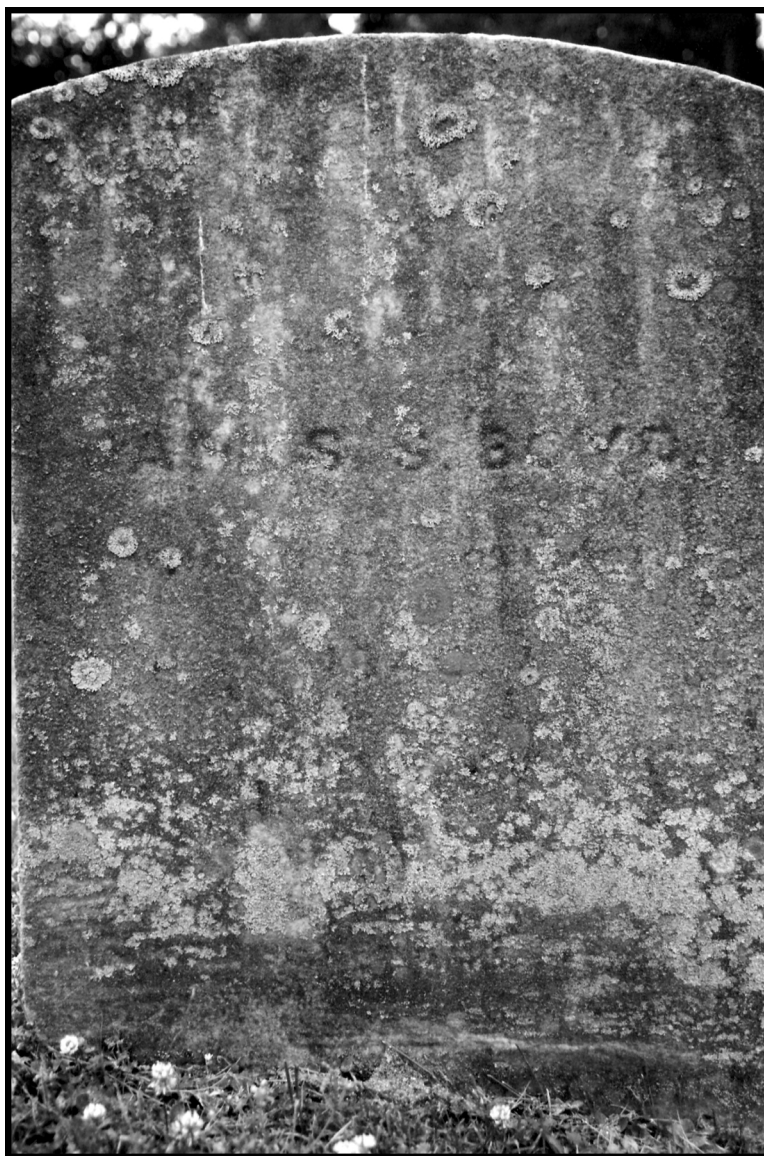
REBECCA | WIFE OF | WM GREENBANK | DIED | SEP. 16. 1888. | AGED | 81 Y.  
7 M. 15 D.

110. Thomas Horton  
111. Marinda Todd



THOMAS HORTON | BORN DEC. 28. 1816. | DIED MAY 12. 1898. | MARINDA  
HIS WIFE | BORN MAR. 4. 1823 | DIED MAR. 3. 1880.

128. James S. Boyd



[James S. Boyd, died Oct. 10, 1840, aged 81 yrs.]

## 136. Jacob Bushong



In memory of | JACOB BUSHONG | who died October | 26th 1828 aged 61 years

137. Anna Elizabeth Rutter



ELIZABETH RUTTER | Wife of Jacob Bushong | Died February 21st 1852 | aged  
78 years 1 month | and 6 days



### 138. Justus Gray



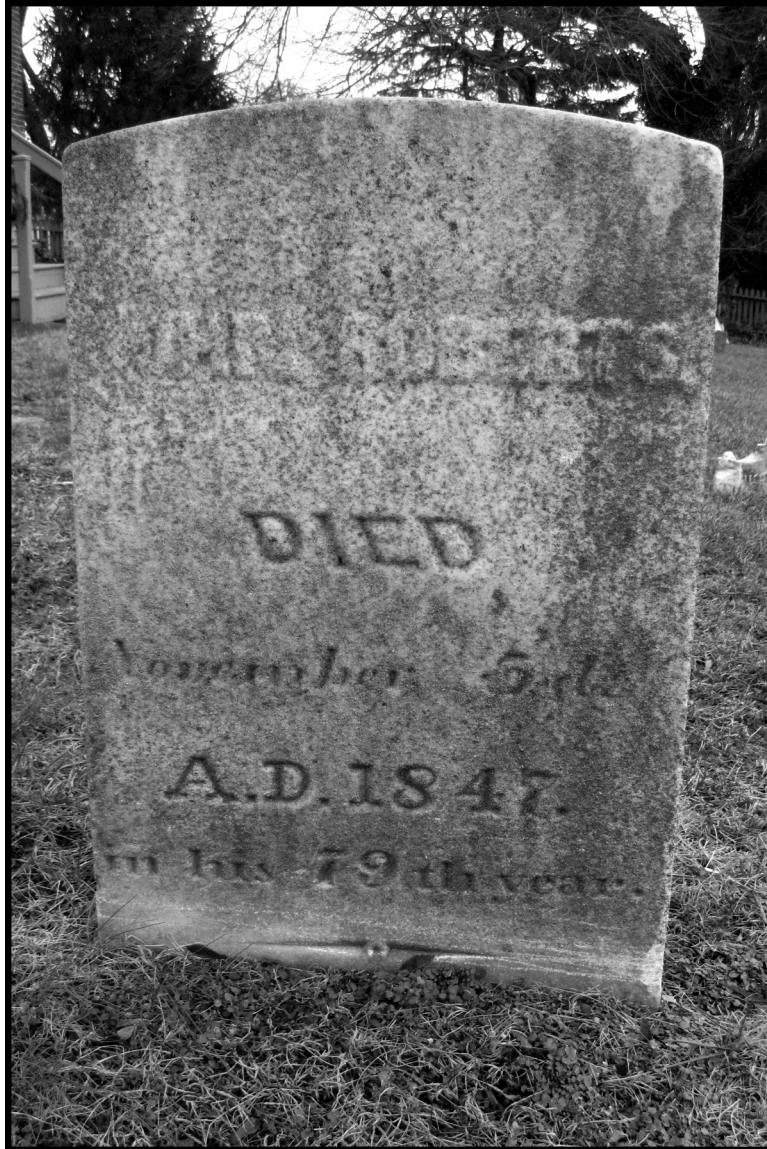
[Justus Grey. Born August 9, 1757; died February 9, 1833. Aged 75 years and 6 months.] Epitaph translated from German.

## 139. Catherine Wolf



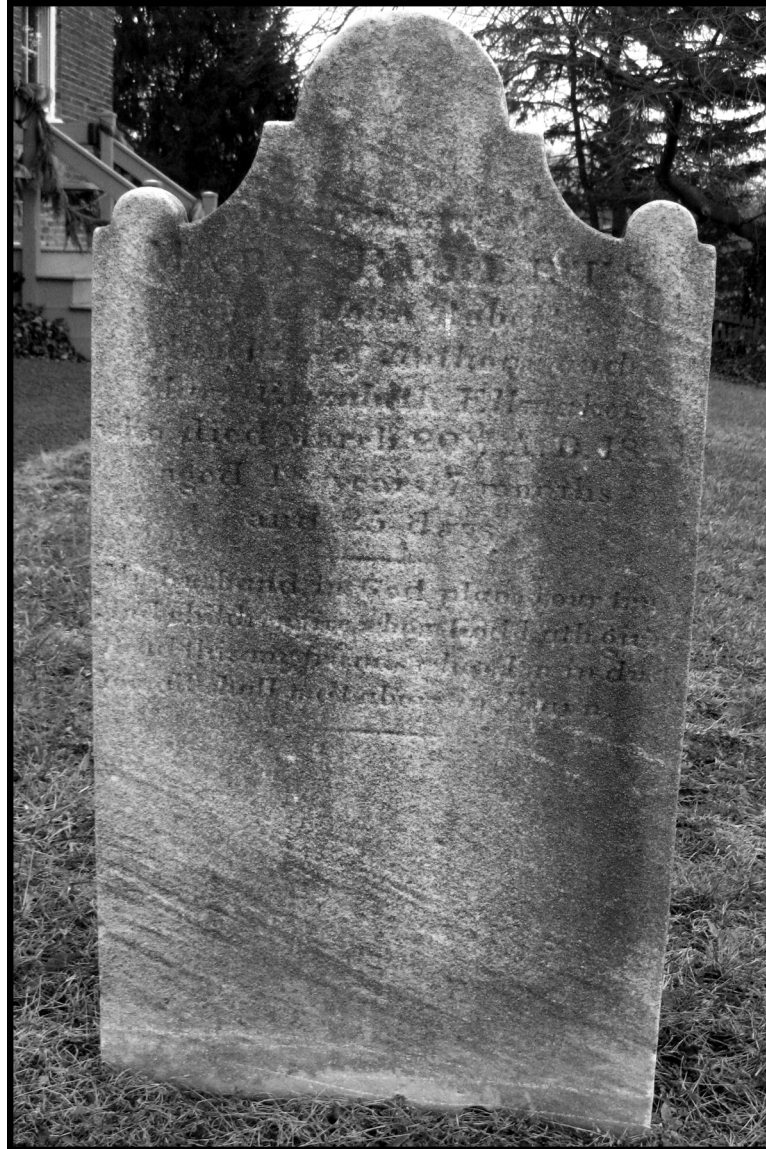
SACRED | to the Memory of | CATHARINE GRAY | Consort of Justus Gray |  
Born October 16th 1781 | Died October 17th 1857 | Aged 76 years 1 day

## 140. John Roberts



JOHN ROBERTS | DIED | November 3 d. | A. D. 1847. | in his 79th year.

## 141. Mary Ellmaker



In memory of | MARY ROBERTS | wife of John Roberts | daughter of Anthony  
and | Mary Elizabeth Ellmaker | who died March 20th A. D. 1823 | aged 48 years, 7  
months | and 25 days | My husband in God place your trust | and children fine  
whom God hath giv'n. | Read this my friend when I'm in dust, | You all shall meet  
above in Heav'n.

142. Andrew Bushong



[Andrew Bushong. Died July 4, 1849, in the 54th year of his age.]

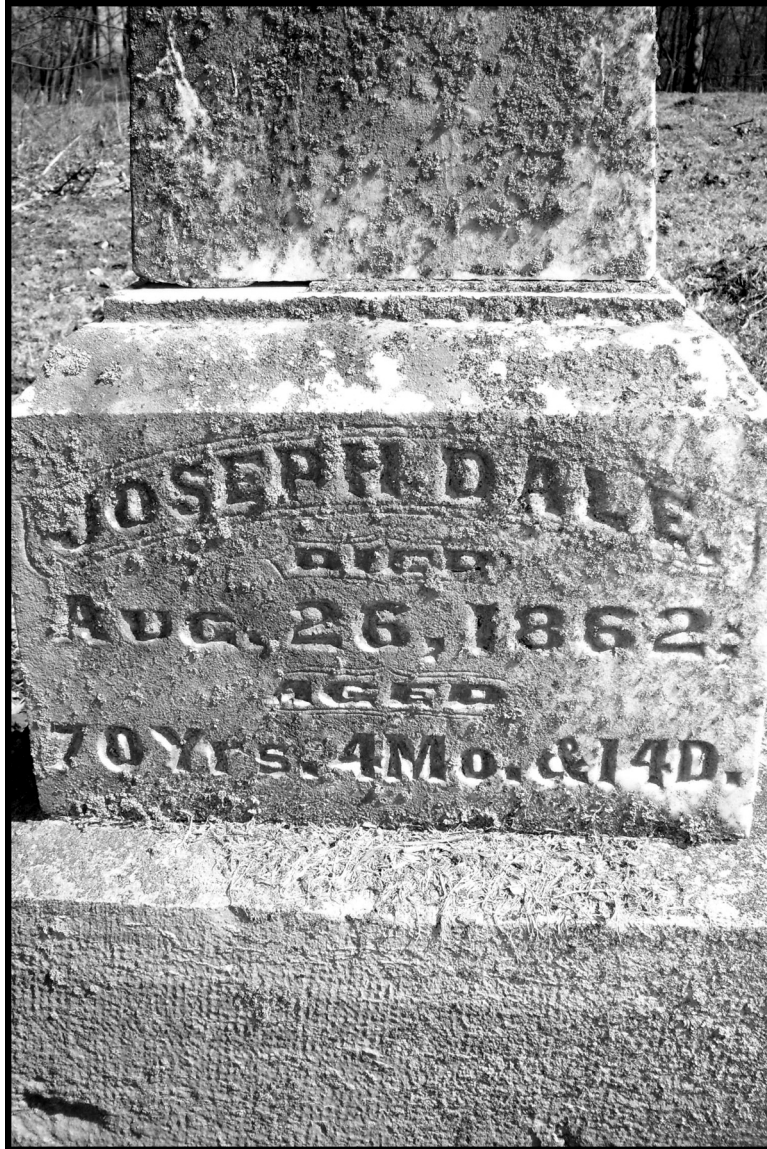
### 143. Sarah Steinmetz



[Sarah S., wife of Andrew Bushong. Born December 3, 1795; died August 16, 1887.  
Aged 91 years, 8 months and 13 days.]



146. Joseph Dale



JOSEPH DALE | DIED | AUG. 26, 1862 | AGED | 70 Yrs. 4 Mo. & 14 D.

147. Mary Ann Bradburn



MARY ANN | WIFE OF | JOSEPH DALE | BORN JAN. 17. 1796. | DIED AUG.  
25. 1861.

## 149. Eliza Klum



ELIZA | WIFE OF | JOSHUA CRIGLER | DIED | [March 25, 1849] | [Aged] |  
[55 years, 5 months, and 9 days]

151. Susannah Longwell



SUSAN | WIFE OF | ELIJAH CARVER | DIED | Nov. 2, 1840 | AGED | 56 Yrs  
5 Mo's & 23 D's.

156. Austin Willett Knight



THERE IS REST IN HEAVEN. | FATHER. | DR. AUSTIN WILLETT KNIGHT. |  
BORN SEPT. 5, A.D. 1807. | DIED DEC. 22, A.D. 1877.

157. Achsah Croasdale



THERE IS REST IN HEAVEN. | MOTHER. | ACHSAH KNIGHT. | BORN OCT. 10,  
A.D. 1803. | DIED MAY 27, A.D. 1877.



158. Edward Simmons Hussey  
159. Eliza Rosecrans



EDWARD S. ELIZA R. | HUSSEY | 1814-1887 1816-1880

## 166. Archibald Campbell



ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL | DIED | MAY 10, 1871 | Aged | 76 Years, 1 m. & 5 d.

167. Esther Hutchison



ESTHER | WIFE OF [?] | A. CAMPBELL | [died January 24, 1875, at the age of  
80 years, 11 months, and 2 days]

## 178. Henry Bruce



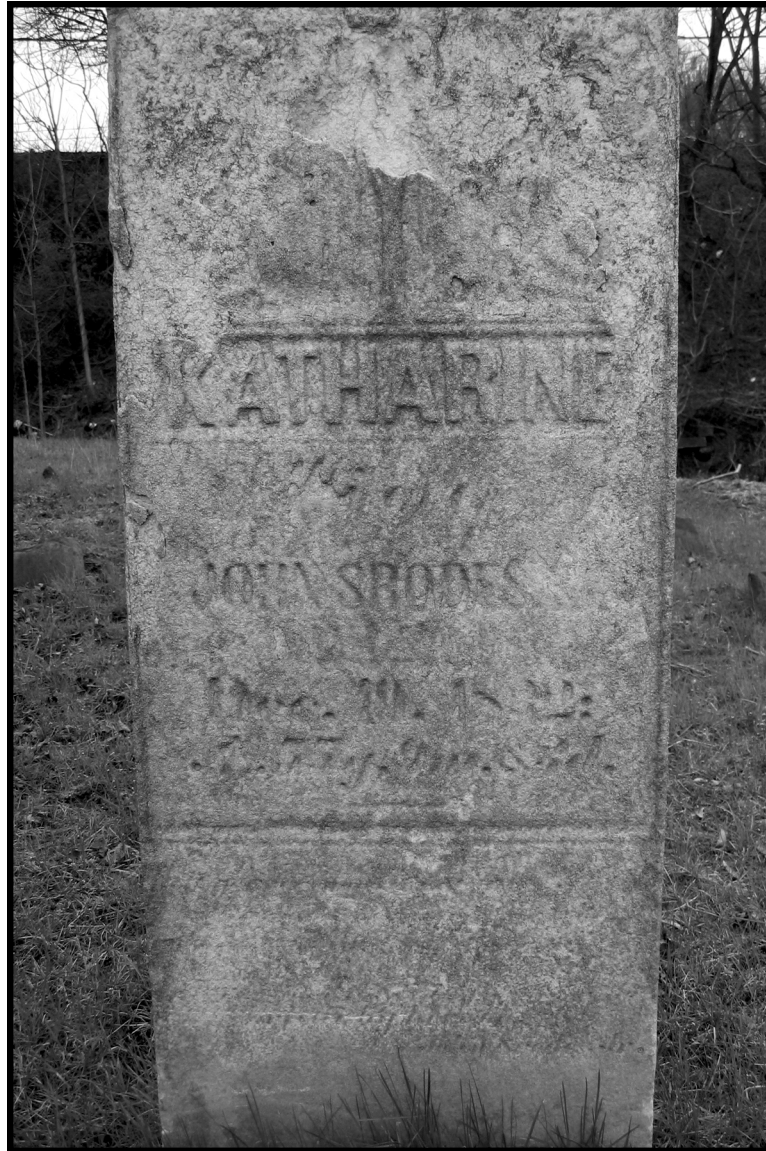
HENRY BRUCE | BORN | IN STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA | OCT. 30, 1777,  
| DIED | UPON THE FARM WHERE HE IS BURIED | JULY 10, 1855.

188. John Srodes



John Srodes [remainder illegible; no transcription available]

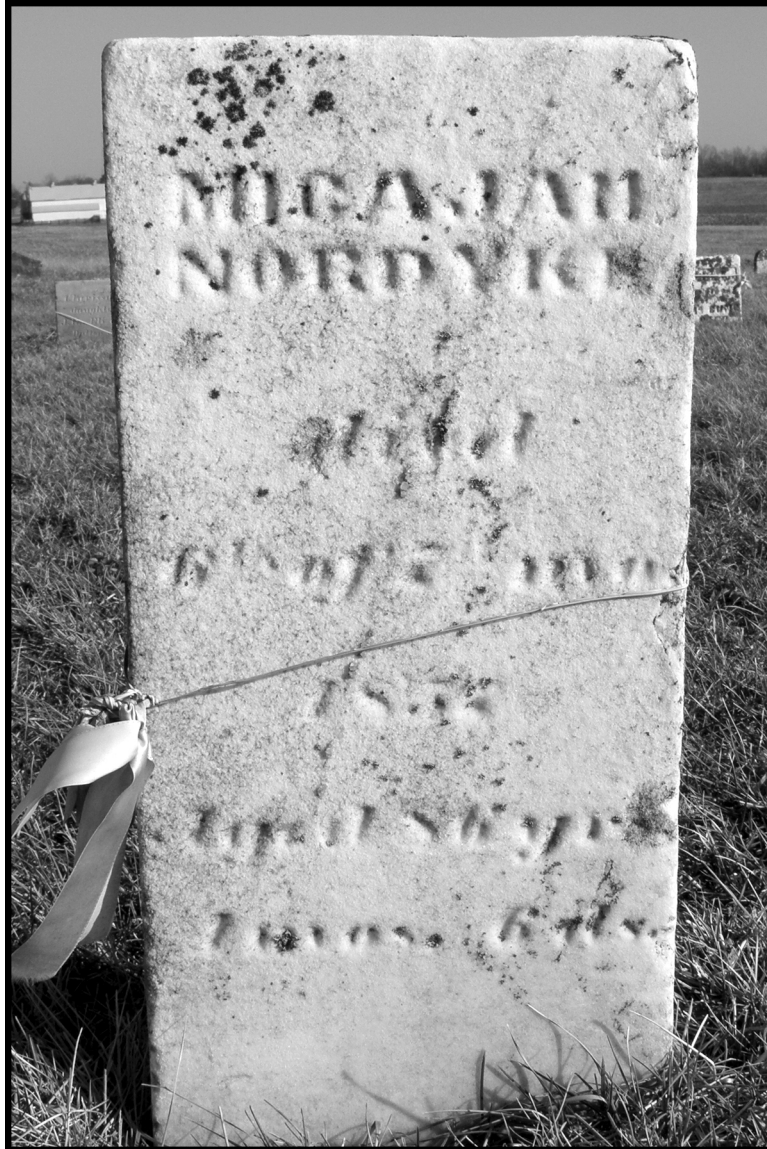
189. Katharine Miller



KATHARINE | Wife of | JOHN SRODES | DIED | DEC. 19. 1832. | Aged 55 y. 9  
m. & 3 d.



200. Micajah Nordyke



MICAHAH NORDYKE | died | 6th of ? mo. | 185? | Aged 86 Yrs. | ? mos. 6 ds.

## 201. Charity Ellis



CHARITY | [WIFE OF] | Micajah Nordyke | died | ? | 185? | Aged ? yrs | 8 mos |  
? ds.

215. Mary Ann Lennox



MARY ANN HANOUM | DIED | JANY. 4. 1864. | AGED | 53 YEARS. | Erected  
by her son. | Thos. B. Hanoum.

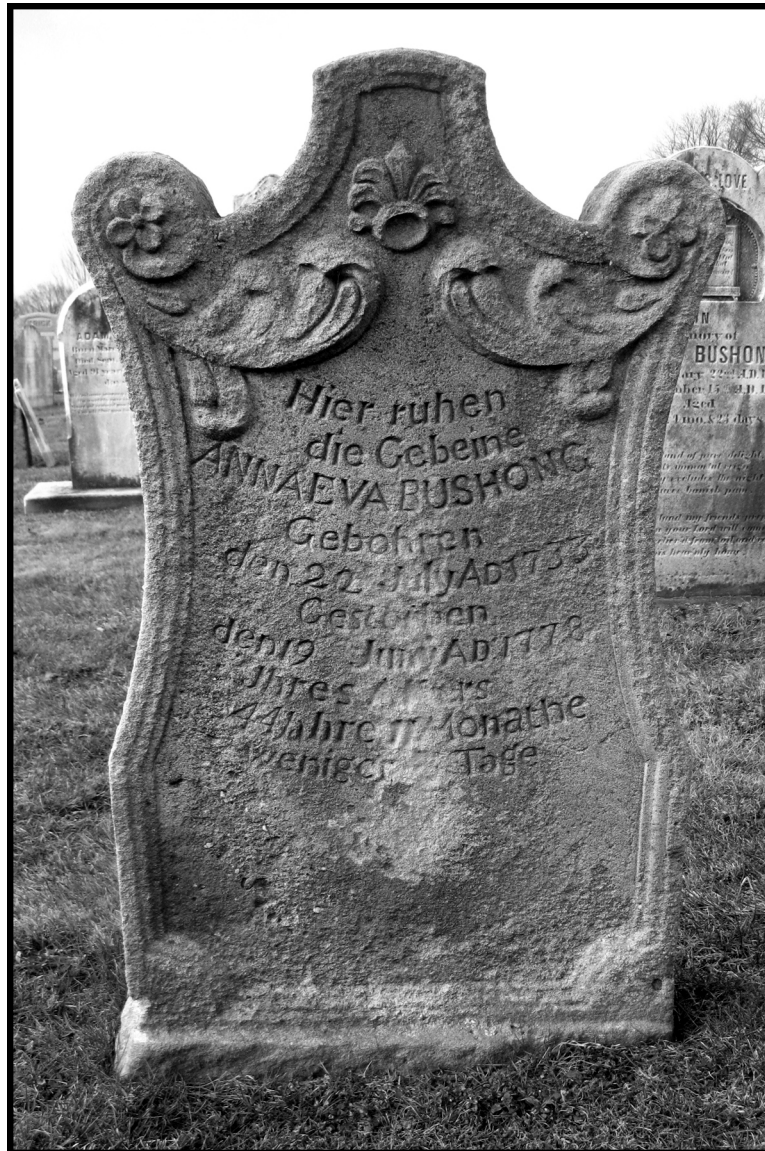
220. Thomas Horton

221. Dorinda Barker



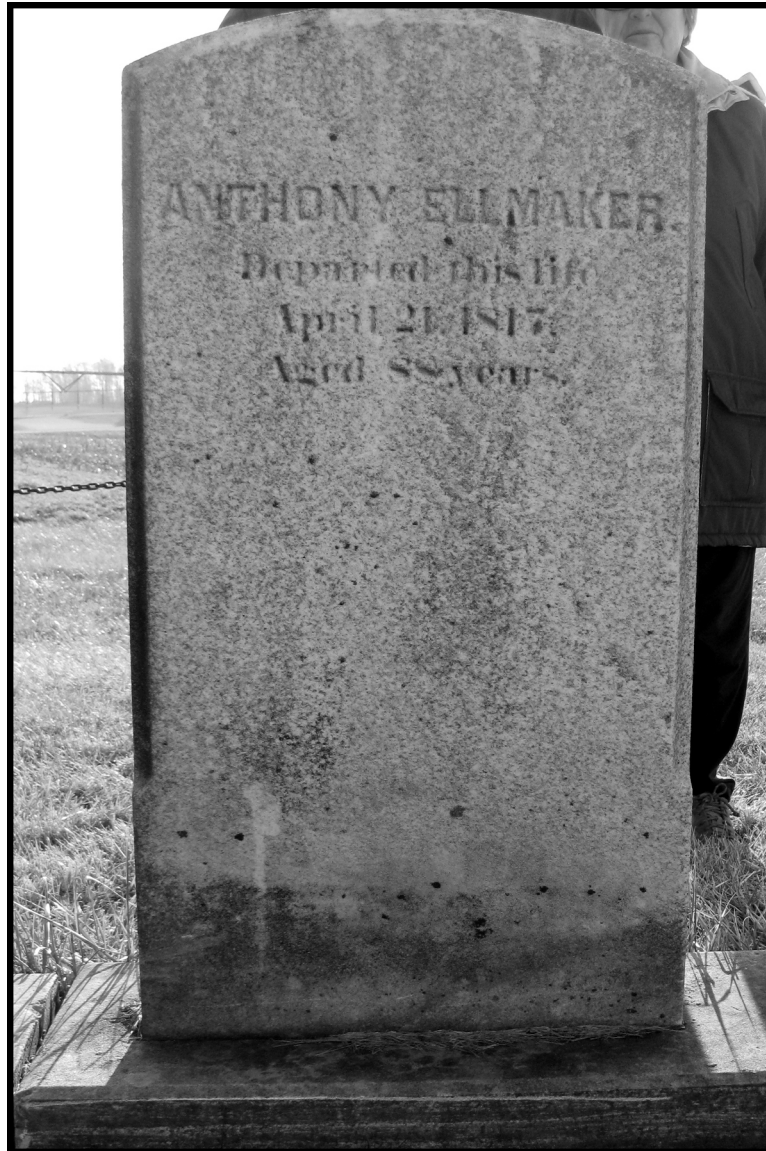
HORTON | MOSES HORTON, SENIOR | FOUNDER OF SUMMERFIELD | B:  
DUBLIN, IRELAND | NOV. 4, 1773 | D: SUMMERFIELD, OHIO | MAR. 24, 1863 |  
DORINDA BARKER HORTON | B: DERBYSHIRE, ENGLAND | NOV. 4, 1779 | D:  
SUMMERFIELD, OHIO | FEB. 23, 1863

## 273. Anna Eva [Bushong]



Hier ruhen | die Gebeine | ANNA EVA BUSHONG | Geböhren | den 22 July AD  
1733 | Gestorben | den 19 June AD 1778 | Ihres Alters | 44 Jahre 11 Monathe |  
weniger 3 Tage

## 282. Anthony Ellmaker



ANTHONY ELLMAKER. | Departed this life | April 21, 1817. | Aged 88 years.



## 283. Mary Elizabeth Lightner



ELIZABETH ELLMAKER. | Wife of Anthony Ellmaker | Departed this life |  
October 12, 1812. | Aged 75 years.

## 286. Charles Steinmetz



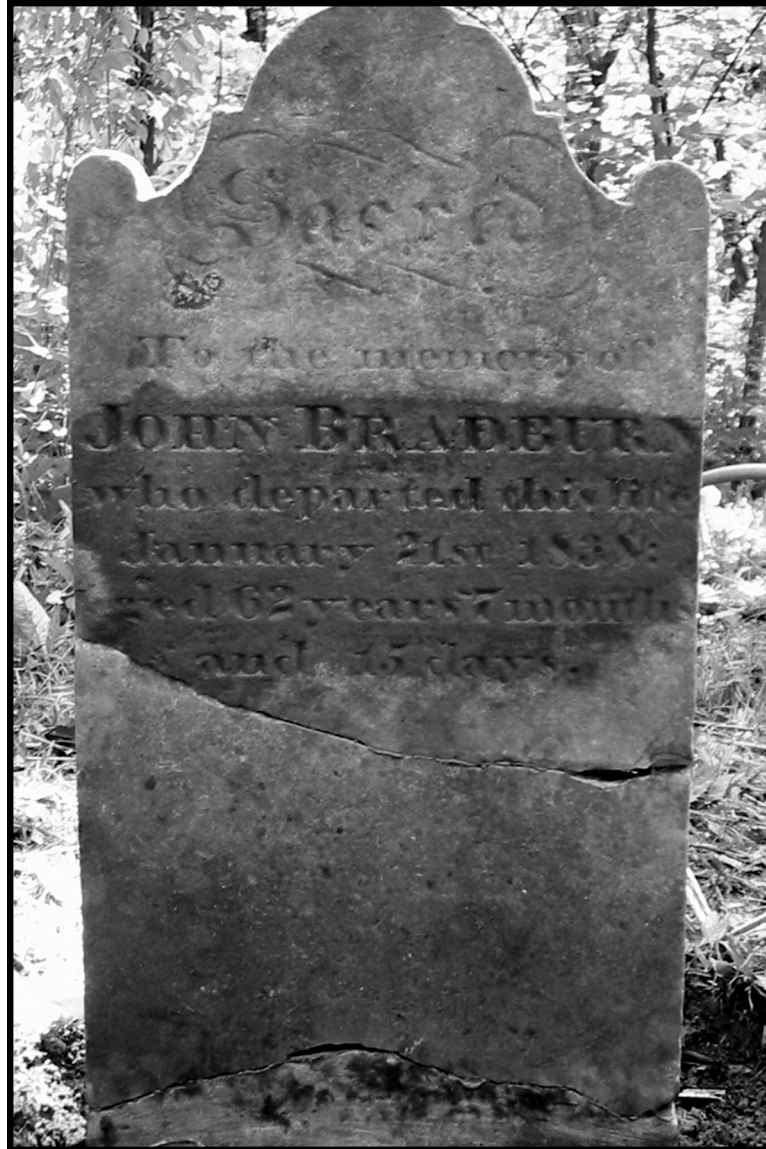
Hier in Ruhet | CHs STEINMETZ. | geboren 1756. | Den 7 dag Martz | ist  
gestorben den 25 | dag November 1832. | hat sein alter gebracht | auf 76 Jahr und |  
7 menath und 18 dag. | Sein ... wahr | im Evangelium | ... Johannes im 5 | Capitel  
den 24 und | 25

## 287. Margaretha Beaver



Hier Ruhet | MARGARETTA. | Weib Von | Charles Steinmetz | Geboren den 3 ...  
| September 17[62] | Gestorben den 9 ... December 185[4] | ... 92 Jahr [of her age]

## 294. John Bradburn



Sacred | To the memory of | JOHN BRADBURN | who departed this life | January  
21st 1838: | aged 62 years 7 months | and 15 days.

### 300. Timothy Carver



TIMOTHY | CARVER

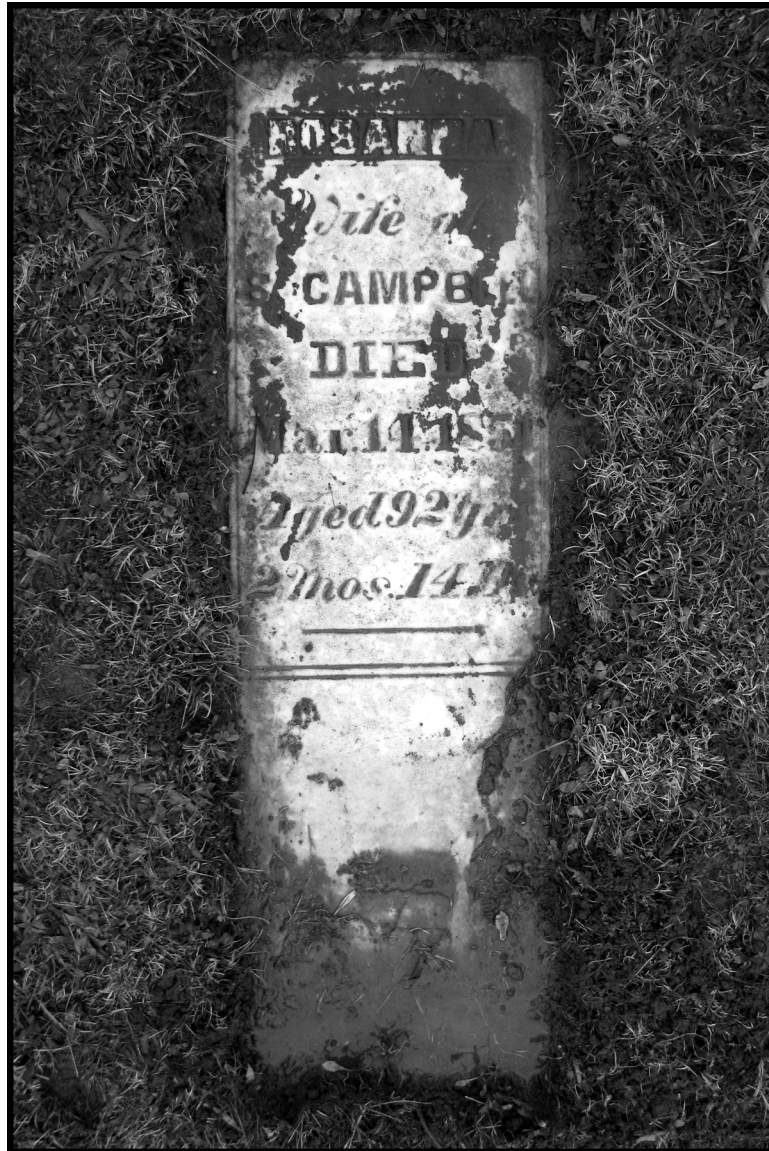
### 332. Samuel Campbell



SAML CAMPBELL | DIED | Feb. 22. 1838 | Aged 75 ys.

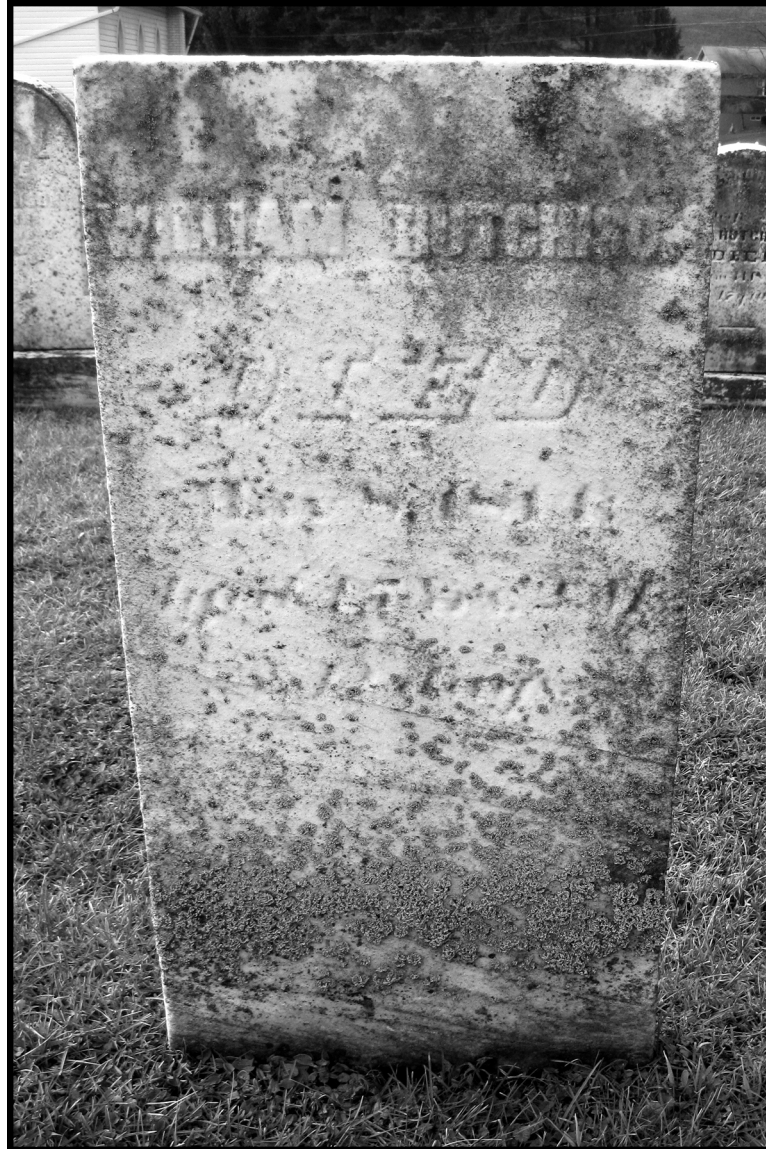


333. Rosanna Patton



ROSANNA | Wife of | S CAMPBELL | DIED | Mar. 14. 1851 | Aged 92 Yrs. | 2  
Mos. 14 Ds. [The accuracy of these dates is questionable.]

### 334. William Hutchison



WILLIAM HUTCHISON | DIED | [April 8, 1814] | [Aged 47 years, 2 months, and  
12 days.]

335. Margaret Moorhead



MARGARET | Wife of | Wm. HUTCHISON |  
[Died January 7, 1815. Aged 43 years.]

400. Abraham Nordyke



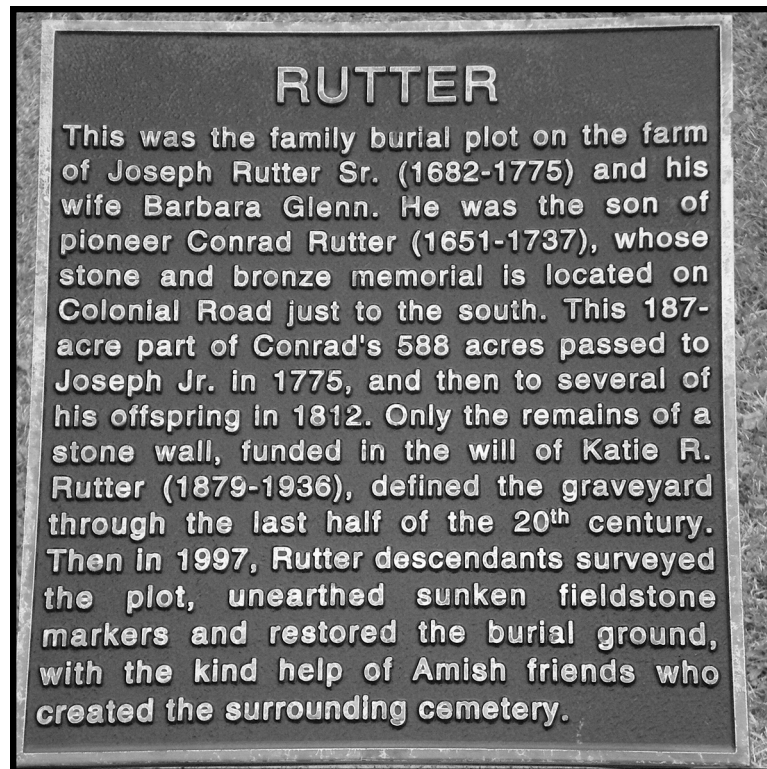
ABRAHAM | NORDYKE | DIED | ? 1825 | ?

401. Mary Rodgers



MARY | ?

548. Joseph Rutter  
549. Barbara Glenn



RUTTER | This was the family burial plot on the farm of | Joseph Rutter Sr. (1682–  
1775) and his | wife Barbara Glenn. He was the son of pioneer Conrad Rutter (1651–  
1737), whose | stone and bronze memorial is located on | Colonial Road just to the  
south. This 187- | acre part of Conrad's 588 acres passed to | Joseph Jr. in 1775, and  
then to several of | his offspring in 1812. Only the remains of a | stone wall, funded  
in the will of Katie R. | Rutter (1879–1936), defined the graveyard | through the last  
half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. | Then in 1997, Rutter descendants surveyed | the plot,  
unearthed sunken fieldstone | markers and restored the burial ground, | with the  
help of Amish friends who | created the surrounding cemetery.

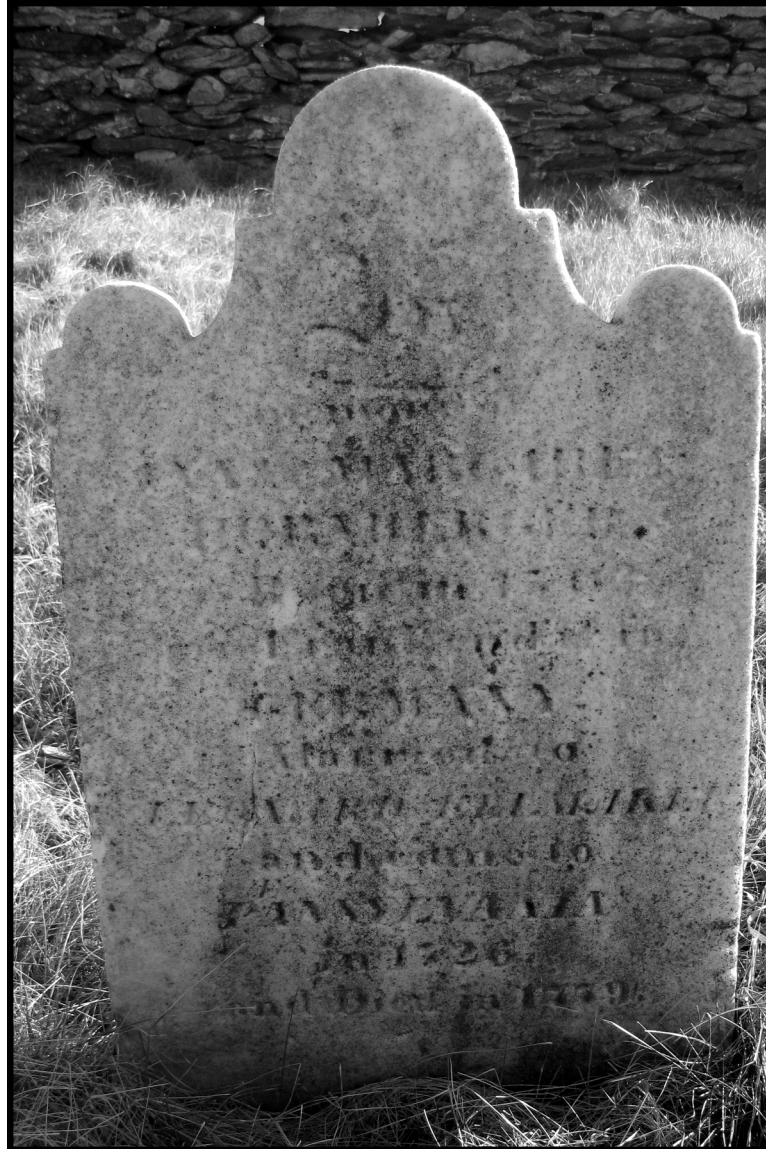


## 564. Leonard Ellmaker



In memory of | LEONARD ELLMAKER | Born in 1697 | in Nuremburg in |  
GERMANY | Married and came to | PENNSYLVANIA | in 1726. | and died in |  
1782

## 565. Anna Margaret Hornberger



In memory of | ANNA MARGARET HORNBERGER | Born in 1703 | in  
Frankendal in | GERMANY | Married to | LEONARD ELLMAKER | and came to  
| PENNSYLVANIA in 1726. | and Died in 1779.

566. Nathaniel Lightner  
567. Margaret La Rue



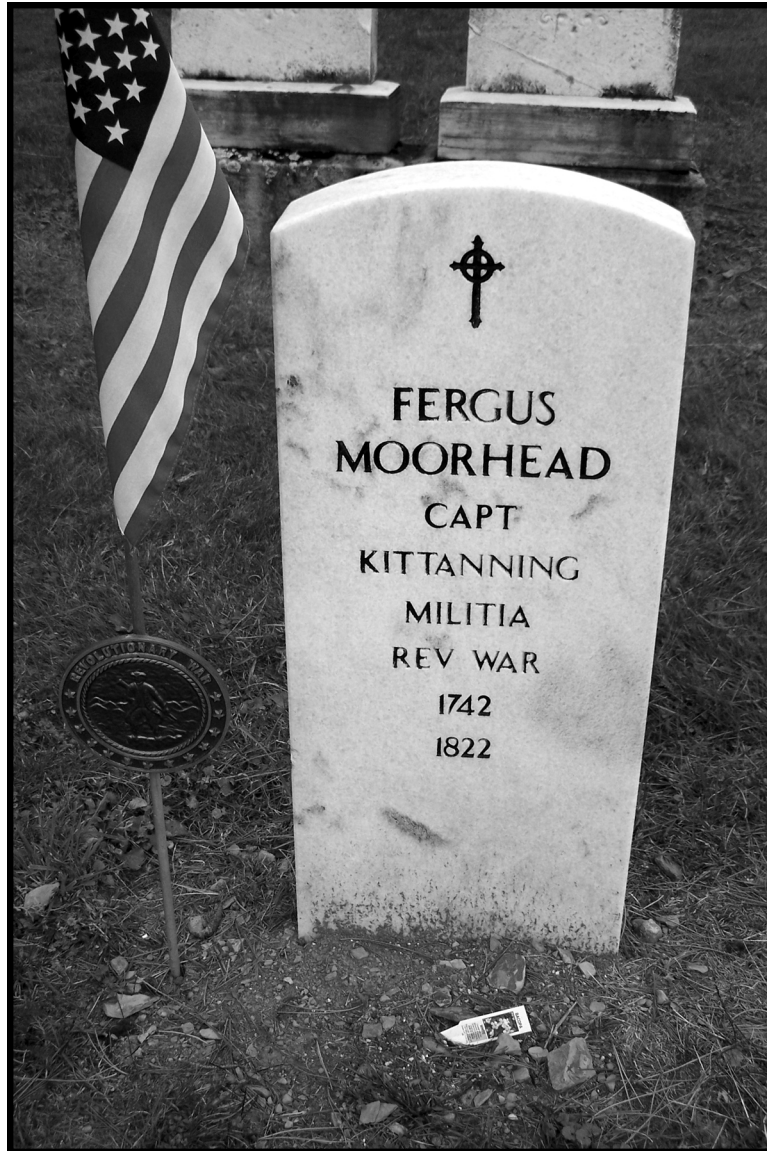
NATHANIEL LIGHTNER | born 1709. | died 1782. | also | MARGARET | wife of  
| Nathaniel Lightner. | born 1713. | [gravestone cut off but probably also reads  
"died 1794."]

670. Fergus Moorhead (old)



FERGUS | MOORHEAD | 1742 | CAPTAIN | KITTANNING | FRONTIER MIL. |  
REV. WAR | 1822

670. Fergus Moorhead (new)



FERGUS | MOORHEAD | CAPT | KITTANNING | MILITIA | REV WAR | 1742  
| 1822

## 1096. Conrad Rutter



CONRAD RUTTER | PIONEER GRANDSIRE | BORN IN CLEVES, DUCHY OF  
WESTPHALAN, | PRUSSIA SEPT. 26TH 1651, COOPER BY TRADE | CAME TO  
AMERICA IN 1683 | WAS ONE OF THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL | FAMILIES OF  
SETTLERS OF THE | PRESENT SITE OF GERMANTOWN, PHILA. | LOCATED  
HERE ON A GRANT OF | 588 ACRES OF LAND IN 1716 | DIED APRIL 1737 |  
ERECTED BY THE | CONRAD RUTTER FAMILY REUNION ASSOCIATION | OF  
AMERICA ORGANIZED AUG. 6TH 1927 | UNVEILED AUGUST 1930 |  
"AMERICANS SINCE 1683"



---

# SOURCES

---

- Bach-Book-1865-1     Massachusetts Historical Society, *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, fourth series (Boston: John Wilson and Son, 1865), 10, 88–109, 364. [20226]
- Ball-Cens-1830-1     John Ballantine household, 1830 U.S. census, Elizabeth Township, Essex County, New Jersey, page 247, line 5; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 79. [66]
- Ball-Cens-1840-1     John Ballantine household, 1840 U.S. census, Elizabeth Township, Essex County, New Jersey, page 386, line 14; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 251. [66]
- Ball-Cens-1850-1     Caroline Cole household, 1850 U.S. census, Essex County, New Jersey, population schedule, Elizabeth Township, page 14, dwelling 176, family 203; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 449. [33]
- Ball-Cens-1850-2     Elias E. Sayre household, 1850 U.S. census, Essex County, New Jersey, population schedule, East Ward of the City of Newark, page 182, dwelling 704, family 1054; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 447. [67]
- Ball-Cens-1860-1     Thomas Clay household, 1860 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, New York Ward 9, District 4, New York City post office, page 76, dwelling 279, family 634; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 796. [33, 67]
- Ball-Cens-1870-1     Caroline Clay household, 1870 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, New York Ward 9, District 7, New York City post office, page 278, dwelling 289, family 686; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 982. [33, 67]
- Ball-Cens-1870-2     Caroline Clay household, 1870 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, New York Ward 9, District 17 (2nd enumeration), 279 Hudson Street post office, pages 524-525, 40 Perry Street; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1023. [33, 67]
- Ball-Deat-1874-1     Caroline Clay, death certificate number 174888 (1874), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [67]
- Ball-Obit-1874-1     Caroline Clay obituary, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 26 Apr 1874, page 7. [67]
- Ball-Prob-1844-1     John Ballantine estate inventory (1844), Essex County probate records, file number 13331G, State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey. [66, 67]
- Bara-Lett-2006-1     Letter from Enrique García Juárez (Encargado del Archival Estatal del Registro Civil, Secretaría de Gobierno, Guanajuato) to Robert A. Boyd (218 E. Puente St., Covina, CA 91723), 22 Jun 2006; in the possession of the author. [31]
- Bick-Ceme-1893-1     William Bickerstaff gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [92]
- Bick-Ceme-1893-2     Elizabeth Bickerstaff gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [93]
- Bick-Ceme-1911-1     Wm. Jefferson Bickerstaff gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [46]
- Bick-Ceme-1921-1     Annie E. Bickerstaff gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [47]
- Bick-Cens-1820-1     Jas. Bickerstaff household, 1820 U.S. census, Moon Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 100, line 22; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 96. [184]
- Bick-Cens-1830-1     James Bickerstaff household, 1830 U.S. census, Moon Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 332, line 3; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 165. [184]
- Bick-Cens-1840-1     Jas. Bickerstaff household, 1840 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 91, line 26; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 444. [184]
- Bick-Cens-1840-2     Wm. Vickerstaff household, 1840 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 91, line 31; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 444. [92]

- Bick-Cens-1850-1 William Bickerstaff household, 1850 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Moon Township, page 227, dwelling 134, family 138; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 750. [46, 92, 93, 184]
- Bick-Cens-1860-1 William Bickerstaff household, 1860 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Moon Township, Beaver post office, page 433-434, dwelling 1196, family 1114; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1071. [46, 92, 93]
- Bick-Cens-1870-1 William Bickerstaff household, 1870 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, Hookstown post office, page 99, dwelling 44, family 44; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1303. [46, 92, 93]
- Bick-Cens-1880-1 William Bickerstaff household, 1880 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, enumeration district 202, supervisor's district 9, sheet 371, dwelling 7, family 7; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1097. [92, 93]
- Bick-Cens-1880-2 Jefferson Bickerstaff household, 1880 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, enumeration district 202, supervisor's district 9, sheet 373, dwelling 48, family 51; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1097. [23, 46, 47]
- Bick-Cens-1890-1 William J. Bickerstaff, 1890 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, enumeration district 190, supervisor's district 11, page 2, line 13; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 90. [46]
- Bick-Cens-1900-1 William J. Bickerstaff household, 1900 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Rochester Borough, enumeration district 45, supervisor's district 19, sheets 4-5, dwelling 80, family 91; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1375. [23, 46, 47]
- Bick-Cens-1910-1 William H. Bickerstaff household, 1910 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Rochester Borough, enumeration district 51, supervisor's district 21, sheet 13, dwelling 238, family 318; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 1311. [46, 47]
- Bick-Cens-1920-1 Annie E. Bickerstaff household, 1920 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Rochester Borough, enumeration district 64, supervisor's district 22, sheet 14, dwelling 273, family 363; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 1532. [11, 23, 47]
- Bick-Deat-1893-1 Wm. Bickerstaff, death certificate, 2 Sep 1893, Beaver County Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Beaver, Pennsylvania. [92]
- Bick-Deat-1893-2 Elizabeth Bickerstaff, death certificate, 23 Oct 1893, Beaver County Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Beaver, Pennsylvania. [93]
- Bick-Deat-1911-1 W. J. Bickerstaff, death certificate number 15999 (1911), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [46, 92, 93]
- Bick-Deat-1921-1 Anna Eliza Bickerstaff, death certificate number 118125 (1921), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [47, 94, 95]
- Bick-Lett-1954-1 Lida Olive Shumaker, [Letter from Lida Olive (Bickerstaff) Shumaker], 1954, typescript; CD-ROM number 5067, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [23, 46, 47, 92, 93, 94, 95, 188, 190]
- Bick-News-1933-1 "Rochester Business Men's Association in 1907," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published in Rochester, Pennsylvania, 21 Apr 1933, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [46]
- Bick-Obit-1893-1 "At a Ripe Old Age," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Monaca, Pennsylvania, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [46, 92, 93]
- Bick-Obit-1911-1 William J. Bickerstaff obituary, clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, 31 Jan 1911, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [23, 46, 47, 94]
- Bick-Obit-1911-2 "Funeral Services," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, 2 Feb 1911, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [46]
- "A large number of Beaver county citizens gathered at the Hotel Speyerer in Rochester yesterday afternoon to pay their last tribute to the memory of the late Captain William J. Bickerstaff, who died suddenly on Monday evening. The services were in charge of the Rochester Lodge No. 283, B. P. O. E., and a large number of the members of the lodge were present at the servives [survives] with men from all walks of life who had come to know Captain Bickerstaff during his many years as a resident of the Junction City. † Rev. A. H. Mehrkam, pastor of the Grace Lutheran church, preached the sermon. Several beautiful selections were sung by the male quartet. The floral tributes were unusually beautiful, the large set piece given by the Elks' Lodge, being exceptionally beautiful. The interment was made in the Union cemetery in Monaca. Over fifty members of the Elks' lodge marched in the funeral procession to the end of Pennsylvania avenue in Monaca. At the grave, the Elks' ritual service was conducted by the officers of the lodge. The Elks' quartet composed of William Ferris, Charles Metzger, James Moore

and William [Ford?] sang 'Lead Kindly Night' and 'Vacant Chair.' The pall bearers were twelve members of the order, six acting pall bearers and six as honorary members."

- Bick-Obit-1921-1 "Mrs. Bickerstaff, Native of Monaca, Dies in Rochester," *Daily Times*, Beaver Pennsylvania, 16 Dec 1921. [46, 47, 23]
- Bick-Obit-1921-2 "Funeral of Mrs. Annie Bickerstaff Is Held," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [46, 47]
- "Largely attended were the funeral services for the late Mrs. Annie E. Bickerstaff, widow of the late W. J. Bickerstaff, which were held Sunday [illegible word] at 2:30 o'clock at her late ho[me] [illegible word(s)] Hotel Speyerer, Rochester. Th[e] [illegible word(s)] were conducted by A. [illegible], pastor of the English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, Monaca, of which Mrs. Bickerstaff was a member. Many beautiful floral tributes bare evidence of the hight [high] esteem in which she was held by her many friends. Burial was in Union cemetery."
- Bick-Othe-1887-1 Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff, baptism certificate, The English Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, Phillipsburgh, Pennsylvania; in the possession of the author. [23, 46, 47]
- Bick-Othe-1951-1 Lida Olive Shumaker, "How We Lived During My Lifetime," typescript, Mar 1951, CD-ROM number 4979, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; Lida Olive Shumaker was the sister of Eva Cecelia Bickerstaff. [23, 46, 47, 92, 93, 94, 95, 190]
- Bick-Prob-1893-1 Elizabeth Bickerstaff will (1893), Beaver County Will Book H, volume 1: 491-492, Beaver County Courthouse, Beaver, Pennsylvania. [92, 93]
- Boyd-Arti-1944-1 "A Letter from the Publisher," *Time Magazine*, New York, New York, 19 Jun 1944. [8]
- Boyd-Arti-1947-1 "A Letter from the Publisher," *Time Magazine*, New York, New York, 29 Sep 1947. [8]
- Boyd-Arti-1948-1 "Circles toward Monday," *Time Magazine*, New York, New York, 8 Mar 1948. [8]
- Boyd-Arti-1950-1 "A Letter from the Publisher," *Time Magazine*, New York, New York, 27 Mar 1950. [8]
- Boyd-Arti-1976-1 "A Letter from the Publisher," *Time Magazine*, New York, New York, 10 May 1976. [8]
- Boyd-Birt-1879-1 Robert Wright Boyd birth certificate, file number 262680 (1879), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [16, 32, 33]
- Boyd-Book-1873-1 John Boyd, *Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn.: with exercises of the centennial celebration on the 16th and 17th days of August, 1871* (Hartford, Connecticut: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1873), 314. [128, 256, 257]
- Boyd-Book-1884-1 William P. Boyd, *The history of the Boyd family, and descendants, with an historical chapter of the "Ancient family of Boyds," in Scotland, and a complete record of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor and Middletown, N. Y., Northumberland Co., Pa., and Boston, Mass., from 1740 to 1884* (Conesus, New York: Boyd's job printing establishment, 1884), 312-317. [64, 128, 256, 257]
- Boyd-Book-1900-1 Delta Kappa Epsilon, *Catalogue of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity* (New York: Council publishing company, 1900), 272. [16]
- Boyd-Book-1911-1 Edward M. Ruttenber, *History of the Town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y.* (Newburgh, New York: Newburgh Journal Print, 1911), 18, 59-60, 161, 162. [256]
- Boyd-Book-1912-1 William P. Boyd, *History of the Boyd family and descendants: with historical sketches of the ancient family of Boyd's in Scotland from the year 1680, with records of their descendants in Kent, New Windsor, Albany, Middletown and Salem, New York; Boston, Massachusetts; Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and sketches of those from the southern and western states from 1740 to 1912* (Rochester, New York: W. P. Boyd, 1912), 355-419. [64, 128, 256, 257]
- Boyd-Book-1918-1 The Presbyterian Church on University Place, *Year book of the Presbyterian Church on University Place, corner tenth street, New York, 1917-1918* (no place: no publisher, 1918), 7, 13, 21. [16, 17]
- Boyd-Book-1927-1 Presbyterian Church (New Windsor, New York), "New Windsor Presbyterian Church record, 1774-1796," typescript, New York State Library, Albany, New York; microfilm number 529189, item 1, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [256]
- Boyd-Book-1928-1 [Anonymous], *The freshman herald, class of nineteen hundred thirty-two* (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1928), 49. [8]
- Boyd-Book-1930-1 Edgar J. Bullard and Gail Wheeler Pritchard, *Bullard and allied families: the American ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Bullard* (Detroit, Michigan: E. J. Bullard, 1930), 22. [128]

- Boyd-Book-1932-1 [Anonymous], *The Nassau Herald: A Record of the Class of Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-two of Princeton University* (New York: Kalkhoff, Lent & Graff, Inc., 1932), 34. [8, 16, 17]
- Boyd-Book-1940-1 Minisink Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, "Records of Orange County, N. Y.," typescript, DAR Library, Washington, pages 15, 23, 36, 48, 50; microfilm number 860318, item 1, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [32, 64, 65]
- Boyd-Book-1946-1 Wesley L. Baker, *A genealogy of the Monell family: an account of James Monell, who settled in Wallkill Precinct, part of present Orange County, New York in 1723, and of his known descendants in all Monell branches down to the present time* (Rutland, Vermont: Tuttle, 1946), 161. [64, 65]
- Boyd-Book-1957-1 DeWitt Stern, [Princeton University] *Class of 1932, 25 year record* (Caldwell, New Jersey: Progress Publishing Company, 1957), 21. [8]
- Boyd-Book-1965-1 John Scott King and H. Addison Woestemeyer, *Sketch of the history of the Associate Reformed Congregation of Little Britain, N. Y.* (no place: privately printed, 1965), 11; Orange County Genealogical Society, Goshen, New York. [128]
- Boyd-Book-1978-1 George and Virginia Gardner, editors, *The Whig Press death notices* (Middletown, New York: Hartwell Associates, 1978), 15. [64, 65]
- Boyd-Book-1997-1 Marilyn Terry, *Records from Newburgh, New Windsor and other nearby towns: being a collection of gathered church and cemetery records from the historical papers of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, and other secondary sources published in their original format* (Goshen, New York: Orange County Genealogical Society, 1997), 175, 177; originally published as George Hamilton Morrison, *Inscriptions on stones, monuments and tombs in the burying ground at Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y., October 1, 1909* (Newburgh, New York: no publisher, 1909). [64, 65, 128]
- Boyd-Book-1998-1 Helen Duggan Muehleck, *Life with Laurence Duggan* (Weston, Massachusetts: privately printed, 1998), 4, 17, 73-77. [8, 16, 17, 35]
- Boyd-Book-19XX-1 "Who's Who," unidentified book clipping, in Ruth Boyd, compiler, "Family Folklore," typescript, 1984; in the possession of the author. [8, 9, 16, 17]
- "BOYD, ROBERT WRIGHT, JR., publishing and mgmt. cons.; b. N.Y.C., May 1, 1911; s. Robert W. and Elsie G. (Bushong) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1932; m. Ruth Simpson, June 20, 1939; children—Nancy (Mrs. Richard Moroso), Robert Wright III, James, Richard, Ruth. Began as makeup man for Newsweek mag., 1933-38; with Time Inc., 1938-76, asso. editor, 1944-49, sr. editor, 1949-67, editorial prodn. mgr., 1967-71, dir. computer composition, 1971-76; with Moroso Performance Products, Guilford, Conn., 1976—; pres., dir. Roxmor Realty Corp. Presbyn. Home: 14 Lockwood Ave Old Greenwich CT 06870 also Woodland Valley Phoenicia NY 12464 Office: care Moroso Carter Dr Guilford CT 06437"
- Boyd-Ceme-1840-1 James S. Boyd gravestone, Little Britain Presbyterian Church cemetery, Orange County, New York (latitude: 41.477501, longitude: -74.125475). [128]
- Boyd-Ceme-1840-2 Sarah Boyd gravestone, Little Britain Presbyterian Church cemetery, Orange County, New York (latitude: 41.477501, longitude: -74.125475). [128]
- Boyd-Ceme-1858-1 Margaret Wright Boyd gravestone, Little Britain Presbyterian Church cemetery, Orange County, New York (latitude: 41.477501, longitude: -74.125475). [64, 65]
- Boyd-Ceme-1946-1 Robert Wright Boyd gravestone, section P, lot 151-152, grave 13, Charles Evans Cemetery, Berks County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.3559262, longitude: -75.9296527). [16, 17]
- Boyd-Ceme-1972-1 Elsie G. Bushong Boyd gravestone, section P, lot 151-152, grave 16, Charles Evans Cemetery, Berks County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.3559262, longitude: -75.9296527). [17]
- Boyd-Ceme-XXXX-1 Burial records for section F, lot 48, Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, New Jersey. [32, 33, 67]
- Boyd-Cens-1790-1 Nathaniel Boyd household, 1790 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Ulster County, New York, page 230, line 39; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 6. [256]
- Boyd-Cens-1790-2 James Boyd household, 1790 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Ulster County, New York, page 229, line 33; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 6. [128]
- Boyd-Cens-1800-1 James Boyd household, 1800 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County, New York, page 270, line 25; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 21. [128]
- Boyd-Cens-1810-1 James Boyd household, 1810 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County, New York, page 289, line 24; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 29. [128]
- Boyd-Cens-1820-1 James S. Boyd household, 1820 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County, New York, page 195, line 14; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 64. [128]

Boyd-Cens-1825-1	James S. Boyd household, 1825 New York State census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York; microfilm number 834632, item 1, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [128]
Boyd-Cens-1830-1	James S. Boyd household, 1830 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County, New York, page 104, line 24; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 113. [128]
Boyd-Cens-1835-1	Jas. S. Boyd household, 1835 New York State census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York; microfilm number 834632, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [128]
Boyd-Cens-1835-2	Robert W. Boyd household, 1835 New York State census, Town of Hamptonburgh, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York; microfilm number 834632, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [64]
Boyd-Cens-1840-1	James S. Boyd household, 1840 U.S. census, Town of New Windsor, Orange County, New York, page 67, line 4; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 322. [128]
Boyd-Cens-1840-2	Robert Boyd household, 1840 U.S. census, Town of Hamptonburgh, Orange County, New York, page 147, line 31; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 322. [64]
Boyd-Cens-1850-1	Robert W. Boyd household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, New York, population schedule, Town of Hamptonburgh, page 153, dwelling 1378, family 1388; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 574. [32, 64, 65]
Boyd-Cens-1855-1	Robert W. Boyd household, 1855 New York State census, Town of Hamptonburgh, page 19, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York. [32, 64, 65]
Boyd-Cens-1860-1	Robert W. Boyd household, 1860 U.S. census, Orange County, New York, population schedule, Town of Hamptonburgh, Blooming Grove post office, pages 1006-1007, dwelling 217, family 223; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 834. [32, 64]
Boyd-Cens-1865-1	James Smith household, 1865 New York State census, Town of Hamptonburgh, dwelling 138, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York. [64]
Boyd-Cens-1870-1	Annie E. King household, 1870 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, New York Ward 9, District 16, New York post office, page 4, dwelling 14, family 26; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 983. [32]
Boyd-Cens-1880-1	Caroline S. Dodge household, 1880 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, New York City, enumeration district 168, supervisor's district 1, sheet 606, dwelling 60, family 180; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 874. [16, 32, 33]
Boyd-Cens-1890-1	Mary Boyd, 1890 U.S. census, New York County, New York, veterans schedule, New York City, enumeration district 182, supervisor's district 1, page 2, line 21; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 45. [32, 33]
Boyd-Cens-1900-1	Mary Boyd household, 1900 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, Borough of Manhattan, enumeration district 95, supervisor's district 1, sheet 7, dwelling 24, family 167; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1085. [16, 33]
Boyd-Cens-1910-1	Robert W. Boyd household, 1910 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, Borough of Manhattan, enumeration district 722, supervisor's district 1, sheet 19B, dwelling 3, family 58; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 1209. [16, 17]
Boyd-Cens-1920-1	Robert R. Boyd household, 1920 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, Borough of Manhattan, enumeration district 957, supervisor's district 1, sheets 29B-30A, dwelling 44, family 575; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 1027; erroneously records Robert Wright Boyd (16) as "Robert R. Boyd" and Elsie Grace Bushong (17) as "Emilie W." [8, 16, 17]
Boyd-Cens-1930-1	Robert W. Boyd household, 1930 U.S. census, Bronx County, New York, population schedule, Borough of the Bronx, enumeration district 960, supervisor's district 26, sheet 1B, dwelling 275, family 481; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1490. [8, 16, 17, 35]
Boyd-Deat-1884-1	Robert W. Boyd, death certificate number 480745 (1884), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [32]
Boyd-Deat-1902-1	Mary Ann Ballantine Boyd, death certificate number 14688 (1902), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [33, 66, 67]
Boyd-Deat-1946-1	Robert Wright Boyd, death certificate, 22 Mar 1946, district number 5947, registered number 11, Scarsdale Office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics, Scarsdale, New York. [8, 16, 17, 32, 33]
Boyd-Deat-1972-1	Elsie G. B. Boyd, death certificate, state file number 86 (1972), Greenwich Town Clerk's Office, Greenwich, Connecticut. [8, 16, 17, 34, 35]

Boyd-Deat-1994-1	Robert Boyd, death certificate, state file number 406 (1994), Greenwich Town Clerk's Office, Greenwich, Connecticut. [8, 9, 16, 17]
Boyd-Land-1759-1	Ulster County Deeds, volume EE: 495-498, Ulster County Clerk's Office, Kingston, New York; microfilm number 944742, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [256]
Boyd-Land-1834-1	Orange County Deeds, Liber 50: 128-131, Orange County Clerk's Office, Goshen, New York. [64]
Boyd-Lett-1938-1	Letter from J. Dana Tasker (TIME Executive Offices; 135 East 42nd Street; New York, N. Y.) to Mr. Robert Boyd, 30 Mar 1938; in the possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-Lett-1955-1	Letter from Godfrey M. Lebharr (2 Park Avenue, New York, NY) to Robert Boyd Jr. (9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY), 13 Apr 1955; in the possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-Lett-1963-1	Letter from Jim Linen (TIME & LIFE Building; Rockefeller Center; New York 20; Judson 6-1212; President's Office) to Mr. Robert W. Boyd, Jr., 2 May 1963; in the possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-Lett-1963-2	Letter draft from Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (Rockefeller Center, New York, NY) to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Luce, 28 May 1963; in the possession of the author. [8, 9]
Boyd-Lett-1968-1	Memo from Hank Luce to Bob Boyd, 3 May 1968; in the possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-Lett-1971-1	Memo from Paul Welch to staff of Time, Inc., 5 Apr 1971; in the possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-Lett-1974-1	Letter draft written by Robert Wright Boyd Jr. intended for James Knight Boyd and Margo Boyd, about 1974; in possession of the author. [8, 16, 17, 32]
Boyd-Lett-2004-1	Christopher L. Drummond, "Robert W. Boyd query," email message (Turner Construction Co., 375 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014) to author, 14 Dec 2004; in the possession of the author. [16]
Boyd-Marr-1874-1	Boyd-Ballantine marriage return, file number 5859 (1874), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [32, 33, 64, 65, 66, 67]
Boyd-Marr-1906-1	Boyd-Bushong marriage certificate, file number 12820 (1906), Borough of Manhattan, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [16, 17, 32, 33, 34, 35]
Boyd-Marr-1939-1	Marion County Marriage Book 152: 392, Clerk of the Marion County Circuit Court, Indianapolis, Indiana; includes male and female marriage applications. [8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19]
Boyd-Mili-1833-1	James S. Boyd file, number S12260, <i>Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files</i> ; micropublication M804B (Washington: National Archives), roll 307. [128]
Boyd-Mili-186X-1	Robert Wright, compiled military service record, 1862-1865 (sergeant, Company I, 150th Regiment, New York Infantry), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington; Robert Wright Boyd fought under the name Robert Wright. [32]
Boyd-Mili-18XX-1	William Beaty file, number S12194, <i>Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files</i> ; micropublication M804A (Washington: National Archives), roll 193. [128]
Boyd-Mili-1918-1	Robert Wright Boyd, <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i> ; micropublication M1509L (Washington: National Archives), roll NY271. [16, 17]
Boyd-Mili-1942-1	Robert Wright Boyd entry, <i>New York, Borough of Bronx Selective Service System registration cards [World War II]: fourth registration</i> , New York Branch of the National Archives, New York, New York; microfilm number 2372719, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [8, 16]
Boyd-News-1894-1	"Admitted to City College," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 7 Jun 1894, page 6. [16]
Boyd-News-1924-1	"Dr. Fosdick Invited to Stay as 'Visitor,'" <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 23 Oct 1924, page 1. [16]
Boyd-News-1929-1	Title unknown, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University freshmen lacrosse team. [8]
Boyd-News-192X-1	"Lion '32 Swimmers Beat Tigers, 38-24; Lose in Water Polo," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University freshmen lacrosse team. [8]
Boyd-News-192X-2	Title unknown, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author. [8]
Boyd-News-192X-3	"Columbia Freshmen Capture Swim, 38-24," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University freshmen water polo team. [8]



- Boyd-News-1932-1 "Seniors Break Pipes on Campus Cannon," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 21 Jun 1932, page 17. [8]
- Boyd-News-1932-2 "Princeton Victor at Lacrosse, 15-1," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 10 Apr 1932, page S2. [8]
- Boyd-News-1932-3 "Out-of-Town Weddings," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 18 Sep 1932, page 36. [16, 17]
- Boyd-News-1932-4 "N.Y.U. Names 8 Engineers," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 27 Oct 1932, page 8. [16]
- Boyd-News-1933-1 "Artgravure Pictorial Review," *Newark Sunday Call*, Newark, New Jersey, 2 Apr 1933. [8]
- Boyd-News-1934-1 "Mayor Backs TERA on Relief Stores," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 15 Dec 1934, page 1. [16]
- Boyd-News-1935-1 "La Guardia Backs Moses on Relief," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 27 Apr 1935, page 1. [16]
- Boyd-News-1935-2 "City Moves to Bar Relief 'Outsiders,'" *New York Times*, New York, New York, 2 May 1935, page 1. [16]
- Boyd-News-1935-3 "Maryland Society Holds Dinner Dance," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 13 Jan 1935, page N5. [8]
- Boyd-News-1936-1 "Somervell Drops 300 of His Staff," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 22 Aug 1935, page 14. [16]
- Boyd-News-1938-1 "140,000 in City Area Seek State Job Aid," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 3 Jan 1938, page 4. [16]
- Boyd-News-1938-2 "Behind the Scenes," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 10 Jul 1938, page 128. [16]
- Boyd-News-1938-3 "Estates Appraised," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 5 Feb 1938, page 30. [16]
- Boyd-News-1939-1 "3,237 Jobless Paid Too Much by State," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 10 Mar 1939, page 1. [16]
- Boyd-News-1939-2 "Says Jobless Fund Has Ended Delays," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 12 Mar 1939, page 19. [16]
- Boyd-News-1940-1 "Boyd to Quit Job Post," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 23 Mar 1940, page 2. [16]
- Boyd-News-1940-2 "Heads State Job Service," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 16 Dec 1940, page 15. [16]
- Boyd-News-1949-1 "Mrs. Helen B. Duggan is Wed," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 26 Nov 1949, page 13. [16, 17]
- Boyd-News-1956-1 "Mrs. R. W. Boyd Jr. Has Son," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 3 Mar 1956, page 28. [8, 9]
- Boyd-News-1961-1 "Miss Nottage Engaged to John Murray Boyd," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 17 Dec 1961, page 87. [16, 17]
- Boyd-News-1971-1 Patricia Burstein, "Here Today...Here Tomorrow," *f.y.i.* [TIME, Inc. internal newsletter], New York, New York, 16 Apr 1971, pages 1-2. [8]
- Boyd-News-19XX-1 "Princeton Routs Lafayette by 8-0," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University lacrosse team. [8]
- Boyd-News-19XX-2 "St. Johns Swamps Tiger Twelve, 16-3," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University lacrosse team. [8]
- Boyd-News-19XX-3 "Princeton Gains Tie at Lacrosse, 4 to 4," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Elsie Grace Bushong Boyd; in possession of the author; lists Robert Wright Boyd Jr. as a participant on the Princeton University lacrosse team. [8]
- Boyd-Obit-1840-1 James S. Boyd obituary, *Independent Republican*, Montgomery, New York, volume 4, number 12, 30 Oct 1840. [128]
- Boyd-Obit-1840-2 Sarah Boyd obituary, *Independent Republican*, Montgomery, New York, volume 4, number 4, 28 Aug 1840. [128]
- Boyd-Obit-1858-1 Margaret Boyd obituary, *Whig Press and Orange County Local Record*, Middletown, New York, 18 Aug 1858. [64, 65]
- Boyd-Obit-1870-1 Robert W. Boyd obituary, *Independent Republican*, Goshen, New York, 31 Mar 1870, page 3. [64]
- Boyd-Obit-1884-1 "Yellow Fever in the City," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 15 Jan 1884, page 2. [32]
- Boyd-Obit-1884-2 "Yellow Fever in New York," *Atlanta Constitution*, Atlanta, Georgia, 16 Jan 1884. [32]
- Boyd-Obit-1902-1 Mary Ballantine Boyd obituary, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 10 May 1902, page 9. [32, 33]

Boyd-Obit-1946-1 "Robert W. Boyd, 66, A Retired Engineer," *New York Times*, New York, New York, 23 Mar 1946, page 12. [8, 16, 17]

Boyd-Obit-1946-2 Robert W. Boyd obituary, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 23 Mar 1946, page 12. [8, 16, 17]

Boyd-Obit-1947-1 George E. Horr, "Robert Wright Boyd, M. ASCE," *Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers*, volume 112 (1947): 1422-4. [8, 16, 17, 32, 33]

Boyd-Obit-1972-1 Elsie G. B. Boyd obituary, *New York Times*, New York, New York, 26 Feb 1972, page 32. [8, 16, 17]

Boyd-Obit-1972-2 Elsie G. B. Boyd death notice, *Greenwich Time*, Greenwich, Connecticut, 28 Feb 1972. [8, 16, 17]

Boyd-Obit-1972-3 Elsie G. B. Boyd obituary, *Greenwich Time*, Greenwich, Connecticut, 28 Feb 1972. [8, 16, 17, 34, 35]

Boyd-Obit-1972-4 Elsie G. B. Boyd obituary, *The Village Gazette*, Old Greenwich, Connecticut, 2 Mar 1972. [8, 16, 17, 34, 35]

Boyd-Obit-1994-1 "Robert W. Boyd Jr. '32," *Princeton Alumni Weekly*, Princeton, New Jersey, 21 Dec 1994. [8, 9]

Boyd-Othe-1899-1 Robert W. Boyd, graduation certificate, The College of the City of New York, 25 Sep 1899; in the possession of the author. [16]

Boyd-Othe-1901-1 "Journal of Robert Wright Boyd," (MS, 1901; Borough of Manhattan, New York County, New York), entry for 14 Feb 1901; in the possession of the author; Robert states in this entry that it is his mother's birthday. [16, 33]

Boyd-Othe-1902-1 "Journal of Robert Wright Boyd," (MS, 1902; Borough of Manhattan, New York County, New York), entry for 9 May 1902; in the possession of the author; Robert records the death of his mother. [16, 33]

Boyd-Othe-1906-1 "Journal of Robert Wright Boyd," (MS, 1906; Borough of Manhattan, New York County, New York), entry for 29 May 1906; in the possession of the author; Robert records his marriage. [16, 17]

Boyd-Othe-1914-1 Robert W. Boyd, stock certificate, 2 shares, The Roxmor Company, Inc., State of New York; in the possession of the author. [16]

Boyd-Othe-1928-1 Robert W. Boyd, graduation certificate, Horace Mann School for Boys, 5 Jun 1928; in the possession of Ruth Simpson Boyd in 2008 (14 Lockwood Avenue; Old Greenwich, Connecticut 06870). [8]

Boyd-Othe-1932-1 Robert Wright Boyd Jr., "The Psychology of Advertising" (senior thesis, Princeton University, 1932). [8]

Boyd-Othe-1971-1 Audio letter from Robert Wright Boyd Jr. (14 Lockwood Avenue; Old Greenwich, CT 06780) to John (Jake) Ballantine Boyd, about 1971. [8, 9, 17]

Boyd-Othe-1972-1 Robert Wright Boyd Jr., "Words Spoken by Her Son, Bob, on the Occasion of the Funeral of Elsie G. B. Boyd" (eulogy, Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pennsylvania, 28 Feb 1972). [8, 17]

Boyd-Othe-1984-1 Ruth Boyd, compiler, "Family Folklore," typescript, 1984; in the possession of the author. [8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 39]

Boyd-Othe-19XX-1 Robert W. Boyd, untitled poetry manuscript; in the possession of the author. [16]

Boyd-Othe-2004-1 Interview with Ruth (Florea) Simpson Boyd (Mrs. Robert W. Boyd; 14 Lockwood Avenue; Old Greenwich, Connecticut 06370), by Robert Adam Boyd, 12 Aug 2004; video in the possession of the author. [8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 38]

Boyd-Othe-2007-1 Robert Adam Boyd, membership certificate, general number 77169, The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, Massachusetts; in the possession of the author. [2]

Boyd-Othe-XXXX-1 Glenn T. Marshall, compiler, Town of New Windsor Historic Records Online <<http://town.new-windsor.ny.us/Histindex.htm>>, data downloaded 23 Jun 2007; original data found in New Windsor Precinct Records Minute Book, 1763-1796, Town Clerk's Office, New Windsor, New York. [128, 256]

Boyd-Othe-XXXX-2 Glenn T. Marshall, compiler, Town of New Windsor Historic Records Online <<http://town.new-windsor.ny.us/Histindex.htm>>, data downloaded 23 Jun 2007; original data found in New Windsor Precinct Records Minute Book, 1792-1828, Town Clerk's Office, New Windsor, New York. [128]

Boyd-Prob-1757-1 Samuel Boyd will (1757), New York County Will Book 20: 219-221, New York County Surrogate's Court, New York, New York; microfilm number 497596, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [256, 257]

Boyd-Prob-1786-1 Robert Boyd will (1786), Albany County Will Book AB: 135-137, Albany County Surrogate's Court, Albany, New York; microfilm number 481436, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [128]

Boyd-Prob-1807-1 Nathaniel Boyd letter of administration (1807), Orange County Letters of Administration Book C: 213, Orange County Surrogate's Court, Goshen, New York. [256]

- Boyd-Prob-1841-1 James S. Boyd will and probate (1841), Orange County Will Book L: 115-119, Orange County Surrogate's Court, Goshen, New York. [64, 128]
- Boyd-Prob-1841-2 James S. Boyd Letter Testamentary (1841), Orange County Letters Testamentary Book A: 140, Orange County Surrogate's Court, Goshen, New York. [128]
- Boyd-Trav-1879-1 Robert W. Boyd, application number 14424; *Passport applications, 1795-1905*; micropublication M1372B (Washington: National Archives), roll 231, frame number 1049. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1879-2 Robert W. Boyd entry, *SS City of Merida* passenger manifest, 17 Nov 1879, page 1, line 8; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 421. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1880-1 Robert W. Boyd entry, *SS City of Merida* passenger manifest, 3 May 1880, page 2, line 17; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 425. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1881-1 Robert W. Boyd, application number 3653; *Passport applications, 1795-1905*; micropublication M1372B (Washington: National Archives), roll 244, frame number 769. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1882-1 Robert Boyd entry, *SS City of Puebla* passenger manifest, 8 Feb 1882, page 2, line 3; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 447. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1882-2 Rbt W. Boyd entry, *SS Newport* passenger manifest, 30 Oct 1882, page 1, line 1; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 459. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1882-3 Robert W. Boyd entry, *SS City of Washington* passenger manifest, 21 Dec 1882, page 1, line 5; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 460. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1883-1 Robert W. Boyd, application number 8826; *Passport applications, 1795-1905*; micropublication M1372B (Washington: National Archives), roll 260, frame number 431. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1884-1 Robt W. Boyd entry, *SS Newport* passenger manifest, 8 Jan 1884, page 1, line 4; in *Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897*; micropublication M237C (Washington: National Archives), roll 473. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1918-1 Virginia Tucker Boyd, certificate number 27704; *Passport Applications, January 2, 1906—March 31, 1925*; micropublication M1490C (Washington, National Archives), roll 557, frame 925. [32]
- Boyd-Trav-1932-1 Robert W. Boyd entry, *SS Statendam* passenger manifest, 3 Sep 1932, line 27; in *Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957*; micropublication T715 (Washington: National Archives), roll 5218, page 175. [8]
- Boyd-Trav-1939-1 Robert W. and Ruth Simpson Boyd entries, *SS Borinquen* passenger manifest, 28 Aug 1939, lines 15-16; in *Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957*; micropublication T715 (Washington: National Archives), roll 6389, page 125. [8, 9]
- Boyd-Trav-1956-1 Robert W. and Ruth Boyd entries, passenger manifest, 28 Jul 1956, lines 17-18; in *Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957*; micropublication T715 (Washington: National Archives), roll 8755, page 304. [8, 9]
- Brad-Arti-1908-1 Charles I. Landis, "An Old Newspaper," *Papers Read before the Lancaster County Historical Society* [*Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*], volume 12, number 2 (1912): 75. [294]
- Brad-Book-1858-1 O. H. Smith, *Early Indiana trials and sketches* (Cincinnati, Ohio: Moore, Wiltstach, Keys & Co., 1858), 15-16. [294]
- Brad-Book-1898-1 William Henry Egle, *Notes and queries historical, biographical and genealogical relating chiefly to interior Pennsylvania* (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Harrisburg Publishing Company, 1898), 43. [294, 295]
- Brad-Book-1911-1 Frank Moody Mills, *Something about the Mills family and its collateral branches: with autobiographical reminiscences* (Sioux Falls, South Dakota: [n.s.], 1911), 208-209. [294, 295]
- Brad-Book-1911-2 G. W. H. Kemper, *A medical history of the state of Indiana* (Chicago: American Medical Association Press, 1911), 113-114. [294]
- Brad-Ceme-1838-1 John Bradburn gravestone, Bradburn Cemetery, Franklin County, Indiana (latitude: 39.41386, longitude: -84.98259). [294]
- Brad-Ceme-1964-1 John J. Newman, transcriber, "Franklin County, Indiana, cemetery records, Brookville Township (unnamed cemetery, Berry family, Bradburn family, Calfee, abandoned cemetery, Little Cedar Grove, Longnecker, Riker family, Robeson family, Merritt family, Templeton family, Usher, Woodworth, and

	West family cemeteries),” typescript, before 1973, Indiana State Library, Genealogy Division, Indianapolis, Indiana, call number: G pf 977.201 F834 #8. [294]
Brad-Cens-1820-1	John Bradburn household, 1820 U.S. census, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, page 22, line 3; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 15. [294]
Brad-Cens-1830-1	John Bradburn household, 1830 U.S. census, Franklin County, Indiana, page 268, line 12, National Archives micropublication M19, roll 27. [294]
Brad-Cens-1850-1	Henry Bradburn household, 1850 U.S. census, Franklin County, Indiana, population schedule, Brookville Township, page 282, dwelling 82, family 82; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 146. [295]
Brad-Cens-1880-1	Sarah Hackleman household, 1880 U.S. census, Rush County, Indiana, population schedule, Rushville, enumeration district 88, supervisor’s district 3, sheet 163C, dwelling 56, family 63; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 308; lists the birthplaces of John Bradburn and Mary Churchman. [294, 295]
Brad-Marr-1793-1	Bradburn-Churchman marriage entry, 8 Jul 1793, marriage records, Saint James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [294, 295]
Brad-Othe-1796-1	Mary Bradburn baptism entry, 5 Mar 1796, baptismal records, Saint James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [147, 194, 295]
Brad-Prob-1841-1	John Bradburn probate records (1841), Franklin County Probate Complete order book, volume 3: 530-541, Franklin County Courthouse, Brookville, Indiana. [146, 147, 294]
Bras-Book-1998-1	Gregory Watson, <i>Caldwell County, Ky. Ancestors</i> , volume 2 (Princeton, Kentucky: Gregory Watson, 1998), 210. [214]
Bras-Book-2000-1	Dot Brasher Kunnecke, <i>The descendants of Thomas Brasher, 1765-1839</i> (Calvert City, Kentucky: D. B. Kunnecke, 1996), 244-245. [52, 53, 106, 107, 214, 215]
Bras-Ceme-1864-1	Mary Ann Hanoum gravestone, Sisco Chapel cemetery, Crittenden County, Kentucky (latitude: 37.2950520, longitude: -88.1405813). [215]
Bras-Cens-1830-1	Alexander Brasure household, 1830 U.S. census, Christian County, Kentucky, page 34, line 23; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 35. [214]
Bras-Cens-1850-1	Mary A. Brasher household, 1850 U.S. census, Crittenden County, Kentucky, population schedule, District 1, page 218, dwelling 121, family 121; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 197. [107, 215]
Bras-Cens-1860-1	S. T. Chadwick household, 1860 U.S. census, Crittenden County, Kentucky, population schedule, west half of county, Marion post office, page 3, dwelling 17, family 17; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 363. [215]
Bras-Marr-1827-1	Livingston County Marriage Bond Book 1: 20, Livingston County Clerk, Smithfield, Kentucky. [214, 215]
Bras-Marr-1827-2	Brasher-Lennox marriage papers, 23 Jun 1827, Livingston County Clerk, Smithfield, Kentucky. [214, 215]
Bras-Marr-1844-1	Hanoum-Brasher marriage papers, 13 Jun 1844, Crittenden County Clerk, Marion, Kentucky. [215]
Bruc-Book-1934-1	Harry Thomas Morgan, <i>The life of Henry Bruce</i> (Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Lakeside Press, 1934), 3-181. [44, 45, 88, 89, 90, 91, 176, 177, 178, 179, 356, 357, 358, 359, 712, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 719, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1429, 1432, 2848, 2850, 2851, 2858, 2859, 5716, 5717, 5718, 11436]
Bruc-Ceme-1855-1	Henry Bruce gravestone, Bruce Cemetery, Fleming County, Kentucky (latitude: 38.4478542, longitude: -83.8207546). [178]
Bruc-Cens-1810-1	Henry Bruce household, 1810 U.S. census, Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, page 63, line 23; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 6. [178]
Bruc-Cens-1820-1	Henry Bruce household, 1820 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, page 63, line 2; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 21. [178]
Bruc-Cens-1830-1	Henry Bruce household, 1830 U.S. census, Western Division, Fleming County, Kentucky, page 32, line 4; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 36. [178]
Bruc-Cens-1840-1	Henry Bruce household, 1840 U.S. census, First Division, Fleming County, Kentucky, page 188, line 30; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 110. [178]
Bruc-Cens-1850-1	Henry Bruce household, 1850 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, population schedule, District 1, page 282, dwelling 336, family 350; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 199. [178, 179]

- Bruc-Cens-1850-2 Henry Bruce, slave owner, 1850 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, slave schedule, District 1; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 224. [178]
- Bruc-Cens-1860-1 William Bell household, 1860 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, population schedule, District 1, Elizaville post office, page 126, dwelling 953, family 863; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 366. [179]
- Bruc-Deat-1855-1 Henry Bruce entry, Fleming County Deaths, 10 Jul 1855, Kentucky State Historical Society, Lexington, Kentucky. [178]
- Bruc-Obit-1855-1 Henry Bruce obituary, *American*, Nicholas County, Kentucky, Jul 1855; in Harry Thomas Morgan, *The life of Henry Bruce* (Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Lakeside Press, 1934), 158-159.
- Bruc-Prob-1855-1 Henry Bruce will (1855), original will, provenance unknown; in Harry Thomas Morgan, *The life of Henry Bruce* (Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Lakeside Press, 1934), 160-161. [89, 91, 178]
- Bush-Arti-1983-1 Gail Breitbard, "Some Early Lancaster County, Penna., Naturalizations," *The Lost Palatine*, number 11 (1983), 3. [544]
- Bush-Birt-1800-1 Philippus Bushong entry, baptism registry, Tabor United Church of Christ, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, from computerized file created by church genealogist from transcription made of the original registry in the 1930s. [68, 136, 137]
- Bush-Birt-1879-1 Baby Girl Bushong entry, City of Reading birth register, volume 1879, number 395, Register of Wills and Clerk of the Orphans' Court Division of the Court of Common Pleas of Berks County, Reading, Pennsylvania. [17, 34, 35]
- Bush-Book-1874-1 Charles Robson, editor, *The biographical encyclopedia of Pennsylvania of the nineteenth century* (Philadelphia: Galaxy Publishing Co., 1874), 43-44. [34, 68]
- Bush-Book-1882-1 [Anonymous], *Pennsylvania state gazetteer and business directory, 1882*, volume 1 (Philadelphia: R. L. Polk & Co., 1882), 1722, 1729. [34]
- Bush-Book-1892-1 Israel Smith Clare, *A brief history of Lancaster county, with special reference to the growth and development of its institutions* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Argus Pub. Co., 1892), 123-124. [544]
- Bush-Book-1892-2 Donna R. Irish, Pennsylvania German marriages: marriages and marriage evidence in Pennsylvania German churches (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982), 27. [68]
- Bush-Book-1897-1 Reading Board of Water Commissioners, *Thirty-second annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners to the Select and Common Councils of the city of Reading: being for the fiscal year beginning April 6, 1896, and ending April 5, 1897* ([Reading, Pennsylvania]: W. Rosenthal, City Printer, 1897), 5, 7. [34]
- Bush-Book-1898-1 [Anonymous], *Souvenir volume of the fiftieth anniversary of the Blair Presbyterial Academy, June 16-17, 1898: containing a historical sketch and a complete list of teachers and students* (Blairstown, New Jersey: The Blairstown Press Print, 1898), 71. [17]
- Bush-Book-1904-1 Gilbert Cope and Henry Graham Ashmead, editors, *Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of Chester and Delaware counties, Pennsylvania*, 2 volumes (New York: Lewis Pub. Co., 1904), 2: 540-541. [272, 544]
- Bush-Book-1909-1 Morton L. Montgomery, compiler, *Historical and biographical annals of Berks County, Pennsylvania: embracing a concise history of the county and a genealogical and biographical record of representative families*, 2 volumes (Chicago: J.H. Beers, 1909), 1: 178-179. [34, 68]
- Bush-Book-1925-1 Cyrus T. Fox, editor, *Reading and Berks County, Pennsylvania; a history*, 3 volumes (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1925), 2: 23. [34, 35]
- Bush-Book-1930-1 C. W. Cassell, editor, *History of the Lutheran Church in Virginia and east Tennessee* (Strasburg, Virginia: Shenandoah Publishing House, 1930), 7. [544]
- Bush-Book-1942-1 Reading Hospital, *History of the Reading Hospital, 1867-1942* (Reading, Pennsylvania: Board of Managers, 1942), 134-135. [34, 68]
- Bush-Book-1990-5 Robert A. Heilman, translator, *Deaths reported by Der Libanon Demokrat, a German language newspaper published at Lebanon, Pennsylvania, 1832-1864* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1990), 5. [34]
- Bush-Ceme-1778-1 Anna Eva Bushong gravestone, Salem Hellers United Church of Christ cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.073983, longitude: -76.205195). [273]
- Bush-Ceme-1828-1 Jacob Bushong gravestone, Old Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.176815, longitude: -76.174888). [136]
- Bush-Ceme-1829-1 Elizabeth Bushong gravestone, Old Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.176815, longitude: -76.174888). [68, 69, 138, 139]

Bush-Ceme-1849-1	Andrew Bushong gravestone, Old Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.176815, longitude: -76.174888). [142]
Bush-Ceme-1852-1	Elizabeth Rutter gravestone, Old Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.176815, longitude: -76.174888). [136, 137]
Bush-Ceme-1868-1	Philip Bushong gravestone, Charles Evans Cemetery, section P, lot 151-152, grave 5, Berks County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.3559262, longitude: -75.9296527). [68]
Bush-Ceme-1887-1	Sarah S. Bushong gravestone, Old Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.176815, longitude: -76.174888). [142, 143]
Bush-Ceme-1896-1	Jacob Bushong gravestone, Charles Evans Cemetery, section P, lot 151-152, grave 10, Berks County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.3559262, longitude: -75.9296527). [34]
Bush-Ceme-1934-1	Lillie Roberts Bushong gravestone, Charles Evans Cemetery, section P, lot 151-152, grave 12, Berks County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.3559262, longitude: -75.9296527). [35]
Bush-Ceme-19XX-1	William Frederic Worner, "Cocalico Reformed Graveyard, Ephrata," Worner Collection, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, volume 5: 100-102, 110-111, 142. [68, 69, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143]
Bush-Ceme-19XX-2	William Frederic Worner, "Salem Reformed Churchyard at Heller's Station, Upper Leacock Township," Worner Collection, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, volume 11, number 140. [273]
Bush-Cens-1800-1	Jacob Bushong household, 1800 U.S. census, Borough of Lebanon, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, page 228, line 32; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 40. [136]
Bush-Cens-1810-1	Jacob Bushong household, 1810 U.S. census, Borough of Lebanon, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, page 737, line 12; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 54. [136]
Bush-Cens-1820-1	Jacob Bushong household, 1820 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 13, line 13; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 106. [136]
Bush-Cens-1820-2	Andrew Bushong household, 1820 U.S. census, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 227, line 1; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 106. [142]
Bush-Cens-1830-1	Andrew Bushong household, 1830 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 201, line 12; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 153. [142]
Bush-Cens-1830-2	Philip Bushong household, 1830 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 200, line 24; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 153. [68]
Bush-Cens-1840-1	Elizabeth Bushong household, 1840 U.S. census, Ephrata Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 432, line 12; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 467. [137]
Bush-Cens-1840-2	Andrew Bushong household, 1840 U.S. census, Ephrata Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 432, line 13; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 467. [142]
Bush-Cens-1840-3	Philip Bushong household, 1840 U.S. census, East Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 400, line 26; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 467. [68]
Bush-Cens-1850-1	Elizabeth Bushong household, 1850 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Ephrata Township, page 152, dwelling 118, family 127; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 789. [137]
Bush-Cens-1850-2	Philip Bushong household, 1850 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, North West Ward of Reading, page 215, dwelling 2, family 2; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 752. [68]
Bush-Cens-1850-3	Jacob Bushong household, 1850 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, North West Ward of Reading, page 222, dwelling 76, family 83; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 752. [34, 137]
Bush-Cens-1860-1	Philip Bushong household, 1860 U.S. census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, 10th Ward of Philadelphia, page 942, dwelling 1274, family 1363; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1160. [68]
Bush-Cens-1860-2	Jacob Bushong household, 1860 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, North West Ward of Reading, Reading post office, page 1068, dwelling 2414, family 2539; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1077. [34]

Bush-Cens-1870-1	Jacob Bushong household, 1870 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, 7th Ward of Reading, Reading post office, page 103, dwelling 364, family 390; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1307. [34]
Bush-Cens-1880-1	Jacob Bushong household, 1880 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Reading, enumeration district 52, supervisor's district 3, sheet 282B, dwelling 217, family 217; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1101. [17, 34, 35]
Bush-Cens-1900-1	Lillie R. Bushong household, 1900 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Reading, enumeration district 69, supervisor's district 1, sheet 15A, dwelling 256, family 260; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1378. [17, 35]
Bush-Cens-1910-1	Lillie R. Bushong household, 1910 U.S. census, Berks County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Reading, enumeration district 106, supervisor's district 9, sheet 19A, dwelling 422, family 426; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 1315. [35]
Bush-Cens-1920-1	John R. Bushong household, 1920 U.S. census, Westchester County, New York, population schedule, White Plains, enumeration district 198, supervisor's district 6, sheet 3B, dwelling 56, family 70; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 1279. [35]
Bush-Deat-1852-1	Elizabeth Bushong entry, Berks County Register of Deaths, volume 1852, page 3, line 1, Berks County Register of Wills and Clerk of the Orphans' Court Division of the Court of Common Pleas, Reading, Pennsylvania. [136, 137]
Bush-Deat-1868-1	Philip Bushong, death certificate, 10 Aug 1868, Philadelphia City Archives, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [68]
Bush-Deat-1887-1	Sarah Bushong, death certificate, 16 Aug 1887, Philadelphia City Archives, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [143]
Bush-Deat-1896-1	Jacob Bushong entry, City of Reading Death Register, volume 1896, number 974, Berks County Register of Wills and Clerk of the Orphans' Court Division of the Court of Common Pleas, Reading, Pennsylvania. [34]
Bush-Deat-1904-1	Emma Bushong Roberts, death certificate number 28978 (1904), Philadelphia City Archives, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [71]
Bush-Deat-1934-1	Lillie Roberts Bushong, death certificate number 2818 (1934), Borough of the Bronx, New York City Department of Records and Information Services, New York, New York. [34, 35, 70, 71]
Bush-Land-1734-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume A, book 82: 74, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [544]
Bush-Land-1734-2	Lancaster County warrant register, 1733-1957, record group 17, series 17.88, page 8, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [272, 544]
Bush-Land-1760-1	Patent index, A and AA Series, 1684-1781, record group 17, series 17.147, page 23, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [272, 544]
Bush-Line-1991-1	Lineage application of Ralphana Elizabeth Bushong Barnes, national number 741784, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (Philip Bushong), approved 1991. [136, 272]
Bush-News-1759-1	"THERE is in the Possession of the Subscriber, living in," <i>The Pennsylvania Gazette</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 20 Dec 1759, page 3, column 3. [272]
Bush-News-1868-1	"Our New York Letter," <i>Reading Eagle</i> , Reading, Pennsylvania, 4 Nov 1868. [68]
Bush-News-1877-1	"The Reading Bank Troubles," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 18 Nov 1877, page 5. [34]
Bush-News-1877-2	"The Reading Bank Failures," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 29 Nov 1877, page 6. [34]
Bush-News-1878-1	"Closing Up Their Business," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 22 Jan 1878, page 5. [34]
Bush-News-1883-1	"The Rights of Heirs and Creditors," <i>Chester Times</i> , Chester, Pennsylvania, 3 Feb 1883. [68]
Bush-News-1884-1	"A Failure to be Investigated," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 3 Feb 1884, page 1. [34]
Bush-Obit-1868-1	"The Death of Philip Bushong, Esq.," <i>The Philadelphia Inquirer</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 13 Aug 1868, page 8. [68]
Bush-Obit-1887-1	Sarah S. Bushong obituary, <i>The New Era</i> , Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 18 Aug 1887, page 4. [142, 143]



Bush-Obit-1896-1	"Death of Jacob Bushong: Expired Suddenly After a Brief Illness," <i>Reading Eagle</i> , Reading, Pennsylvania, 25 Sep 1896, pages 1, 5. [17, 34, 35, 68, 69, 70]
Bush-Obit-1896-2	"Jacob Bushong Dead: He Was the Head of the Once Famous Bushong Banking House," <i>The Philadelphia Inquirer</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 26 Sep 1896, page 2. [34]
Bush-Obit-1934-1	Lillie Roberts Bushong obituary, <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 26 Mar 1934, page 17. [34, 35]
Bush-Obit-1951-1	"Robert G. Bushong," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 7 Apr 1951, page 12. [34]
Bush-Obit-1954-1	"John R. Bushong," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 27 Jan 1954, page 27. [17]
Bush-Othe-1873-1	Bushong & Bro. Bankers, bank draft number 4042, 31 Dec 1873; in the possession of the author. [34]
Bush-Othe-1876-1	Bushong & Bro. Bankers, bank draft number 5516, 16 May 1876; in the possession of the author. [34]
Bush-Prob-1749-1	John Bushong will (1749), Lancaster County Will Book Y, volume 2: 20-21, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [272, 544]
Bush-Prob-1749-2	Miscellaneous Books, volume 1742-1767, part 1: 58, Lancaster County Orphans' Court, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 21370, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [544]
Bush-Prob-1750-1	Miscellaneous Books, volume 1742-1767, part 2: 14-15, Lancaster County Orphans' Court, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 21370, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [272, 544]
Bush-Prob-1785-1	Phillip Bushong will (1785), Washington County Will Book A: 107-109, Washington County Orphans' Court, Hagerstown, Maryland. [136, 272]
Bush-Prob-1785-2	Miscellaneous Books, volume 1784-1787: 146, Lancaster County Orphans' Court, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [136, 272]
Bush-Prob-1828-1	Jacob Bushong letter of administration (1828), Lancaster County Bond Book II, volume 1: 274, Lancaster County Courthouse, Records and Archives Services, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [68, 136, 142]
Bush-Prob-1828-2	Jacob Bushong estate inventory (1828), Lancaster County estate inventory archives, box 9, folder 23, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [68, 136, 142]
Bush-Prob-1830-1	Andrew Bushong petition for inquest into the estate of Jacob Bushong (1830), Miscellaneous Books, volume 1828-1831: 341-342, Lancaster County Courthouse, Records and Archives Services, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [68, 136, 137, 142]
Bush-Prob-1830-2	Inquest report for the estate of Jacob Bushong (1830), Miscellaneous Books, volume 1828-1831: 378-383, Lancaster County Orphans' Court, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [68, 136, 142]
Bush-Prob-1852-1	Elizabeth Bushong estate inventory (1852), Berks County estate files, Berks County Register of Wills, Reading, Pennsylvania. [34, 68, 70, 136, 137, 142]
Bush-Prob-1868-1	Philip Bushong will (1868), Philadelphia Will Books, volume 63: 236-240, Philadelphia City Archives, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 21756, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [34, 68]
Bush-Trav-1873-1	Jacob Bushong, application number 30909; <i>Passport applications, 1795-1905</i> ; micropublication M1372A (Washington: National Archives), roll 194, frame number 420. [34]
Bush-Trav-1873-2	Jacob Bushong entry, <i>SS Java</i> passenger manifest, 3 Sep 1873, page 2, line 13; in <i>Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897</i> ; micropublication M237B (Washington: National Archives), roll 381. [34]
Cadw-Book-1970-1	Anna H. Baker, <i>The Descendents of John Cadwallader of Wales, Horsham and Warminster</i> ([United States]: A. H. Baker, 1970), 11-22, 25-26, 34-35. [196, 197, 394, 395, 788, 789, 790, 791, 1576, 1577, 3154, 3155]
Camp-Book-1850-1	James Patton, <i>Biography of James Patton</i> (Asheville, North Carolina: s.n., 1850), 29-30; microfilm number 6015038, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [84, 166, 167, 332, 333]
Camp-Ceme-1838-1	Saml. Campbell gravestone, Mt. Varnum Cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 41.058288, longitude: -79.81149). [332]
Camp-Ceme-1851-1	Rosanna Campbell gravestone, Mt. Varnum Cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 41.058288, longitude: -79.81149). [332, 333]
Camp-Ceme-1871-1	Archibald Campbell gravestone, Concord Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9978411, longitude: -79.8372743). [166]
Camp-Ceme-1875-1	Esther B. Campbell gravestone, Concord Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9978411, longitude: -79.8372743). [166, 167]

- Camp-Cens-1800-1 Sam. Campbell, 1800 U.S. census, Slippery Rock Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 352, line 10, National Archives micropublication M32, roll 36. [332]
- Camp-Cens-1810-1 S. Campbell household, 1810 U.S. census, Parker Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 1057, line 6; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 46. [332]
- Camp-Cens-1820-1 Arch. Campbell household, 1820 U.S. census, Parker Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 155, line 17; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 98. [166]
- Camp-Cens-1830-1 Samuel Campbell household, 1830 U.S. census, Parker Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 55, line 15; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 147. [332]
- Camp-Cens-1830-2 Archibald Campbell household, 1830 U.S. census, Parker Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 55, line 17; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 147. [166]
- Camp-Cens-1840-1 Archibald Campbell household, 1840 U.S. census, Parker Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 127, line 22; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 448. [166]
- Camp-Cens-1850-1 Margaret Campbell household, 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Washington Township, page 371, dwelling 966, family 975; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 760. [333]
- Camp-Cens-1850-2 Archibald Campbell household, 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Washington Township, page 371, dwelling 968, family 977; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 760. [166, 167]
- Camp-Cens-1860-1 Archibald Campbell household, 1860 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Washington Township, North Hope post office, page 839, dwelling 242, family 241; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1087. [166, 167]
- Camp-Cens-1870-1 Archibald Campbell household, 1870 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Washington Township, North Hope post office, page 464, dwelling 143, family 143; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1316. [166, 167]
- Camp-Land-1819-1 Indiana County Deeds, volume 4: 78-79, Indiana County Courthouse, Indiana, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 862679, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [166, 167, 334]
- Camp-Mili-1814-1 Archibald Campbell, compiled military service record, 1814 (private, Captain John Shaffer's Company, 138th (Miller's) Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington. [166]
- Camp-Mili-1871-1 Archibald Campbell, War of 1812 pension file, application number SO16740, certificate number SC18452, pension and bounty land application files based upon service prior to the Civil War, record group 15.7.2, National Archives, Washington. [166, 167]
- Camp-Obit-1851-1 Rosanna Campbell obituary, *Butler Whig*, Butler, Pennsylvania, 2 Apr 1851, page 3. [166, 333]
- Camp-Prob-1838-1 Samuel Campbell estate (1838), file number C-44, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [166, 332, 333]
- Camp-Prob-1871-1 Archibald Campbell estate (1871), file number C-202, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [83, 166, 167]
- Carv-Arti-1942-1 Malvina G. Croft, "Ganong-Carver Family Records," *The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Report*, volume 20, number 1 (Jan 1942): 1-3. [150, 151, 300, 301, 600, 601]
- Carv-Book-1886-1 William Smith Pelletreau, *History of Putnam County, New York: with biographical sketches of its prominent men* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: W. W. Preston, 1886), 158, 358, 360. [150, 300, 301]
- Carv-Ceme-1840-1 Susan Carver gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [150, 151]
- Carv-Ceme-1995-1 Timothy Carver memorial gravestone, Carver Cemetery, Washington Road, Mahopac, New York. [300]
- Carv-Cens-1790-1 Timothy Carver household, 1790 U.S. census, Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, page 22, column 1, line 16; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 6. [300]
- Carv-Cens-1800-1 Timothy Carver household, 1800 U.S. census, Carmel, Dutchess County, New York, page 86, line 23; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 21. [300]
- Carv-Cens-1810-1 Timothy Carver household, 1810 U.S. census, Carmel, Dutchess County, New York, page 206, line 35; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 30. [300]
- Carv-Cens-1810-2 Elijah Carver household, 1810 U.S. census, Carmel, Dutchess County, New York, page 206, line 37; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 30. [150]

- Carv-Cens-1820-1 Timothy Carver household, 1820 U.S. census, Carmel, Putnam County, New York, page 8, line 58; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 79. [300]
- Carv-Cens-1820-2 Elijah Carver household, 1820 U.S. census, Reading, Steuben County, New York, page 266, line 31; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 74. [150]
- Carv-Cens-1830-1 Elijah Carver household, 1830 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, page 38, line 1; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 26. [150]
- Carv-Cens-1840-1 Elijah Carver household, 1840 U.S. census, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, page 43, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 79. [150]
- Carv-Cens-1850-1 Elijah Carver household, 1850 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Posey Township, page 244, dwelling 364; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 144. [150]
- Carv-Line-2004-1 Lineage application of Jane Lawrence Miller/Duxbury Schleinzer, national number 832468, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (Timothy Carver Jr.), approved 2004. [150, 151, 300, 301]
- Carv-Marr-1841-1 Ancestry.com, *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line] (Provo, Utah: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005). [150]
- Carv-Othe-1828-1 Family data, Carver-Ganong Family Bible, title unknown (New York: Daniel D. Smith, 1828); copies of these records are on file with the application of member number 28,152 at the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, Massachusetts. [150, 151, 300, 301, 600, 601]
- Carv-Othe-1991-1 Carver Bridge historical marker, Putnam County, New York, erected 2001. [300]  
 "CARVER BRIDGE | CUT STONE WITH WOOD DECK, TIMOTHY | CARVER, FIRST SUPERVISOR OF THE | TOWN OF CARMEL, DROWNED THERE IN | 1824. IT IS NOW UNDER 50 FEET OF WATER ONE HALF MILE TO THE SOUTH. | ALLEN WARNECKE, HISTORIAN TOWN OF CARMEL, 2001"
- Carv-Othe-1995-1 Timothy Carver Day program, 28 May 1995, Town of Carmel Bicentennial Committee, Carmel, New York; in the possession of the author. [300, 301, 600, 601]
- Cass-Arti-1884-1 "A partial list of the families who arrived at Philadelphia between 1682 and 1687," *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, volume 8 (1884): 329. [1577, 3154]
- Croa-Book-1905-1 William W. H. Davis, *History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time* (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1905), 545-546. [630, 1260, 1261, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 5044, 5045]
- Croa-Book-1967-1 Jane W. T. Bray, *A Quaker saga: the Watsons of Strawberryhowe, the Wildmans, and other allied families from England's north counties and lower Bucks County in Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Dorrance & Co., 1967), 362-366. [630, 1260, 1261, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523]
- Croa-Book-1970-1 George E. McCracken, *The Welcome claimants proved, disproved and doubtful with an account of their descendants* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), 27-28, 145-155. [630, 1260, 1261, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 5040, 5044, 5045]
- Croa-Othe-1788-1 Family data, typescript of data purporting to be from a 1788 Bible belonging to Hannah Croasdale, Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown, Pennsylvania; the Bible lists the children of Jonathan and Hannah Croasdale; identifies Achsah Croasdale as Hannah's daughter while the other children are identified as the children of Jonathan and Hannah; Jonathan Croasdale's will mentions all of the children except one who died young and Achsah, which suggests that Achsah's father was someone other than Jonathan. [315]
- Croa-Othe-1834-1 Family data, Benjamin Croasdale Bible, *The Holy Bible: containing the Old and New Testaments, together with the Apocrypha: translated out of the original tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised* (Philadelphia: M'Carty & Davis, 1834); copies of original Bible provided by Hudnall Croasdale (11821 Trophy Club Dr., Apartment 306-4, Midlothian, VA 23113); an inscription on the Bible states that it belonged to Benjamin and Agnes Croasdale; Benjamin Croasdale was the son of Jonathan Croasdale and Hannah Croasdale (315); lists the dates of birth and death of Jonathan and Hannah Croasdale. [315]
- Croa-Prob-1740-1 Ezra Croasdale will (1740), Bucks County Wills, volume 2: 8, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [1260, 2520]
- Croa-Prob-1748-1 Jeremiah Croasdale will (1748), Bucks County Wills, volume 2: 140, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [630, 1260, 1261]
- Croa-Prob-1794-1 Ezra Croasdale will (1794), Bucks County Wills, volume 5: 383, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [315, 630]

- Dale-Book-1899-1 [Anonymous], *Biographical and genealogical history of Wayne, Fayette, Union and Franklin counties, Indiana*, 2 volumes (Chicago: Lewis Pub., 1899), 541-542. [73, 146, 147, 292, 294]
- Dale-Ceme-1861-1 Mary Ann Dale gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [146, 147]
- Dale-Ceme-1862-1 Joseph Dale gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [146]
- Dale-Cens-1820-1 Joseph Dale household, 1820 U.S. census, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, page 26, line 11; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 15. [146]
- Dale-Cens-1830-1 Joseph Dale household, 1830 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, page 39, line 10; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 26. [146]
- Dale-Cens-1840-1 Joseph Dale household, 1840 U.S. census, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, page 44, line 21; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 79. [146]
- Dale-Cens-1850-1 Joseph Dale household, 1850 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 205, dwelling 82, family 85; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 144. [146, 147]
- Dale-Cens-1860-1 Joseph Dale household, 1860 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 805, dwelling 622, family 610; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 256. [146, 147]
- Dale-Marr-1814-1 Franklin County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage records, 1811-1953, volume 1:12, Franklin County Courthouse, Brookville, Indiana; microfilm number 1854692, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [146, 147]
- Ellm-Book-1938-1 Harlan D. Ellmaker, compiler, "Ellmaker family in America, 1726-1938, a history and genealogy," typescript, 1938, pages 12-27, 35, 39, 68; microfilm number 863968, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [70, 282, 283, 564, 565, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131]
- Ellm-Ceme-1779-1 Anna Margaret Hornberger gravestone, Ellmaker Graveyard, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.061084, longitude: -76.067147). [564, 565]
- Ellm-Ceme-1782-1 Anna Margaret Hornberger gravestone, Ellmaker Graveyard, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.061084, longitude: -76.067147). [564]
- Ellm-Ceme-1812-1 Elizabeth Ellmaker gravestone, Ellmaker/Kurtz Graveyard, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.062893, longitude: -76.074695). [282, 283]
- Ellm-Ceme-1817-1 Anthony Ellmaker gravestone, Ellmaker/Kurtz Graveyard, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.062893, longitude: -76.074695). [282]
- Ellm-Ceme-1935-1 William Frederic Worner, "Kurtz Graveyard, Earl Township," Worner Collection, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, volume 1, number 19, pages 128-133. [282, 283]
- Ellm-Ceme-1935-2 William Frederic Worner, "Ellmaker Graveyard, Earl Township," Worner Collection, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, volume 1, number 20, pages 134-138. [564, 565]
- Ellm-Cens-1790-1 Anthony Ellmaker household, 1790 U.S. census, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 116, line 16; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 8. [282]
- Ellm-Cens-1800-1 Anthony Ellmaker household, 1800 U.S. census, New Holland Village, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 80, line 12; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 39. [282]
- Ellm-Cens-1810-1 Anthony Ellmaker household, 1810 U.S. census, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 395, line 5; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 50. [282]
- Ellm-Land-1734-1 Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume A, book 49: 100, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [564]
- Ellm-Land-1743-1 OSDR Deed—Land in Earle Twp, Lancaster County, 8 Dec 1743, Sarah McIlvaine Muench Family Papers, MS 44, box 1, folder 3, Archives and Special Collections, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564]
- Ellm-Land-1746-1 Lancaster County Deeds, Book B: 401-402, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [282]
- Ellm-Land-1750-1 Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume A, book 50: 92, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [564]

Ellm-Land-1751-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume C, book 50: 116, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [564]
Ellm-Land-1752-1	Patent index, A and AA Series, 1684-1781, record group 17, series 17.147, page 76, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [564]
Ellm-Land-1818-1	Lancaster County Deeds, Book 16: 324-325, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [140, 141, 282]
Ellm-Lett-1726-1	John Leonard Ellmaker's Evangelical Lutheran Church letter, John Leonard Ellmaker Collection, 1726-1922, MG-71, box 1, folder 4, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564]
Ellm-Lett-1726-2	Ana Margareta Ellmaker's Reformed Church letter, May 1726, John Leonard Ellmaker Collection, 1726-1922, MG-71, box 1, folder 4, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [565]
Ellm-Lett-1730-1	Letter from Mrs. Maria Hornberger, Germany to John Leonard Ellmaker, John Leonard Ellmaker Collection, 1726-1922, MG-71, box 1, folder 5, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564, 565, 1130, 1131]
Ellm-Marr-1726-1	Ellmaker-Hornberger marriage certificate, 6 May 1726, John Leonard Ellmaker Collection, 1726-1922, MG-71, box 1, folder 3, translator unknown, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564, 565, 1128, 1130]
Ellm-Othe-1768-1	Indenture of Maria Philipann, 1 Jun 1768, Sarah McIlvaine Muench Family Papers, MS 44, box 1, folder 3, Archives and Special Collections, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564]
Ellm-Prob-1782-1	Leonard Ellmaker will (1782), Lancaster County Will Book D, volume 1: 64-65, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [282, 564, 565]
Ellm-Prob-1817-1	Anthony Ellmaker will (1817), original will, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; a copy of the will is recorded in Lancaster County Will Book L, volume 1: 560, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [140, 141, 282]
Ellm-Trav-1724-1	Passport to Leonard Ellmaker, 1724, John Leonard Ellmaker Collection, 1726-1922, MG-71, box 1, folder 2, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [564]
Fish-Book-1844-1	Joseph B. Fisher, "Memoirs and Journal of Joseph B. Fisher (1766-1848), Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio," typescript; microfilm number 1307584, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [436, 437, 872, 873]
Fish-Prob-1765-1	John Fisher will (1765), Bucks County Wills, volume 3: 122-123, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [436, 872]
Flor-Birt-1915-1	Ruth Florea, birth certificate number 113-1915-038171 (1915), Indiana State Department of Health, Vital Records Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [9, 18, 19]
Flor-Book-1910-1	[Anonymous], <i>Indianapolis 1910 directory</i> , page 1556, clipping, no publishing information; copy in possession of the author. [18]
Flor-Book-1940-1	Nora Lizzie Collins, <i>History and genealogy of the Collins family, 1740-50-1940</i> (Roachdale, Indiana: N. L. Collins, 1940), 9, 64-68. [18, 36, 37, 72, 73, 144, 145, 146, 147, 290, 291]
Flor-Book-1954-1	William R. Simpson, Florence K. Simpson, and Charles Samuels, <i>Hockshop</i> (New York: Random House, 1954). [19]
Flor-Ceme-1894-1	William T. Florea gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [36]
Flor-Ceme-1897-1	Eliza Dale Florea gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [72, 73]
Flor-Ceme-1925-1	Susan K. Florea gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [36, 37]
Flor-Ceme-1959-1	Park S. Florea gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [18]
Flor-Ceme-1990-1	Florence K. Simpson gravestone, Buena Vista Burial Park, Cameron County, Texas (latitude: 25.913634, longitude: -97.489709). [19]
Flor-Cens-1810-1	John Florea household, 1810 U.S. census, Woodford County, Kentucky, page 397, line 15; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 8. [144]

Flor-Cens-1820-1	John Florah household, 1820 U.S. census, Woodford County, Kentucky, page 94, line 18; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 29. [144]
Flor-Cens-1840-1	Lewis Florea household, 1840 U.S. census, Harrison Township, Fayette County, Indiana, page 41, line 4; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 79. [72]
Flor-Cens-1850-1	Lewis C. Florea household, 1850 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 204, dwelling 75, family 76; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 144. [36, 72, 73]
Flor-Cens-1860-1	L. C. Florea household, 1860 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 788, dwelling 509, family 499; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 256. [36, 72, 73]
Flor-Cens-1870-1	Louis Florea household, 1870 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, Harrisburg post office, page 76, dwelling 114, family 119; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 312. [72, 73]
Flor-Cens-1870-2	Louis F. Powell household, 1870 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, Harrisburg post office, pages 76-77, dwelling 118, family 123; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 312. [36]
Flor-Cens-1880-1	Albert Laird household, 1880 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 140, supervisor's district 3, sheet 12, dwelling 65, family 67; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 276. [73]
Flor-Cens-1880-2	William T. Florea household, 1880 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 140, supervisor's district 3, sheet 13, dwelling 90, family 93; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 276. [18, 36, 37]
Flor-Cens-1900-1	Park S. Florea household, 1900 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Connersville Township, enumeration district 7, supervisor's district 6, sheet 8, dwelling 175, family 176; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 370. [18]
Flor-Cens-1910-1	Charles Bell household, 1910 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 28, supervisor's district 6, sheet 7, dwelling 124, family 127; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 348. [37]
Flor-Cens-1910-2	Park S. Flora household, 1910 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Center Township, Indianapolis Ward 2, enumeration district 52, supervisor's district 6, sheet 4, dwelling 77, family 84; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 366. [18]
Flor-Cens-1920-1	Grace E. Williams household, 1920 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 5, supervisor's district 6, sheet 1, dwelling 12, family 12; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 432. [37]
Flor-Cens-1920-2	Park S. Florea household, 1920 U.S. census, New York County, New York, population schedule, Borough of Manhattan, enumeration district 940, supervisor's district 6, sheet 26, dwelling 28, family 675; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 1208. [9, 18, 19]
Flor-Cens-1930-1	Park S. Florea household, 1930 U.S. census, Hudson County, New Jersey, population schedule, Jersey City Ward 8, enumeration district 114, supervisor's district 7, sheet 15, dwelling 1, family 33; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1354. [18]
Flor-Cens-1930-2	W. R. Simpson household, 1930 U.S. census, Union County, New Jersey, population schedule, Elizabeth Township, enumeration district 76, supervisor's district 8, sheet 1, dwelling 9, family 11; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1387. [9, 19]
Flor-Deat-1925-1	Susan Katherine Broaddus, death certificate number 18659 (1925), Indiana State Department of Health, Vital Records Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [37, 74, 75]
Flor-Deat-1959-1	Park Stone Florea, death certificate number 37367 (1959), Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida. [18, 36, 37]
Flor-Deat-1990-1	Florence K. Simpson, death certificate number 063395 (1990), Texas Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Unit, Austin, Texas. [19, 38, 39]
Flor-Marr-1835-1	Fayette County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage records, 1822-1951, Fayette County Courthouse, Connersville, Indiana, volume C: 248; microfilm number 1863944, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [72, 73]
Flor-Marr-1914-1	Florea-Kahn marriage return, 11 Aug 1914, Marion County Clerk's Office, Indianapolis, Indiana; includes male and female applications for marriage license. [18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39]

Flor-Mili-18XX-1	William T. Florea, compiled military service record, 1863-1865 (sergeant, Company A, 124th Regiment, Indiana Infantry), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington. [36]
Flor-Mili-1918-1	Park Stone Florea, <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i> ; micropublication M1509F (Washington: National Archives), roll IN77. [18, 19]
Flor-Mili-XXXX-1	William T. Florea, Civil War pension file, application number 353843, pension application files based upon service in the Civil War and Spanish-American War, record group 15.7.3, National Archives, Washington. [18, 36, 37]
Flor-News-1914-1	"Society," <i>The Indianapolis Star</i> , Indianapolis, Indiana, 13 Aug 1914. [18, 19, 37, 38, 39]
Flor-News-1928-1	"Notes of Social Activities in New York, New Jersey and Elsewhere," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 10 Aug 1928, page 22. [19]
Flor-News-1930-1	"New Jersey Leader Accused of Fraud," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 20 May 1930, page 21. [19]
Flor-News-1930-2	"Florence Simpson Freed," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 23 May 1930, page 14. [19]
Flor-News-1954-1	"Books and Authors," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 29 Sep 1954, page 29. [19]
Flor-News-1954-2	"In and Out of Hock," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 17 Oct 1954, page BR3. [19]
Flor-News-1954-3	"List of the Books Coming Out Today," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 18 Oct 1954, page 22. [19]
Flor-News-1983-1	"No One Calls Her Just Mom," <i>Brownsville Herald</i> , Brownsville, Texas, 8 May 1983, page 1C. [19, 38]
Flor-Obit-1894-1	"W. T. Florea Dead," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Harrisburg, Indiana, 10 Jan 1894; copy in possession of the author. [18, 36, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75]
Flor-Obit-1897-1	Eliza Dale Florea obituary, clipping from an unidentified newspaper, 27 Oct 1897; copy in possession of the author. [36, 72, 73, 146, 147]
Flor-Obit-1903-1	Homer M. Broaddus obituary, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper; copy in possession of the author. [37]
Flor-Obit-1912-1	"Mrs. P. S. Florea Died Last Night," clipping from an unidentified newspaper, 27 Feb 1912; copy in possession of the author. [18]
Flor-Obit-1912-2	Gertrude Florea obituary, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper; copy in possession of the author. [18]
Flor-Obit-1957-1	"William R. Simpson Dies at 60; Former Pawn Shop Owner Here," <i>New York Times</i> , New York, New York, 10 Dec 1957, page 35. [9, 19]
Flor-Obit-1959-1	Park Stone Florea obituary, <i>Fort Lauderdale News</i> , Fort Lauderdale, Florida, page 10-A, column 5. [9, 18]
Flor-Othe-19XX-1	Family data, Florea Family Bible, in family papers of Robert Florea Williams, original owner of the Bible unknown; copy in possession of the author. [8, 9, 18, 19, 36, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75]
Gain-Book-1905-1	[Anonymous], <i>Progressive men of western Colorado</i> (Chicago: A. W. Bowen & Co., 1905), 675-676. [106, 107]
Gain-Ceme-1874-1	Benj. B. Gaines gravestone, Shaw Cemetery, Izard County, Arkansas (latitude: 35.9903493, longitude: -91.7131986). [106, 107]
Gain-Cens-1860-1	Wm. Rhoe household, 1860 U.S. census, Wright County, Missouri, population schedule, Hartville post office, page 39, dwelling 248, family 244; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 660. [53, 106, 107, 212]
Gain-Cens-1870-1	Benj. B. Gaines household, 1870 U.S. census, Independence County, Arkansas, population schedule, Jefferson Township, Polk Bayou post office, page 117, dwelling 58, family 62; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 55. [53, 106, 107]
Gain-Cens-1880-1	Narcissa C. Gaines household, 1880 U.S. census, Izard County, Arkansas, population schedule, Big Spring Township, enumeration district 83, supervisor's district 2, sheet 132, dwelling 201, family 206; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 47. [107]
Gain-Cens-1900-1	Narcisa C. Ganes household, 1900 U.S. census Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 8, enumeration district 78, supervisor's district 2, sheet 36, dwelling 800, family 801; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 127. [107]



- Gain-Deat-1908-1 Narsissia C. Gaines, death certificate number 3103 (1908), Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [107, 214]
- Gain-Marr-1851-1 Caldwell County Marriage Book 2: 120, Caldwell County Clerk, Princeton, Kentucky. [106, 107]
- Gain-Marr-1851-2 Gaines-Brasher marriage papers, 29 May 1851, Caldwell County Clerk, Princeton, Kentucky. [106, 107]
- Gain-Mili-186X-1 Benjamin B. Gaines, compiled military service record (private, Company D, Third Regiment of Missouri Calvary, *Compiled service records of Confederate soldiers who served in organizations from the state of Missouri*, micropublication M322 (Washington: National Archives). [106]
- Gain-Obit-1908-1 "Grandma Gaines Dead," *Montrose Press*, Montrose, Colorado, 2 Oct 1908. [106, 107]
- Gain-Tax-1870-1 B. B. Gaines entry, Independence County 1870 personal property tax book, The Old Independence Regional Museum, Batesville, Arkansas. [106]
- Garr-Book-1862-1 George Smith, *History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania: from the discovery of the territory included within its limits to the present time, with a notice to the geology of the county, and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds and birds* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Henry B. Ashmead, 1862), 464. [2508, 2509, 5018, 5019]
- Garr-Book-1881-1 J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope, *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania with genealogical and biographical sketches* (Philadelphia: L. H. Everts, 1881), 560-561. [2512, 2513, 5018, 5019, 10036, 10037]
- Garr-Prob-1724-1 William Garrat will (1724), Philadelphia County Will Book D: 409-411, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [1254, 5018]
- Gray-Book-1894-1 [Anonymous], *Portrait and biographical record of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens of the county, together with biographies and portraits of all the presidents of the United States* (Chicago: Chapman Pub. Co., 1894), 124. [68, 69, 138, 139]
- Gray-Ceme-1833-1 Justus Grey gravestone, Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.1659281, longitude: -76.1743948). [138]
- Gray-Ceme-1857-1 Catharine Gray gravestone, Bethany Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.1659281, longitude: -76.1743948). [138, 139]
- Gray-Cens-1810-1 Justice Grave household, 1810 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 285, line 6; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 50. [138]
- Gray-Cens-1820-1 Justass Gray household, 1820 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 39, line 15; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 106. [138]
- Gray-Cens-1830-1 Justice Gray household, 1830 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 214, line 20; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 153. [138]
- Gray-Cens-1850-1 Daniel B. Bauman household, 1850 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Ephrata Township, pages 153-154, dwelling 164, family 157; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 789. [139]
- Gray-Prob-1833-1 Justus Gray administration account (1833), Lancaster County administration account archives, box 134, folder 4, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [69, 138]
- Gree-Book-1882-1 [Anonymous], *Combined history of Monroe County, Ohio, H. H. Hardesty & Co., 1882, and Caldwell's Atlas of Monroe County, Ohio* (Woodsfield, Ohio: Monroe County Historical Society, 198?), 29; microfilm number 928565, item 9, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [108, 109, 218, 219]
- Gree-Book-1957-1 John Thomas Greenbank, *William Greenbank and his descendants* (Olathe, Colorado: J. T. Greenbank, 1957), 7, 45, 54. [13, 26, 27, 54, 55, 108, 109]
- Gree-Ceme-1866-1 William Greenbank gravestone, Buchanan Presbyterian Church cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio (latitude: 39.768167, longitude: -81.179633). [108]
- Gree-Ceme-1888-1 Rebecca Greenbank gravestone, Buchanan Presbyterian Church cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio (latitude: 39.768167, longitude: -81.179633). [108, 109]
- Gree-Ceme-1917-1 Thomas Greenbank gravestone, Olathe Cemetery, Montrose County, Colorado (latitude: 38.5983188, longitude: -107.9767327). [54]
- Gree-Ceme-1939-1 Martha Greenbank gravestone, Olathe Cemetery, Montrose County, Colorado (latitude: 38.5983188, longitude: -107.9767327). [54]
- Gree-Cens-1840-1 William Greenbank household, 1840 U.S. census, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, page 103, line 30; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 416. [108]

Gree-Cens-1850-1	William Greenbank household, 1850 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Center Township, page 469, dwelling 517, family 517; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 712. [54, 108, 109]
Gree-Cens-1860-1	William Greenbank household, 1860 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Summit Township, Woodsfield post office, page 13, dwelling 184, family 184; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1012. [54, 108, 109]
Gree-Cens-1870-1	Rebecca Greenbank household, 1870 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Summit Township, Stafford post office, page 249, dwelling 33, family 33; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1245. [54, 109]
Gree-Cens-1880-1	Rebecca Greenbank household, 1880 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Summit Township, enumeration district 132, supervisor's district 7, sheet 603, dwelling 36, family 37; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1050. [109]
Gree-Cens-1880-2	Thomas Greenbank household, 1880 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Summit Township, enumeration district 132, supervisor's district 7, sheet 601, dwelling 16, family 16; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1050. [54, 55]
Gree-Cens-1900-1	Thomas Greenbank household, 1900 U.S. census, Noble County, Ohio, population schedule, Marion Township, enumeration district 92, supervisor's district 14, sheet 17, dwelling 338, family 341; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1311. [27, 54, 55]
Gree-Cens-1910-1	Thomas Greenbank household, 1910 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 8, enumeration district 110, supervisor's district 2, sheet 6, dwelling 1, family 1; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 123. [54, 55]
Gree-Cens-1920-1	Martha Greenbank household, 1920 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 12, enumeration district 127, supervisor's district 4, sheet 13, dwelling 161, family 166; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 168. [55]
Gree-Cens-1930-1	Richard Greenbank household, 1930 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 12, enumeration district 12, supervisor's district 5, sheet 1, dwelling 1, family 1; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 247. [55]
Gree-Deat-1888-1	Rebecca Greenbank entry, Monroe County Deaths, volume 1: 228, number 162, Monroe County Courthouse, Woodsfield, Ohio. [109]
Gree-Deat-1913-1	John Greenbank, death certificate number 23989 (1913), Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Columbus, Ohio. [108, 109]
Gree-Deat-1921-1	George Greenbank, death certificate number 70232 (1921), Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Columbus, Ohio. [108, 109]
Gree-Deat-1929-1	Oliver M. Greenbank, death certificate number 65104 (1929), Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Columbus, Ohio. [108, 109]
Gree-Deat-1939-1	Martha Greenbank, death certificate number 881 (1939), Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [54, 55, 110, 111]
Gree-Marr-1875-1	Noble County Marriage Book 5: 379, Noble County Courthouse, Caldwell, Ohio. [54, 55]
Gree-Obit-1888-1	Rebecca Greenbank obituary, <i>The Monroe Gazette</i> , Woodsfield, Ohio, 21 Sep 1888. [108, 109]
Gree-Obit-1917-1	"Thomas Greenbank of Olathe Passes to Great Beyond," <i>Montrose Daily Press</i> , Montrose, Colorado, 15 May 1917, page 2. [27, 54, 55]
Gree-Obit-1939-1	"Mrs. Greenbank Dies at Olathe," <i>Montrose Daily Press</i> , Montrose, Colorado, 6 Jan 1939. [27, 54, 55]
Gree-Obit-1939-2	"Olathe Pioneer Died at Her Home At Age of 86 Years," <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 6 Jan 1939, page 2. [27, 54, 55]
Heat-Arti-1989-1	"The Robert Heaton family of Wharfe, Yorkshire, England, and Middletown Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania," <i>The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine</i> , volume 36, number 2 (1989): 100-108. [1261, 2522, 2523, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5047, 10088]
Heat-Prob-1717-1	Robert Heaton will (1717), Bucks County Wills, volume 1: 33, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [2522, 5044, 5045]
Heat-Prob-1743-1	Robert Heaton will (1743), Bucks County Wills, volume 2: 26, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [1261, 2522]
Hort-Book-1887-1	[Anonymous], <i>History of Noble County, Ohio: with portraits and biographical sketches of some of its pioneers and prominent men</i> (Chicago: L. H. Watkins., 1887), 192, 383-385, 391, 404, 410, 411. [110, 111, 220, 221]

Hort-Ceme-1863-1	Moses and Dorinda Barker Horton gravestone, Summerfield Methodist Church cemetery, Noble County, Ohio. (latitude: 39.796733, longitude: -81.335821). [220, 221]
Hort-Ceme-1898-1	Thomas and Marinda Horton gravestone, Eastern Cemetery, Noble County, Ohio (latitude: 39.801291, longitude: -81.330489). [110, 111]
Hort-Cens-1820-1	Moses Horton household, 1820 U.S. census, Seneca Township, Monroe County, Ohio, page 127, line 15; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 88. [220]
Hort-Cens-1840-1	Moses Horton household, 1840 U.S. census, Seneca Township, Monroe County, Ohio, page 73, line 24; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 416. [220]
Hort-Cens-1850-1	Moses Horton household, 1850 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Seneca Township, page 253, dwelling 19, family 19; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 712. [220, 221]
Hort-Cens-1850-2	Marinda Horton household, 1850 U.S. census, Monroe County, Ohio, population schedule, Seneca Township, page 253, dwelling 20, family 20; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 712. [111]
Hort-Cens-1860-1	Moses Horton household, 1860 U.S. census, Noble County, Ohio, population schedule, Town of Summerfield, Summerfield post office, page 349, dwelling 1297, family 1231; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1020. [220, 221]
Hort-Cens-1860-2	Thomas Wharton household, 1860 U.S. census, Noble County, Ohio, population schedule, Marion Township, Summerfield post office, pages 347-348, dwelling 1265, family 1199; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1020. [55, 110, 111]
Hort-Cens-1870-1	Thomas Horton household, 1870 U.S. census, Noble County, Ohio, population schedule, Marion Township, Summerfield post office, page 148, dwelling 119, family 113; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1252. [55, 110, 111]
Hort-Cens-1880-1	Thomas Horton household, 1880 U.S. census, Noble County, Ohio, population schedule, Marion Township, enumeration district 193, supervisor's district 7, sheet 132, dwelling 171, family 176; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1055. [110]
Hort-Deat-1880-1	Marinda Horton entry, Noble County Deaths, 1880, number 73, County Clerk's Office, Caldwell, Ohio. [111]
Hort-Deat-1898-1	Thomas Horton entry, Noble County Deaths, 1899, number 2, County Clerk's Office, Caldwell, Ohio. [110]
Hort-Obit-1898-1	Thomas Horton obituary, <i>Caldwell Press</i> , Caldwell, Ohio, 26 May 1898. [110]
Hunt-Cens-1790-1	Abner Hunt household, 1790 U.S. census, Guilford County, North Carolina, page 405, column 2, line 16; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 7. [404]
Hunt-Cens-1820-1	Abner Hunt household, 1820 U.S. census, Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, page 64, line 45; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 92. [404]
Hunt-Cens-1820-2	Josiah Hunt household, 1820 U.S. census, Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, page 64, line 44; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 92. [202]
Hunt-Cens-1830-1	Abner Hunt household, 1830 U.S. census, Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, page 59, line 14; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 133. [404]
Hunt-Cens-1830-2	Josiah Hunt household, 1830 U.S. census, Fairfield Township, Highland County, Ohio, page 59, line 13; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 133. [202]
Hunt-Cens-1840-1	Josiah Hunt household, 1840 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, page 16, line 11; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 403. [202]
Hunt-Cens-1850-1	Josiah Hunt, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, mortality schedule, Fairfield Township, page 397, line 7; National Archives micropublication T1159, roll 14. [202]
Hunt-Land-1825-1	Highland County Deeds, volume 9 (transcribed): 371, Highland County Courthouse, Hillsboro, Ohio. [202]
Hunt-Land-1828-1	Highland County Deeds, volume 7 (transcribed): 78, Highland County Courthouse, Hillsboro, Ohio. [202, 203]
Hunt-Land-1849-1	Highland County Deeds, volume 16: 318-319, Highland County Courthouse, Hillsboro, Ohio. [100, 202, 203]
Hunt-Land-1849-2	Highland County Deeds, volume 16: 326, Highland County Courthouse, Hillsboro, Ohio. [100, 202, 203]

Hunt-Othe-1997-1	Untitled papers in the possession of Naomi Zimmerman, copied January 1997; in the possession of the author; Naomi Zimmerman was the granddaughter of Albert H. Nordyke and second great-granddaughter of Josiah Hunt. [202, 203]
Huss-Book-186X-1	Gilbert Cope, "Newark or Kennett and other Monthly Meeting records, Chester County," Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 389404, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [2528, 2529, 5056]
Huss-Book-1893-1	Joseph Dow, <i>History of the town of Hampton, New Hampshire: from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892</i> ([S.l.]: Lucy E. Dow, 1893), 2: 589, 758-761, 907-909. [2528, 5056, 5057, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 20224, 20225, 20226]
Huss-Book-1901-1	Lydia S. Hinchman, <i>Early settlers of Nantucket: their associates and descendants</i> (Philadelphia: Ferris & Leach, 1901), 4, 5, 9, 50-59, 213-214, 270. [5056, 5057, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 20224, 20225, 20226]
Huss-Book-1911-1	Historical Research Committee of the Colonial Dames of Delaware, compiler, <i>A Calendar of Delaware wills, New Castle County, 1682-1800</i> (New York: F. H. Hitchcock, 1911), 12-13, 30. [1264, 2528, 2529, 5056, 5057]
Huss-Book-1950-1	Amy Hussey Graham, <i>Genealogical records of Hussey family and of Rosencranz, Knight and Truesdale collateral lines, from early times to the year 1950</i> , (no place: no publisher, 1950); microfilm 84/3184, Library of Congress, Washington, District of Columbia. [19, 38, 39, 78, 79, 156, 157, 158, 159, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 624, 625, 626, 632, 633, 636, 637, 1248, 1249, 1252, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 2496, 2497, 2528, 2529, 2544, 2545, 5056, 5057, 5088, 5089, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 20224, 20225, 20226, 20228, 20230]
Huss-Book-198X-1	Society of Friends, <i>Maryland Quaker records</i> (Ft. Wayne, Indiana: Allen County Public Library, 198-), 7, 24. [316, 632, 633, 1264, 1265]
Huss-Book-1993-1	Henry C. Peden, <i>Quaker records of Northern Maryland: births, deaths, marriages and abstracts from the minutes, 1716-1800</i> (Westminster, Maryland: Family Line, 1993), 14, 15, 74, 165, 166, 181, 187, 194, 219, 236. [316, 632, 633]
Huss-Ceme-1887-1	Edward S. and Eliza R. Hussey gravestone, Old Hill Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana (latitude: 39.520158, longitude: -87.143286). [158, 159]
Huss-Cens-1790-1	George Hussey household, 1790 U.S. census, Baltimore City, Baltimore County, Maryland, page 38, line 21; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 3. [632]
Huss-Cens-1800-1	George Hussey household, 1800 U.S. census, Baltimore City, Baltimore County, Maryland, page 239, line 3; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 9. [632]
Huss-Cens-1810-1	Geo. Hussey household, 1810 U.S. census, Baltimore Ward 7, Baltimore County, Maryland, page 109, line 18; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 13. [632]
Huss-Cens-1820-1	Joseph Hussey household, 1820 U.S. census, Baltimore Ward 3, Baltimore County, Maryland, page 111, line 19; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 42. [316]
Huss-Cens-1840-1	E. S. Hussey household, 1840 U.S. census, Sullivan County, Indiana, page 52, line 10; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 94. [158]
Huss-Cens-1850-1	Edwd. S. Hussey household, 1850 U.S. census, Sullivan County, Indiana, population schedule, Haddon Township, pages 201-202, dwelling 45, family 46; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 173. [79, 158, 159]
Huss-Cens-1860-1	Edward S. Hussey household, 1860 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Van Buren Township, Brazil post office, page 671, dwelling 3, family 3; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 249. [79, 158, 159]
Huss-Cens-1870-1	Edward S. Hussey household, 1870 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Brazil Township, Brazil post office, page 4, dwelling 56, family 61; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 304. [158, 159]
Huss-Cens-1880-1	John Hussey household, 1880 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Brazil Township, enumeration district 228, supervisor's district 4, sheet 389, dwelling 85, family 87; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 269. [158]
Huss-Marr-1813-1	Baltimore County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Baltimore County, Maryland marriage licenses, 1777-1851, page 221, number 483, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland; microfilm number 13693, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [316, 317]
Huss-Obit-1880-1	Mrs. E. S. Hussey obituary, <i>Clay County Enterprise</i> , Clay County, Indiana, 25 Mar 1880. [158, 159]
Huss-Obit-1887-1	Edward Simmons Hussey obituary, <i>Brazil Register</i> , Brazil, Indiana, 14 Jul 1887. [78, 158, 159]

- Huss-Othe-2003-1 Ancestry.com, *U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830* [database on-line] (Provo, Utah: The Generations Network, 2003); Original data: Avero Publications, *Biography Database, 1680-1830* (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England: Avero Publications, 1998), entries for Joseph Hussey and/or George Hussey, occupations of tanner/currier, in Baltimore in 1804, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1819, and 1829. [316, 632]
- Huss-Prob-1770-1 John Hussey will (1770), York County Will Book B: 214, York County Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania. [632, 1264]
- Huss-Prob-1819-1 George Hussey will (1819), Baltimore County Wills, volume 10: 580-581, Baltimore City Court House, Baltimore, Maryland; microfilm number 13594, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [316, 632]
- Huss-Prob-1849-1 Joseph Hussey administration account, Vigo County Probate Order Book 5: 94-95, Vigo County Courthouse, Terre Haute, Indiana. [158, 316]
- Huss-Prob-1840-1 Joseph Hussey estate entry, Index to estates and guardianships, 1819-1927, Probate Court, Common Pleas and Circuit Court, page 168, line 1, Vigo County Courthouse, Terre Haute, Indiana; microfilm number 1392539, item 1, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [316]
- Hutc-Ceme-1814-1 William Hutchison gravestone, North Butler Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9220082, longitude: -79.8406083). [334]
- Hutc-Ceme-1815-1 Margaret Hutchison gravestone, North Butler Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9220082, longitude: -79.8406083). [334, 335]
- Hutc-Cens-1790-1 Ester Hutchenson household, 1790 U.S. census, Armstrong Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, page 100, line 11; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 9. [669]
- Hutc-Cens-1800-1 Wm. Hutchison household, 1800 U.S. census, Middlesex Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 321, line 10; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 36. [334]
- Hutc-Cens-1810-1 W. Hutcheson household, 1810 U.S. census, Donegal Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 1047, line 34; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 46. [334]
- Hutc-Land-1819-1 Indiana County Deeds, volume 4: 78, Indiana County Courthouse, Indiana, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 862679, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [334]
- Hutc-Land-1836-1 Patent Books, series H, volume 35: 594, record group 17, series 17.155, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [334]
- Hutc-Land-1838-1 Butler County Deeds, volume 55: 127-128, Butler County Courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 1434383, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [166, 167, 334]
- Hutc-Prob-1788-1 John Hucheson will (1788), Franklin County Wills, volume A: 135-136, Franklin County Court House, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 323862, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [334, 668, 669]
- Hutc-Prob-1809-1 George Hutchison will (1809), Indiana County Wills, volume 1: 13, number 17, Indiana County Courthouse, Indiana, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 863903, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [334, 669]
- Hutc-Prob-1814-1 William Hutcheson estate (1814), file number H-07, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [334, 335]
- Hutc-Prob-1817-1 Butler County Orphans' Court Dockets, volume 1: 43-44, numbers 112, 113, 115, Butler County Courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 892823, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [334]
- Ibar-Lett-2006-1 Maria de los Angeles Ibarra Barajas, [Letter to Robert Boyd from Maria de los Angeles Ibarra Barajas, containing genealogical information], 2006, manuscript; CD-ROM number 5068, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [14, 15, 28, 29, 30, 31, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63]
- Kahn-Book-1888-1 Isaac Markens, *The Hebrews in America: A series of historical and biographical sketches* (New York: Isaac Markens, 1888), 111. [76]
- Kahn-Ceme-1891-1 Levi Kahn gravestone, Hebrew Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.7353217, longitude: -86.1641534). [76]
- Kahn-Ceme-1899-1 Caroline Kahn gravestone, Hebrew Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.7353217, longitude: -86.1641534). [77]
- Kahn-Ceme-1920-1 Helen K. Kahn gravestone, section 14, lot 95, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.8203198, longitude: -86.1719321). [39]

- Kahn-Ceme-1932-1 David L. Kahn gravestone, section 14, lot 95, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.8203198, longitude: -86.1719321). [38]
- Kahn-Cens-1860-1 Levi Cohn household, 1860 U.S. census, Putnam County, Indiana, population schedule, Cloverdale Township, Cloverdale post office, page 142, dwelling 9, family 10; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 291. [76, 77]
- Kahn-Cens-1870-1 Levi Cohn household, 1870 U.S. census, Putnam County, Indiana, population schedule, Greencastle Ward 1, Greencastle post office, page 91, dwelling 24, family 27; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 353. [38, 76, 77]
- Kahn-Cens-1880-1 Levi Kahn household, 1880 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Indianapolis Ward 20, enumeration district 126, supervisor's district 3, sheet 604, dwelling 9, family 10; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 296. [38, 76, 77]
- Kahn-Cens-1900-1 David L. Kahn household, 1900 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Center Township, Indianapolis Ward 3, enumeration district 51, supervisor's district 7, sheet 1, dwelling 16, family 16; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 388. [19, 38, 39]
- Kahn-Cens-1910-1 David L. Kahn household, 1910 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Center Township, Indianapolis Ward 3, enumeration district 64, supervisor's district 7, sheet 9, dwelling 188, family 197; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 367. [19, 38, 39]
- Kahn-Cens-1930-1 David L. Kahn household, 1930 U.S. census, Marion County, Indiana, population schedule, Center Township, Indianapolis Ward 3, enumeration district 40, supervisor's district 8, sheet 2, dwelling 36, family 43; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 608. [38]
- Kahn-Deat-1891-1 Levi Kahn entry, Putnam County Deaths, Book A 1882-1891: 284, certificate number 1891-1, Putnam County Health Department, Greencastle, Indiana. [76]
- Kahn-Deat-1899-1 Caroline Kahn entry, Marion County Deaths, volume 10: 90, certificate number 903, Marion County Health Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [38, 77, 154, 155]
- Kahn-Deat-1920-1 Helen K. Kahn, death certificate number 7081 (1920), Indiana State Department of Health, Vital Records Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [38, 39, 78, 79]
- Kahn-Deat-1932-1 Dr. David L. Kahn, death certificate number 1090 (1932), Ohio Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Columbus, Ohio. [38]
- Kahn-Marr-1924-1 Kahn-Steeg marriage return, marriage license number 189, 23 Feb 1924, Marion County Clerk's Office, Indianapolis, Indiana; includes male and female applications for marriage license. [38, 76, 77]
- Kahn-News-1922-1 Mountain Vally Water advertisement, *Indianapolis Sunday Star*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 3 Sep 1922. [38]
- Kahn-News-1923-1 "Local Attorney of Note Politically Dies Unexpectedly," *Indianapolis Star*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 10 May 1923. [38]
- Kahn-Obit-1891-1 Levi Kahn obituary, *Greencastle Banner and Times*, Greencastle, Indiana, 2 Apr 1891. [76]
- Kahn-Obit-1899-1 Caroline Kahn obituary, *Greencastle Star-Press*, Greencastle, Indiana, 13 May 1899, page 1. [76, 77]
- Kahn-Obit-1932-1 David L. Kahn obituary, *Indianapolis Star*, Indianapolis, Indiana, 8 Jan 1932, page 9. [19, 38, 39, 78]
- Kahn-Trav-1904-1 David L. Kahn, application number 82044; *Passport applications, 1795-1905*; micropublication M1372D (Washington: National Archives), roll 642, frame number 124. [38]
- Kahn-Trav-1904-2 Dr. David L. Kahn family entries, *SS Republic* passenger manifest, 24 Nov 1904, page 1, lines 7-10; in *Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957*; micropublication T715C (Washington: National Archives), roll 516, page 94. [19, 38, 39]
- Knig-Book-1867-1 Joseph C. Martindale, *A history of the townships of Byberry and Moreland in Philadelphia, Pa., from their earliest settlements by the whites to the present time* (Philadelphia: T. Ellwood Zell, 1867), 299-303, 310-311. [312, 624, 625, 1248, 1249, 2496, 2497]
- Knig-Book-1910-1 Jesse W. Weik, *Weik's history of Putnam County Indiana* (Indianapolis, Indiana: B. F. Bowen & Company, 1910), 59. [78]
- Knig-Book-1957-1 Edward Hussey Knight, *Genealogy [i.e. Genealogy] of Knight Family Prior to 1682 [and] to 1957, et. seq.* (Washington: Library of Congress Photoduplication Service, 1987), 1-2, 5, 8-9; microfilm number 1550306, Library of Congress, Washington, District of Columbia. [8, 9, 18, 19, 38, 39, 78, 79, 156, 157, 158, 159, 312, 313, 624, 625, 626, 627, 1248, 1249, 1252, 1253, 2496, 2497]
- Knig-Book-1970-1 Walter Lee Sheppard, *The Welcome claimants proved, disproved and doubtful with an account of their descendants* (1970; reprinted Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1996), 272-275. [2496, 2497]

Knig-Book-1983-1	Muskingum County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, <i>Cemetery inscriptions of Newton and Springfield Townships, Muskingum County, Ohio</i> ([Zanesville, Ohio]: Muskingum County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society, 1983), 104; microfilm number 6125564, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [312]
Knig-Book-1985-1	George E. McCracken, <i>Passengers and ships prior to 1684</i> (1985; reprinted Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1992), 43. [2496, 2497]
Knig-Ceme-1877-1	Austin Willett Knight gravestone, Old Hill Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana (latitude: 39.520158, longitude: -87.143286). [156]
Knig-Ceme-1887-1	Achsah Knight gravestone, Old Hill Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana (latitude: 39.520158, longitude: -87.143286). [157]
Knig-Ceme-1892-1	Lucia E. Knight gravestone, section 14, lot 95, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.8203198, longitude: -86.1719321). [79]
Knig-Ceme-1911-1	George A. Knight gravestone, section 14, lot 95, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.8203198, longitude: -86.1719321). [78]
Knig-Ceme-1911-2	George A. and Lucia Elizabeth Knight memorial stone, section 14, lot 95, Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana (latitude: 39.8203198, longitude: -86.1719321). [78, 79]
Knig-Cens-1840-1	Austin W. Knight household, 1840 U.S. census, Hopewell Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, page 296, line 6, National Archives micropublication M704, roll 418. [156]
Knig-Cens-1850-1	Austin W. Knight household, 1850 U.S. census, Muskingum County, Ohio, population schedule, Springfield Township, pages 5-6, dwelling 69, family 69; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 718. [78, 156, 157]
Knig-Cens-1860-1	Austin W. Knight household, 1860 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Van Buren Township, Brazil post office, page 671, dwelling 1, family 1; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 249. [78, 156, 157]
Knig-Cens-1870-1	Austin W. Knight household, 1870 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Brazil Township, Brazil post office, page 10, dwelling 135, family 151; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 304. [156, 157]
Knig-Cens-1870-2	George A. Knight household, 1870 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Brazil Township, Brazil post office, page 7, dwelling 91, family 99; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 304. [39, 78, 79]
Knig-Cens-1880-1	Achsah Knight household, 1880 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, City of Brazil, enumeration district 229, supervisor's district 4, sheet 425, dwelling 413, family 449; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 269. [157]
Knig-Cens-1880-2	Geo. A. Knight household, 1880 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Town of Brazil, enumeration district 228, supervisor's district 4, sheet 385, dwelling 2, family 2; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 269. [39, 78, 79]
Knig-Cens-1900-1	G. G. Kerfoot household, 1900 U.S. census, Clay County, Indiana, population schedule, Brazil Township, enumeration district 3, supervisor's district 5, sheet 3, dwelling 50, family 50; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 363. [78]
Knig-Deat-1892-1	Lucia Knight entry, Marion County Deaths, volume 7: 92, certificate number 928, Marion County Health Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [79]
Knig-Deat-1911-1	Geo. A. Knight, death certificate, 27 Dec 1911, Indiana State Department of Health, Vital Records Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [78, 79, 156, 157]
Knig-Marr-1862-1	Clay County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage records, 1851-1948, Clay County Courthouse, Brazil, Indiana, volume 2: 60; microfilm number 1404536, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [78, 79]
Knig-News-1895-1	"Shot the Wrong Man," <i>Clay County Enterprise</i> , Clay County, Indiana, 18 Jul 1895, page 1. [78]
Knig-News-1911-1	"George A. Knight Dying." <i>Brazil Weekly Democrat</i> , Brazil, Indiana, 28 Dec 1911. [78]
Knig-Obit-1877-1	Austin W. Knight obituary, <i>Clay County Enterprise</i> , Clay County, Indiana, 27 Dec 1877, transcribed copy, Clay County Genealogical Society, Center Point, Indiana; the transcription is less than complete and appears to be abbreviated. [156, 157]
Knig-Obit-1892-1	"Called Home," <i>Clay County Enterprise</i> , Clay County, Indiana, 29 Dec 1892. [39, 78, 79]
Knig-Obit-1892-2	"Funeral of Mrs. George A. Knight," <i>Brazil Democrat</i> , Brazil, Indiana, 29 Dec 1892. [39, 78, 79]



Knig-Prob-1726-1	Giels Knight will (1726), Philadelphia County Will Book E: 6, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [1248, 2496, 2497]
Knig-Prob-1732-1	Mary Knight will (1732), Philadelphia County Will Book E: 197, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [1248, 2496, 2497]
Ligh-Ceme-17XX-1	Nathaniel and Margaret Lightner gravestone, Christ Episcopal Church, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.039382, longitude: -76.088637); it is unknown whether or not Nathaniel and Margaret are actually buried here as they were originally interred on their homestead in Leacock Township. [566, 567]
Ligh-Land-1717-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume D, book 78: 202, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [566, 1133]
Ligh-Land-1743-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume C, book 182: 233, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [566]
Ligh-Land-1749-1	Patent Books, series A, volume 15: 360-362, record group 17, series 17.142, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [566, 1133]
Ligh-Land-1767-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume C, book 112: 197, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [566]
Ligh-Line-1985-1	Lineage application of Marian Wathena Kennedy Miller, national number 680954, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, supplemental (Nathaniel Lightner), approved 1986. [274, 282, 283, 566, 567, 1132, 1133]
Ligh-News-1761-1	"SCHEME of a LOTTERY for raising Five Hundred and Six Pounds," <i>The Pennsylvania Gazette</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 3 Dec 1761, page 4, column 1. [566]
Ligh-News-1761-2	"SCHEME of a LOTTERY for raising Six Hundred and Seventy five," <i>The Pennsylvania Gazette</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 24 Dec 1761, page 3, columns 2-3. [566]
Ligh-Prob-1782-1	Nathaniel Lightner will (1782), Lancaster County Will Book P, volume 1: 238-239, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [274, 282, 566, 567]
Long-Book-1868-1	E. B. Huntington, <i>History of Stamford, Connecticut: from its settlement in 1641, to the present time, including Darien, which was one of its parishes until 1820</i> (Stamford, Connecticut: E. B. Huntington, 1868), 188. [302, 604, 605]
Long-Book-1896-1	Harlo Hakes, <i>Landmarks of Steuben County, New York</i> (Syracuse, New York: D. Mason & Company, 1896), 305. [302, 604]
Long-Cens-1790-1	David Longwall household, 1790 U.S. census, Frederickstown, Dutchess County, New York, page 23, line 14; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 6. [302]
Long-Cens-1800-1	David Longwall household, 1800 U.S. census, Carmel, Dutchess County, New York, page 84, line 25; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 21. [302]
Long-Prob-1815-1	David Longwell estate file (1815), file 16175, State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey. [150, 151, 302]
Marb-Ceme-1906-1	Eva Morburger and Milton Marburger gravestone, Evans City Cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.7622877, longitude: -80.0633935). [86, 87]
Marb-Cens-1870-1	M. Marburger household, 1870 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Adams Township, Breakneck post office, pages 3-4, dwelling 40, family 48; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1315. [86, 87]
Marb-Cens-1880-1	Eva Marburger household, 1880 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Adams Township, enumeration district 26, supervisor's district 10, sheet 10, dwelling 165, family 169; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1108. [87]
Marb-Cens-1900-1	George G. Marburger household, 1900 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Adams Township North, enumeration district 51, supervisor's district 19, sheet 5, dwelling 91, family 96; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1386. [87]
Marb-Deat-1906-1	Annie Eva Marburger, death certificate number 75690 (1906), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [87]
Marb-Obit-1906-1	Eva Schraum Marburger obituary, <i>Butler Citizen</i> , Butler, Pennsylvania, 6 Sep 1906, page 2. [86, 87]

Marb-Prob-1873-1	Milton Marburger estate (1873), file number M-239, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania; some files missing from original archive. [42, 43, 86, 87]
Marb-Prob-1906-1	Annie Eva Marburger estate (1906), file number M-591, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [87]
Mecl-Book-1927-1	C. Hale Sipe, <i>History of Butler County, Pennsylvania</i> , 2 volumes (Topeka, Kansas: Historical Publishing Company, 1927), 2: 931. [41, 82, 83]
Mecl-Ceme-1878-1	Hugh P. Meclimans gravestone, Concord Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9978411, longitude: -79.8372743). [82]
Mecl-Ceme-1898-1	Margaret M. Meclimans gravestone, Concord Church cemetery, Butler County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.9978411, longitude: -79.8372743). [82, 83]
Mecl-Cens-1850-1	H. P. McClymonds household, 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Washington Township, page 376, dwelling 1035, family 1045; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 760. [41, 82, 83]
Mecl-Cens-1860-1	Hugh McLimons household, 1860 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Fairview Township, Butler post office, page 411, dwelling 342, family 350; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1086. [41, 82, 83]
Mecl-Cens-1870-1	H. P. McLymonds household, 1870 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Fairview Township, Baldwin post office, page 222, dwelling 148, family 148; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1315. [82, 83]
Mecl-Cens-1880-1	Margaret M. McLymon household, 1880 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Karns City, enumeration district 60, supervisor's district 10, sheet 542, dwelling 77, family 79; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1109. [83]
Mecl-Obit-1878-1	Hugh P. Meclimans obituary, <i>Butler Citizen</i> , Butler, Pennsylvania, 14 Aug 1878, page 2. [82]
Mecl-Prob-1878-1	Hugh P. Meclimans estate (1878), file number M-282, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [40, 41, 82, 83]
Mecl-Prob-1898-1	Margaret Meclimens estate (1898), file number M-470, Butler County courthouse, Butler, Pennsylvania. [83]
Mola-Arti-1902-1	W. W. H. Davis, "Washington Headquarters," <i>The New Era</i> , volume 9 (1902): 310-311. [1252, 1253]
Mola-Arti-1917-1	"Pennsylvania Marriage Licenses, 1769-1776," <i>Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography</i> , volume 41 (1917): 348. [626, 627]
Mola-Arti-1976-1	"Genealogical Gleanings from the Journal of Elizabeth Drinker, 1759 to 1807," <i>The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine</i> , volume 29, number 4 (1976): 268. [1252]
Mola-Book-1811-1	[Anonymous], <i>Acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, passed at a season which was begun and held at the borough of Lancaster, on Tuesday, the second day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, and of the independence of the United States of America the thirty-fifth</i> (Philadelphia: John Bioren, 1811), 74. [626, 627]
Mola-Book-1852-1	Samuel Hazard, editor, <i>Colonial Records of Pennsylvania</i> , 16 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Theo. Fenn & Co., 1851-1853), 11: 481-485, 564-565. [626]
Mola-Book-1852-2	[Anonymous], <i>Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government</i> , 10 volumes (Harrisburg: Theo. Fenn & Co., 1851-1852), 8: 291, 339, 342, 349, 360-362, 369, 397, 399, 400. [1252]
Mola-Book-1853-1	Samuel Hazard, editor, <i>Colonial Records of Pennsylvania</i> , 16 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Theo. Fenn & Co., 1851-1853), 15: 382. [626]
Mola-Book-1864-1	Lorenzo Sabine, <i>Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay</i> , 2 volumes (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1864), 2: 85-86. [626]
Mola-Book-1869-1	J. I. Mombert, <i>An Authentic History of Lancaster County, in the state of Pennsylvania</i> (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: J. E. Barr & Co., 1869), 429. [1252]
Mola-Book-1883-1	Charles Penrose Keith, <i>The provincial councillors of Pennsylvania who held office between 1733 &amp; 1776, and those earlier councillors who were some time chief magistrates of the province and their descendants</i> (1883; reprinted Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1997), 417-424. [39, 78, 79, 156, 157, 312, 313, 626, 627, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255]

- Mola-Book-1905-1 [Anonymous], *Notices of Marriages and Deaths in Poulson's American Daily Advertiser, 1826-1830*, Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, volume 79 (Philadelphia: no publisher, 1905), 140. [626]
- Mola-Book-1989-1 [Anonymous], *Bucks County Intelligencer deaths, 1804-1834, transcribed from the several newspapers which preceeded the Bucks County Intelligencer as well as the Bucks County Intelligencer* (Doylestown, Pennsylvania: Bucks County Historical Society, 1989), 71. [626]
- Mola-Line-1928-1 Lineage application of Florence Kahn Simpson, national number 243186, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (William Moland), approved 1928. [19, 38, 39, 78, 79, 156, 157, 312, 313, 626, 627]
- Mola-News-1747-1 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 20 Jan 1746/7, page 3, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1747-2 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 23 Apr 1747, page 2, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1747-3 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 21 May 1747, page 3, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1751-1 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 13 Jun 1751, page 3, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1753-1 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 9 Aug 1753, page 2, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1753-2 "Philadelphia, August 16, 1753," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 16 Aug 1753, page 3, column 1. [1252]
- Mola-News-1753-3 "To be sold by the subscriber, a certain brick House, 3 stories high," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 20 Sep 1753, page 3, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1754-1 "TO be sold by the subscriber, a commodious lot of ground," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 6 Jun 1754, page 4, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1754-2 "To be sold at publick vendue, on Saturday, the 30th inst. by," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 14 Nov 1754, page 3, column 1. [1252]
- Mola-News-1754-3 "List of LETTERS at the Post Office, in Third street," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 28 Nov 1754, pages 2-3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1755-1 "BY virtue of a writ to me directed, will be exposed to sale," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 26 Jun 1755, page 3, column 1. [1252]
- Mola-News-1760-1 "To be LETT," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 7 Feb 1760, page 4, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1760-2 "To be SOLD," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 24 Apr 1760, page 3, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1762-2 "TO BE LETT," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 15 Apr 1762, page 4, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-News-1768-1 "Philadelphia, July 4, 1768," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 7 Jul 1768, page 3, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-News-1770-1 "List of LETTERS at the Post Office, in Third street," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2 Aug 1770. [626]
- Mola-News-1778-1 "PENNSYLVANIA, ss.," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 13 May 1778. [626]
- Mola-News-1783-1 "TWO DOLLARS Reward," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 5 Nov 1783, page 3, column 3. [1253]
- Mola-Obit-1761-1 John Moland obituary, *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 8 Jan 1761, page 3, column 3. [1252]
- Mola-Obit-1762-1 "Philadelphia, December 30," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 30 Dec 1762, page 2, column 2. [1252]
- Mola-Prob-1761-1 John Moland will (1761), Bucks County Wills, volume 3: 51, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [626, 1252, 1253]
- Moor-Book-1880-1 [Anonymous], *History of Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 1745-1880* (Newark, Ohio: J.A. Caldwell, 1880), 133-136, 254, 428, 502, 522, 534. [334, 335, 670, 671]

Moor-Book-1891-1	Samuel T. Wiley and Melanie Joy Adams, <i>Biographical and historical cyclopedia of Indiana and Armstrong counties</i> (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: John M. Gresham, 1891), 50, 65, 77, 81, 132, 146, 241, 272, 510. [670, 671]
Moor-Book-1903-1	Howard M. Jenkins, editor, <i>Pennsylvania, colonial and federal: a history, 1608-1903</i> (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Philadelphia Historical Pub. Association, 1903), 37. [670]
Moor-Book-1983-1	Don Yoder, Elizabeth P. Bentley, and Eleanor R. Antoniak, <i>Pennsylvania vital records from the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine and the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography</i> (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983), 4. [670, 671]
Moor-Ceme-1822-1	Fergus Moorhead gravestone, Oakland Cemetery, Indiana County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6133, longitude: -79.1689). [670]
Moor-Cens-1790-1	Ferges Moorhead household, 1790 U.S. census, Armstrong Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, page 100, line 10; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 9. [670]
Moor-Cens-1800-1	Fergus Moorhead household, 1800 U.S. census, Armstrong Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, page 90, line 4; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 41. [670]
Moor-Cens-1810-1	Fergus Moorhead Sen. household, 1810 U.S. census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, page 237, line 43; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 49. [670]
Moor-Cens-1820-1	Fergus Moorhead Sen. household, 1820 U.S. census, Center Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, page 15, line 16; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 105. [670]
Moor-Land-1738-1	Lancaster County warrant register, 1733-1957, record group 17, series 17.88, page 136, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [1520]
Moor-Line-2007-1	Lineage application of Eva-Joy Johns, national number 755678, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (Fergus Moorhead), approved 2007. [334, 335, 670, 671]
Moor-News-1777-1	"Philadelphia, April 9," <i>The Pennsylvania Gazette</i> , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 9 Apr 1777. [670]
Moor-News-1916-1	"Indiana's oldest settler," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 20 Jun 1916, page 2. [670, 671, 1342]
Moor-News-1953-1	"'Sesqui' background," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 26 Feb 1953, page 5. [334, 335, 670, 671, 1342]
Moor-News-1953-2	"First white man to set foot in Indiana county was in year of 1727," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 29 Jun 1953, page A2. [670, 671]
Moor-News-1953-3	"Center township thrived through years on coal," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 29 Jun 1953, page C24. [670]
Moor-News-1953-4	"Story of Captain Fergus Moorhead reveals early hardships in county," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 29 Jun 1953, page D26. [334, 335, 670, 671, 1342]
Moor-News-1966-1	"Fergus Moorhead first settler," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 8 Aug 1966, pages A2-A3. [334, 335, 670, 671]
Moor-News-1976-1	"Andrew Simpson killed and Fergus Moorhead captured," <i>Indiana Evening Gazette</i> , Indiana, Pennsylvania, 3 Jul 1976, pages B9, B11. [670, 671]
Moor-Othe-XXXX-1	Moorhead's Fort historic marker, erected by the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission (latitude: 40.623487, longitude: -79.180423). [670]  "MOORHEAD'S FORT   About 1781, Fergus Moorhead,   pioneer settler, built a fort   near the buildings about   200 yards south, to protect   his family and neighbors   from hostile Indians. It   was the first permanent   settlement in this vicinity.   PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL AND MUSEUM COMMISSION"
Moor-Prob-1787-1	Samuel Moorhead will (1787), Franklin County Wills, volume A: 17-18, Franklin County Court House, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 323862, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [670, 1340]
Moor-Prob-1822-1	Fergus Moorhead will (1822), Indiana County Wills, volume 1: 103-104, number 166, Indiana County Courthouse, Indiana, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 863903, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [670, 671]
Moor-Prob-1824-1	Jane Moorhead will (1824), Indiana County Wills, volume 1: 120-121, number 191-192, Indiana County Courthouse, Indiana, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 863903, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [671]

- Morg-Birt-1913-1 Anna Eleanor Morgan, birth certificate number 0934390-1913 (1913), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [11, 22, 23]
- Morg-Book-1878-1 [Anonymous], *History of Champaign County, Illinois, with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers* (Philadelphia: Brink, McDonough & Co., 1878). [88, 89, 176, 178]
- Morg-Book-1882-1 William Henry Perrin, editor, *History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas counties, Kentucky* (Chicago: O. L. Baskin & Co., 1882), 346, 359, 369, 371, 377, 411-412, 414, 418. [90, 91, 176, 177]
- Morg-Book-1887-1 [Anonymous], *Portrait and biographical album of Chamapaign County, Ill., containing full page portraits and biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens of the county, together with portraits and biographies of all the governors of Illinois, and of the presidents of the United States* (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887), 525. [44, 88, 89]
- Morg-Book-1905-1 J. O. Cunningham, *History of Champaign County, Illinois* (1905; reprinted as *History of Champaign County, Illinois*, Urbana, Illinois: Champaign County Historical Archives, 1984), 686, 688. [88]
- Morg-Book-1932-1 *Beaver Falls High School yearbook*, (Beaver Falls: no publisher, 1932). [11]
- Morg-Book-1993-1 [Anonymous], *Public servants of Champaign County, 1833-1991: an index to elected and appointed officials of Champaign County, the cities of Champaign and Urbana, the village of Rantoul, and county townships* (Urbana, Illinois: Champaign County Historical Archives, 1993), 194. [88]
- Morg-Book-1995-1 Don Heflin, *An index to the Nicholas County cemeteries in the book, "The history of Nicholas County, 1976"* (Georgetown, Kentucky: D. Heflin, 1995), 117. [176]
- Morg-Ceme-1873-1 Still born child of John and Ellen Morgan, record number 501, *Linden Grove Cemetery 1868-1998* [database online] (Covington, Kentucky: Kenton County Public Library, 2006). [44, 45]
- Morg-Ceme-1876-1 Child of John and Ellen Morgan, record number 1236, *Linden Grove Cemetery 1868-1998* [database online] (Covington, Kentucky: Kenton County Public Library, 2006). [44, 45]
- Morg-Ceme-1877-1 Child of John Morgan (not named), record number 1386, *Linden Grove Cemetery 1868-1998* [database online] (Covington, Kentucky: Kenton County Public Library, 2006). [44, 45]
- Morg-Ceme-1879-1 Lucinda Morgan, record number 1985, *Linden Grove Cemetery 1868-1998* [database online] (Covington, Kentucky: Kenton County Public Library, 2006). [44]
- Morg-Ceme-1887-1 Woodson Morgan gravestone, Bailey Cemetery, Champaign County, Illinois (latitude: 39.995556, longitude: -88.274167). [88]
- Morg-Ceme-1914-1 L. D. Morgan gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [22]
- Morg-Ceme-1954-1 Eva B. Johnson gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [23]
- Morg-Cens-1810-1 Garrett Morgan household, 1810 U.S. census, Nicholas County, Kentucky, page 56, line 2; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 8. [176]
- Morg-Cens-1820-1 Sarah Morgan household, 1820 U.S. census, Nicholas County, Kentucky, page 114, line 1; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 20. [177]
- Morg-Cens-1830-1 John S. Morgan household, 1830 U.S. census, Carlisle, Nicholas, Kentucky, page 178, line 21; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 40. [90]
- Morg-Cens-1830-2 Woodson Morgan household, 1830 U.S. census, Decatur County, Indiana, page 386, line 21; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 26. [88]
- Morg-Cens-1840-1 John S. Morgan household, 1840 U.S. census, Nicholas County, Kentucky, page 79, line 9; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 121. [90]
- Morg-Cens-1840-2 Woodson Morgan household, 1840 U.S. census, First Division, Fleming County, Kentucky, page 188, line 23; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 110. [88]
- Morg-Cens-1850-1 John S. Morgan household, 1850 U.S. census, Kenton County, Kentucky, population schedule, Covington, page 310, dwelling 1557, family 1579; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 208. [45, 90, 91]
- Morg-Cens-1850-2 John S. Morgan, slave owner, 1850 U.S. census, Kenton County, Kentucky, slave schedule, Covington; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 226. [90]

Morg-Cens-1850-3	Woodson Morgan household, 1850 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, population schedule, District 1, page 266, dwelling 136, family 145; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 199. [44, 88, 89]
Morg-Cens-1850-4	Woodson Morgan, slave owner, 1850 U.S. census, Fleming County, Kentucky, slave schedule, District 1; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 224. [88]
Morg-Cens-1860-1	Ellen Morgan household, 1860 U.S. census, Nicholas County, Kentucky, population schedule, District 1, Carlisle post office, page 93, dwelling 648, family 648; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 389. [45, 91]
Morg-Cens-1860-2	Ellen Morgan, slave owner, 1860 U.S. census, Nicholas County, Kentucky, slave schedule, District 1, page 6, slave house 58; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 227. [91]
Morg-Cens-1860-3	Woodson Morgan household, 1860 U.S. census, Champaign County, Illinois, population schedule, Township 22 N. Range 8 E., Peru post office, page 413, dwelling 936, family 906; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 160. [44, 88]
Morg-Cens-1870-1	George W. Morgan household, 1870 U.S. census, Kenton County, Kentucky, population schedule, Covington, Covington post office, page 309, dwelling 16, family 19; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 478. [91]
Morg-Cens-1870-2	Woodson Morgan household, 1870 U.S. census, Champaign County, Illinois, population schedule, Crittenden Township, Tolono post office, page 113, dwelling 142, family 141; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 193. [88]
Morg-Cens-1880-1	Woodson Morgan household, 1880 U.S. census, Champaign County, Illinois, population schedule, Crittenden Township, enumeration district 8, supervisor's district 5, sheet 112, dwelling 3, family 3; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 179. [88]
Morg-Cens-1880-2	Jno. B. Holladay household, 1880 U.S. census, Bourbon County, Kentucky, population schedule, Paris, enumeration district 17, supervisor's district 4, sheet 51, dwelling 373, family 450; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 403. [22, 44]
Morg-Cens-1900-1	John Morgan household, 1900 U.S. census, Fayette County, Kentucky, population schedule, Lexington Ward 1, enumeration district 11, supervisor's district 7, sheet 1, dwelling 12, family 12; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 519. [22, 44]
Morg-Cens-1910-1	John Morgan household, 1910 U.S. census, Fayette County, Kentucky, population schedule, Lexington Ward 6, enumeration district 34, supervisor's district 7, sheet 1, dwelling 18, family 20; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 474. [44]
Morg-Cens-1920-1	Lavinia H. Morgan household, 1920 U.S. census, Fayette County, Kentucky, population schedule, Lexington Ward 6, enumeration district 73, supervisor's district 7, sheet 5, dwelling 104, family 135; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 568. [44]
Morg-Cens-1930-1	Robert K. Johnson household, 1930 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Patterson Township, enumeration district 84, supervisor's district 7, sheet 6, dwelling 132, family 137; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1997. [11, 23]
Morg-Deat-1852-1	John S. Morgan entry, Kenton County Deaths, 17 Jun 1852, Kentucky State Historical Society, Lexington, Kentucky. [90]
Morg-Deat-1887-1	Woodson Morgan entry, Champaign County Deaths, book A, entry 1474 (1887), Champaign County Clerk, Urbana, Illinois. [88]
Morg-Deat-1914-1	Dorsey Morgan, death certificate number 30108 (1914), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [22, 44, 45]
Morg-Deat-1920-1	Lavinia Morgan, death certificate number 22233 (1920), Kentucky Department for Public Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort, Kentucky. [44]
Morg-Deat-1922-1	John Morgan, death certificate number 19639 (1922), Kentucky Department for Public Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Frankfort, Kentucky. [44, 88, 89]
Morg-Deat-1954-1	Eva Bickerstaff Johnson, death certificate, 6 Feb 1954, Chippewa Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [11, 23, 46, 47]
Morg-Land-1827-1	Nicholas County Deeds, volume H: 73-74, Nicholas County Court, Carlisle, Kentucky; microfilm number 252371, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [88, 90, 176, 177]
Morg-Land-1834-1	Nicholas County Deeds, volume K: 226-227, Nicholas County Court, Carlisle, Kentucky; microfilm number 252372, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [90, 176]

- Morg-Lett-1835-1 Letter from Henry Bruce Jr. (Charleston, South Carolina) to Mary Bruce (Sparta, Georgia), 19 Apr 1835, Bruce Family Papers, box 1, folder 12, Eva G. Farris Special Collections, Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, Kentucky. [88, 89, 90, 91]
- Morg-Lett-1854-1 Letter from Henry Bruce Sr. (Fleming County, Kentucky) to Henry Bruce Jr., 12 Apr 1854, Bruce Family Papers, box 2, folder 56, Eva G. Farris Special Collections, Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, Kentucky. [91, 178, 179]
- Morg-Lett-1855-1 Letter from Henry Bruce Sr. (Fleming County, Kentucky) to Henry Bruce Jr., 22 Mar 1855, Bruce Family Papers, box 3, folder 65, Eva G. Farris Special Collections, Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, Kentucky. [91, 178, 179]
- Morg-Lett-1870-1 Letter from Henrietta Bruce (Mount Hope, Illinois) to Ellen Bruce (Covington, Kentucky), 19 Feb 1870, Bruce Family Papers, box 6, folder 152, Eva G. Farris Special Collections, Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, Kentucky. [44, 45]
- Morg-Lett-1891-1 Letter from Henry Bruce Jr. (Kansas City, Missouri) to Mary Bruce Green (Eureka Springs, Arkansas), 26 Oct 1891, Bruce Family Papers, box 7, folder 213, Eva G. Farris Special Collections, Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, Kentucky. [91]
- Morg-Lett-1913-1 Letter from Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (Hotel Speyerer, Rochester, Pennsylvania) to John and Lavinia Morgan (502 South Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky), 30 May 1913; in the possession of the author. The letter is written as if Dorsey's daughter Anna Eleanor is writing the letter (although she was just two days old at the time). [11, 22, 23, 44, 45, 47]
- Morg-Lett-1913-2 Letter from Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania) to Anna Eleanor Morgan, 10 Jun 1913; in the possession of the author. [11, 22, 23, 47]
- Morg-Lett-1913-3 Anna Eleanor Morgan birth announcement, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [11]
- Morg-Lett-1914-1 Letter from Leonidas Dorsey Morgan (Fountain Inn Hotel, New Castle, Pennsylvania) to John Morgan (502 South Broadway, Lexington, Kentucky), 20 Jan 1914; in the possession of the author. [11, 22, 23, 44]
- Morg-Marr-1909-1 Beaver County Marriage License Docket, volume 1909: 11296, Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Beaver, Pennsylvania; includes marriage application. [22, 23, 44, 45, 46, 47]
- Morg-News-1849-1 "President of the Railroad Company," *Covington Journal*, Covington, Kentucky, 21 Dec 1849, page 3. [90]
- Morg-News-1884-1 "Herndon-Morgan," *Lexington Daily Press*, Lexington, Kentucky, 12 Oct 1884, page 6. [44]
- Morg-News-1909-1 No title, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, published near Lexington, Kentucky about 1909, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [22, 23]
- "Mrs. John Morgan entertained Wednesday afternoon at her home on South Broadway with a reception in honor of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Leonidas Dorsey Morgan of Rochester, Pennsylvania. † The decorations were of palms, ferns and white chrysanthemums [chrysanthemums], the hostess was gowned in white, and the guest of honor, who is a charming bride here with her husband on their wedding trip, wore a graceful gown of rose silk. † The tea table was adorned with lace pieces, a silver urn of white chrysanthemums, white candles in silver candlesticks and silver baskets of confections in white and green. Substantials and ices were served and assisting the hostess in entertaining were: Miss Sallie Morgan, Mrs. D. C. Berryman, Miss Eleanor Coleman, Miss Bessie Halliday of Paris."
- Morg-News-1909-2 "Delightful Dinner Party for Mr. Morgan and Bride," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, published near Lexington, Kentucky about 1909, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [22, 23, 44]
- "One of the prettiest of the week's social affairs was the beautiful dinner party given last evening by Judge and Mrs. William Herndon, for Mr. Leonidas Dorsey Morgan and his attractive bride, of Pittsburg [Pittsburgh], Pa. † The guests present to enjoy a delectable nine course dinner were: Mrs. Bruce Morgan, of Carlisle, the Misses Holliday, of Paris, Ky., Mr. and Mrs. John Morgan, of Lexington and the hosts. † The dining room and table were in green and white decorations and the candles, confections and mints carried out these colors. † A profusion of ferns, palms and house-plants gave an added richness to the beautiful rooms."
- Morg-News-1921-1 "Morgan-Johnson," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [23]
- "Mrs. Eva B. Morgan, of Rochester, and Robert T. Johnson, of Bisbee, Ariz., were united in marriage Wednesday in Pittsburg [Pittsburgh] by Rev. Edward T. Travers. They have taken the management of the Hotel Speyerer, in Rochester, and will live there."
- Morg-News-1933-1 "Wins Today's Prize," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, 24 Jan 1933, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [23]



- Morg-News-1934-1 "Prize Recipe," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, 20 Feb 1934, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [11]
- Morg-Obit-1852-1 "Death of Col. John S. Morgan," *Covington Journal*, Covington, Kentucky, 19 Jun 1852, page 2. [90]
- Morg-Obit-1852-2 John S. Morgan obituary, *Covington Journal*, Covington, Kentucky, 26 Jun 1852, page 3. [90]
- Morg-Obit-1852-3 "Col. John S. Morgan," *Covington Journal*, Covington, Kentucky, 3 Jul 1852, page 2. [90]
- Morg-Obit-1880-1 Ellen Morgan obituary, *Carlisle Mercury*, Carlisle, Kentucky, 22 Jan 1880. [22, 44, 45, 90]
- Morg-Obit-1887-1 "Woodson Morgan Dead," *Champaign County Gazette*, Champaign County, Illinois, 21 Sep 1887. [88]
- Morg-Obit-1914-1 "Dies in Hospital," *Beaver Falls Tribune*, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 4 Mar 1914, page 1. [11, 22, 23, 44]
- Morg-Obit-1914-2 "Leonidas Dorsey Morgan," clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Rochester, Pennsylvania, 4 Mar 1914, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [11, 22, 23, 44]
- Morg-Obit-1922-1 John Morgan obituary, *Lexington Herald*, Lexington, Kentucky, 5 Sep 1922. [11, 44, 88, 89]
- Morg-Obit-1954-1 Eva B. Johnson obituary, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [11, 23, 46, 47]
- Morg-Obit-1954-2 Eva B. Johnson funeral notice, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [23]
- "JOHNSON: Funeral services for Mrs. Eva Bickerstaff Johnson, of Shenango road, Chippewa township, will be held in the A. D. Campbell Funeral Home, Beaver Falls, at 2:00 p. m. Tuesday with Rev. J. Sheldon Spangler, pastor of the Chippewa Community church, officiating. Interment will follow in Union cemetery, Monaca."
- Mult-Book-1849-1 William J. Blake, *The history of Putnam County, N.Y.: with an enumeration of its towns, villages, rivers, creeks, lakes, ponds, mountains, hills, and geological features; local traditions; and short biographical sketches of early settlers, etc.* (New York: Baker & Scribner, 1849), 256-257. [300, 301]
- Mult-Book-1852-10 Samuel Hazard, editor, *Pennsylvania archives selected and arranged from original documents in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, conformably to acts of the General Assembly, February 15, 1851, & March 1, 1852*, 13 volumes (Philadelphia: Joseph Severns, 1852-1856), 10: 176-177. [626, 1252]
- Mult-Book-1872-1 Alexander Harris, *A biographical history of Lancaster County* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Elias Barr & Co., 1872), 141, 198, 384, 498-500. [70, 564]
- Mult-Book-1876-2 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 2: 207, 219, 441. [272, 544, 626, 627]
- Mult-Book-1876-8 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 8: 148. [624, 625]
- Mult-Book-1876-9 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 9: 253, 257, 317. [280, 281, 436, 437]
- Mult-Book-1876-14 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 14: 693. [670]
- Mult-Book-1876-17 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 17: 28-33. [272, 544]
- Mult-Book-1876-19 William Henry Egle, editor, *Pennsylvania archives*, second series, 19 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: E. K. Meyers, 1876-1890, 1896), 19: 202, 244, 255, 295, 306, 310-312, 331, 430, 485, 533, 538, 541, 561, 562, 565, 572, 576, 592, 669. [1746, 2508, 3492, 5016, 5026]
- Mult-Book-1876-20 W. W. H. Davis, *The history of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time* (Doylestown, Pennsylvania: Democrat Book and Job Office Print, 1876), 87, 194, 214, 217-218, 736-737. [156, 626, 1254, 2508, 2496, 2497]
- Mult-Book-1883-1 Franklin Ellis and Samuel Evans, *History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men* (Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1883), 36, 434, 487, 517, 532, 535, 630, 639, 717, 811, 813, 898, 910, 914, 924, 926. [68, 70, 71, 136, 140, 142, 143, 282, 286, 287, 544, 548, 564, 566, 567, 1132, 1133]
- Mult-Book-1883-2 [Anonymous], *History of Butler County, Pennsylvania* (Chicago: Waterman, Watkins & Co., 1883), 134, 137-138, 378. [80, 82]

- Mult-Book-1894-13 Richard T. and Mildred Corson Williams, editors, *Pennsylvania archives, third series*, 30 volumes (Harrisburg: Clarence M. Busch, state printer, 1894-1899), 13: 577, 649, 753. [626]
- Mult-Book-1894-17 Richard T. and Mildred Corson Williams, editors, *Pennsylvania archives, third series*, 30 volumes (Harrisburg: Clarence M. Busch, state printer, 1894-1899), 17: 59, 102, 103, 106, 225, 246, 273, 325, 397, 447, 492, 508, 659, 748, 884. [272, 282, 548, 564, 566]
- Mult-Book-1894-24 Richard T. and Mildred Corson Williams, editors, *Pennsylvania archives, third series*, 30 volumes (Harrisburg: Clarence M. Busch, state printer, 1894-1899), 24: 398, 401, 459. [564, 566]
- Mult-Book-1895-1 [Anonymous], *History of Butler County, Pennsylvania: embracing its physical features, aborigines and explorers, public lands and surveys, pioneers, early settlement and subsequent growth, sketches of boroughs, townships and villages, biographies and portraits of pioneers* (Tucson, Arizona: W.C. Cox Co., 1974), 56, 60, 72, 133, 224, 276-277, 551-552, 557, 653, 656, 657, 978, 1018-1019, 1292. [80, 82, 166, 167, 332, 334, 335]
- Mult-Book-1897-1 James T. Mitchell and Henry Flanders, *The statutes at large of Pennsylvania from 1682 to 1901: compiled under the authority of the Act of May 19, 1887*, 17 volumes (No place: Clarence M. Busch, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1896-1915), 4: 329-330. [544, 564]
- Mult-Book-1899-1 Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker, *The settlement of Germantown Pennsylvania and the beginning of German emigration to North America* (Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1899), 56. [1096, 1577, 3154]
- Mult-Book-1902-1 Albert Cook Myers, *Quaker arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750: being a list of certificates of removal received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends* (Philadelphia: Ferris & Leach, 1902), 9, 23, 26, 79. [5018, 2522, 2523, 5046]
- Mult-Book-1903-1 [Anonymous], *Biographical annals of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: containing biographical and genealogical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and many of the early settlers* (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1903), 370, 371, 668, 704, 982, 1508. [286, 287, 548, 549, 1096, 1097]
- Mult-Book-1904-1 New York State Comptroller's Office, *New York in the revolution as colony and state: a compilation of records from the office of the State Comptroller*, 2 volumes (Albany, New York: J. B. Lyon Company, 1904), 1: 71, 191, 261. [128, 256, 300]
- Mult-Book-1904-2 Joseph Henderson Bausman, *History of Beaver County Pennsylvania and its centennial celebration*, 2 volumes (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1904), 1: 600, 765. [42, 46]
- Mult-Book-1906-5 Thomas Lynch Montgomery, editor, *Pennsylvania archives, fifth series*, 8 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Harrisburg Pub. Co., state printer, 1906), 5: 376, 690. [286, 626]
- Mult-Book-1906-7 Thomas Lynch Montgomery, editor, *Pennsylvania archives, fifth series*, 8 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Harrisburg Pub. Co., state printer, 1906), 7: 52, 518, 520, 981, 991. [272, 282]
- Mult-Book-1906-15 Thomas Lynch Montgomery, editor, *Pennsylvania archives, sixth series*, 15 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Harrisburg Pub. Co., state printer, 1906-1907), 7: 792. [160, 626, 1254]
- Mult-Book-1906-20 Thomas Lynch Montgomery, editor, *Pennsylvania archives, sixth series*, 15 volumes (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Harrisburg Pub. Co., state printer, 1906-1907), 12: 149-150, 152, 174. [626, 1254]
- Mult-Book-1909-1 William Travis, *A history of Clay County, Indiana: closing of the first century's history of the county, and showing the growth of its people, institutions, industries and wealth*, 2 volumes (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), 1: 117, 132, 133, 331, 546, 583; [78, 79, 156, 158]
- Mult-Book-1909-2 William Travis, *A history of Clay County, Indiana: closing of the first century's history of the county, and showing the growth of its people, institutions, industries and wealth*, 2 volumes (New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1909), 2: 10, 267, 268. [38, 39, 78, 79, 156, 157, 158, 159]
- Mult-Book-1912-1 [Anonymous], *Commemoration of Lancaster County in the revolution at "Indian Rock," Williamson Park, near "Rockford": the home of General Edward Hand, M.D., Friday, P.M., September 20, CMMXII* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: L.B. Herr Print., 1912), 5. [282, 566]
- Mult-Book-1917-1 Henry Frank Eshleman, *Historic background and annals of the Swiss and German pioneer settlers of southeastern Pennsylvania, and of their remote ancestors, from the middle of the Dark Ages, down to the time of the Revolutionary War* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: L. F. Eshleman, 1917), 265, 268. [544, 564]
- Mult-Book-1917-2 Frederic Irving Barrows, *History of Fayette County, Indiana: her people, industries and institutions, with biographical sketches of representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the old families* (Indianapolis, Indiana: B. F. Bowen & Company, 1917), 158, 194, 207, 211, 235, 236, 237, 266, 335, 342, 898, 1064-1066, 1099-1102. [36, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 294]
- Mult-Book-1936-1 William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy*, 6 volumes (1936-1950; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991-1994), 1: 343, 382, 502, 549, 550, 820, 832, 964, 967, 1010, 1044, 1050, 1092, 1118, 1129. [200, 201, 202, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 808]

- Mult-Book-1936-2 William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy*, 6 volumes (1936-1950; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991-1994), 2: 245, 255, 365, 400, 446, 529, 608, 996, 1005, 1025. [400, 401, 872, 873, 1746, 2508, 2509, 5018, 5019]
- Mult-Book-1936-4 William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy*, 6 volumes (1936-1950; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991-1994), 4: 67, 68, 145, 146, 320, 358, 507, 510, 557, 558, 886, 1123. [48, 49, 98, 99, 196, 197, 198, 199, 218, 219, 438, 439]
- Mult-Book-1936-5 William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy*, 6 volumes (1936-1950; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991-1994), 5: 44, 106, 167, 231, 232, 236, 250, 251, 268, 330, 340, 352, 403, 636. [50, 100, 101, 200, 201, 202, 203, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407]
- Mult-Book-1936-6 William Wade Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy*, 6 volumes (1936-1950; reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1991-1994), 6: 384, 385, 387-389, 401, 429, 430, 452, 513, 594, 595, 603. [201, 218, 219, 402, 403, 436, 437, 438, 439, 804, 805, 806, 808, 810, 876, 877, 878, 879, 2152, 2153]
- Mult-Book-1959-1 Arthur Edwin Bye, *A friendly heritage along the Delaware: the Taylors of Washington Crossing and some allied families in Bucks County* (New York, New York: Vantage Press, 1959), 208-217. [624, 630, 1248, 1249, 1260, 1261, 2496, 2497, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523]
- Mult-Book-1980-1 Ann Tarvien, *Clay County cemeteries* (No place: no publisher, 1980), 49, 56. [156, 157, 158, 159]
- Mult-Book-1983-1 Butler County Historical Society, *Butler County cemetery inventory* (Evansville, Indiana: Whipporwill Publications, 1983), 1: 10. [82, 83, 166, 167]
- Mult-Book-1983-2 Butler County Historical Society, *Butler County cemetery inventory* (Evansville, Indiana: Whipporwill Publications, 1983), 2: 330, 389. [332, 333, 334, 335]
- Mult-Book-1988-1 Gertrude Entz Gray, compiler, *Virginia Northern Neck land grants*, 4 volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987-1993), 2: 42, 134, 157, 165, 167, 178, 199, 210, 215. [436, 876]
- Mult-Book-1988-2 Gertrude Entz Gray, compiler, *Virginia Northern Neck land grants*, 4 volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987-1993), 3: 21, 26, 40, 43, 46, 59, 63, 70, 72, 89, 104, 124. [436, 876]
- Mult-Book-1993-1 James Nelson Longwell, *My Longwell family history* (Interlaken, New York: Heart of the Lakes, 1993), 4-6, 14-15, 30, 36-38. [75, 150, 151, 300, 301, 302, 303, 600, 601]
- Mult-Book-19XX-1 William Wade Hinshaw, *The William Wade Hinshaw Index to Iowa Quaker Meeting Records*, 11 volumes (S.I.: n.s., 19--), 6: 258, 294; microfilm number 924926, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [48, 49, 98, 99, 196, 197, 198, 199]
- Mult-Book-19XX-2 William Wade Hinshaw, *The William Wade Hinshaw Index to Iowa Quaker Meeting Records*, 11 volumes (S.I.: n.s., 19--), 7: 233, 238; microfilm number 924926, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [48, 49, 50, 100, 101]
- Mult-Book-19XX-3 Daughters of the American Revolution, Indian Hill Chapter, *Old cemeteries Fayette County, Indiana: a record of the known cemeteries and family burying plots in Fayette County, Indiana* (Connersville, Indiana: Indian Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 19--), 117, 122, 125, 126, 137. [36, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151]
- Mult-Book-2002-1 Robert F. Williams, *My life during the 20th century* (Centralia, Washington: Life's Footprints, 2002), 11-14. [18, 36, 37, 72, 73, 74, 75]
- Mult-Book-2003-1 Daughters of the American Revolution, Millenium Administration, *DAR patriot index*, millenium edition, 3 volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 2003), 1: 414, 464. [272, 300, 301, 574, 575]
- Mult-Book-2003-2 Daughters of the American Revolution, Millenium Administration, *DAR patriot index*, millenium edition, 3 volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 2003), 2: 1650, 1679, 1883. [302, 303, 566, 626, 627]
- Mult-Book-2003-3 Daughters of the American Revolution, Millenium Administration, *DAR patriot index*, millenium edition, 3 volumes (Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, 2003), 3: 2312, 2565, 2591. [286, 287, 296, 297, 636, 637]
- Mult-Book-XXXX-1 "The Book of Births and Burials and Marriage Certificates for Buckingham Monthly Meeting, [1720-1801]," Spruance Library, Bucks County Historical Society, Doylestown, Pennsylvania, pages 21, 103, 110, 129. [218, 436, 437, 872, 873, 439, 878, 879]
- Mult-Land-1691-1 Germantown Naturalizations Parchment, Abraham Cassel collection, The William Emmert Swigart Treasure Room, Beeghly Library, Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania; the document is in the handwriting of Francis Daniel Pastorius. [1096, 3154]

- Mult-Line-2007-1 Lineage application of Robert Adam Boyd, general number 77169, General Society, Mayflower Descendants, (Francis Cooke), approved 2007. [8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 38, 39, 72, 73, 74, 75, 150, 151, 300, 301, 302, 303]
- Mult-Line-XXXX-1 Lineage application of Robert Longwell, general number 31353, General Society, Mayflower Descendants, (James Chilton). [300, 301]
- Mult-Othe-2000-1 Robert Charles Anderson, *The great migration begins: immigrants to New England, 1620-1633* [database online] (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000); original data: Robert Charles Anderson, *The great migration begins: immigrants to New England, 1620-1633*, volumes 1-3 (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995). [5056, 5057, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 20224, 20225]
- Nobl-Arti-1889-1 Julius F. Sachse, "An Historical Sketch of the Seventh-Day Baptist Cemetery, Fifth Street, below Market, Philadelphia," *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, volume 13 (1889): 462, 464. [1254, 2508]
- Nobl-Book-1740-1 Job Noble, *An alarm sounded* (Philadelphia: [Benjamin Franklin], 1740), 1. [1254]
- Nobl-Book-1877-1 Richard Morris Smith, *The Burlington Smiths, a family history* (Philadelphia: E. Stanley Hart, 1877), 103, 133. [2508, 5016]
- Nobl-Book-1882-1 Albion W. Tourgée, *The Continent: An illustrated weekly magazine*, six volumes (Philadelphia: Our Continent Publishign Company, 1882), 2: 485. [2508]
- Nobl-Book-1885-1 Charles R. Hildeburn, *A century of printing: The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784*, 2 volumes (Philadelphia: Matlack & Harvey, 1885), 1: 148-149. [1254]
- Nobl-Book-1895-1 Julius Friedrich Sachse, *The German pietists of provincial Pennsylvania: 1694-1708* (Philadelphia: P. C. Stockhausen, 1895), 125-126. [2508, 2509, 5016]
- Nobl-Book-1910-1 Albert N. Rogers and Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, *Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America: a series of historical papers written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Seventh day Baptist General conference; celebrated at Ashaway, Rhode Island, August 20-25, 1902*, 2 volumes (Plainfield, New Jersey: American Sabbath Tract Society, 1910, 1972), 1: 124-125, 129-130, 145, 149-150. [2508]
- Nobl-Book-1910-2 Albert N. Rogers and Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, *Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America: a series of historical papers written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Seventh day Baptist General conference; celebrated at Ashaway, Rhode Island, August 20-25, 1902*, 2 volumes (Plainfield, New Jersey: American Sabbath Tract Society, 1910, 1972), 2: 662, 668-670, 673, 683-684, 822, 951, 981, 983. [2508, 2509, 5016]
- Nobl-Land-1763-1 Original warrants [1682–present], Bucks County, number 48 (1763) for surnames beginning with "N", record group 17, series 17.153, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [2508]
- Nobl-News-1737-1 "PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 22. Monday last Mr. Abel Nobel preach'd," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 22 Sep 1737, page 3, column 1. [2508]
- Nobl-News-1745-1 "Some Complaints published for the Consideration of all the," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19 Feb 1744/5, page 3, column 2. [1254]
- Nobl-News-1747-1 "Philadelphia, March 15. 1747-8. To be sold by ABEL NOBLE, A," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 15 Mar 1747/8, page 3, column 3. [1254, 2508]
- Nobl-News-1752-1 "BY virtue of a writ of Levari Facias, will be exposed to sale," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2 Nov 1752, page 3, column 2. [2508]
- Nobl-News-1757-1 "Philadelphia, September 15, 1757," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 15 Sep 1757. [1254]
- Nobl-News-1758-1 "February 1, 1758," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1 Feb 1758, page 3, column 2. [1254, 2508]
- Nobl-Prob-1775-1 Job Noble will (1775), Bucks County Wills, volume 5: 275-276, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [626, 627, 1254, 1255]
- Nord-Book-1993-1 Lucille Edwards, *Burials in Dundy County, Nebraska: as of December 31, 1993* (Benkelman, Nebraska: L. Edwards, 1993), 109. [50]
- Nord-Book-1994-1 Richard E. Stevens, *Snow Hill remembered: a history of the Harris family of Maryland, Ohio and Kentucky* (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 1994), 1-3. [100, 101, 200, 201, 400, 401]

Nord-Book-2000-1	Clinton County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society, <i>Cemetery records of Clinton County, Ohio, 1798-1999</i> (Wilmington, Ohio: Clinton County Genealogical Society, 2000), 875-876. [200, 201, 400, 401]
Nord-Ceme-1814-1	Mary Nordyke gravestone, East Fork Quaker Cemetery, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio (latitude: 39.3318028, longitude: -83.6968222). [401]
Nord-Ceme-1825-1	Abraham Nordyke gravestone, East Fork Quaker Cemetery, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio (latitude: 39.3318028, longitude: -83.6968222). [400]
Nord-Ceme-1854-1	Charity Nordyke gravestone, East Fork Quaker Cemetery, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio (latitude: 39.3318028, longitude: -83.6968222). [200, 201]
Nord-Ceme-1857-1	Micajah Nordyke gravestone, East Fork Quaker Cemetery, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio (latitude: 39.3318028, longitude: -83.6968222). [200]
Nord-Ceme-1872-1	Levina Nordyke gravestone, Richland Friends Cemetery, Keokuk County, Iowa (latitude: 41.1916818, longitude: -91.9954531). [100, 101]
Nord-Ceme-1879-1	Jesse Nordyke gravestone, Richland Friends Cemetery, Keokuk County, Iowa (latitude: 41.1916818, longitude: -91.9954531). [100]
Nord-Ceme-1888-1	A. H. Nordyke gravestone, Haigler Cemetery, Dundy County, Nebraska (latitude: 40.006111, longitude: -101.934167). [50]
Nord-Ceme-1995-1	"1995 Reading of Friends Cemetery in Richland Township," Keokuk County Historical Society, Sigourney, Iowa. [100, 101, 203]
Nord-Cens-1820-1	Micajah Nordyke household, 1820 U.S. census, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio, page 10, line 13; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 90. [200]
Nord-Cens-1830-1	Micajah Nordyke household, 1830 U.S. census, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio, page 218, line 27; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 129. [200]
Nord-Cens-1840-1	Micajah Nordyke household, 1840 U.S. census, Green Township, Clinton County, Ohio, page 331, line 15; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 385. [200]
Nord-Cens-1850-1	Lewis Nordyke household, 1850 U.S. census, Clinton County, Ohio, population schedule, Green Township, page 178, dwelling 198, family 198; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 668. [200, 201]
Nord-Cens-1850-2	Jesse Nordyke household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, Fairfield Township, page 101, dwelling 781, family 784; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 694. [50, 100, 101, 203]
Nord-Cens-1856-1	Jesse Nordyke household, 1856 Iowa state census, Keokuk County, population schedule, Richland Township, page 700, dwelling 109, family 109; State Historical Society of Iowa, microfilm of Iowa state censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897, roll IA_73. [50, 100, 101, 203]
Nord-Cens-1860-1	Jesse Nordyke household, 1860 U.S. census, Keokuk County, Iowa, population schedule, Richland Township, Richland post office, page 122, dwelling 872, family 872; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 329. [100, 101, 203]
Nord-Cens-1860-2	A. H. Nordyke household, 1860 U.S. census, Washington County, Iowa, population schedule, Clay Township, Clay post office, page 9, dwelling 57, family 57; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 344. [50, 51]
Nord-Cens-1870-1	Jessee Nordyke household, 1870 U.S. census, Keokuk County, Iowa, population schedule, Richland Township, South English post office, pages 410-411, dwelling 33, family 33; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 402. [100, 101]
Nord-Cens-1870-2	A. C. Nordiker household, 1870 U.S. census, Dakota County, Nebraska, population schedule, Dakota City, Dakota City post office, page 259, dwelling 104, family 100; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 828. [25, 50, 51]
Nord-Cens-1880-1	A. H. Nordyke household, 1880 U.S. census, Dakota County, Nebraska, population schedule, St. Johns Precinct, enumeration district 67, supervisor's district 2, sheet 330, dwelling 18, family 18; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 746. [25, 50, 51]
Nord-Cens-1890-1	Albert H. Nordike, 1890 U.S. census, veterans schedule, enumeration district 155, supervisor's district 2, sheet 1, dwelling 30, family 30; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 37. [50, 51]
Nord-Cens-1900-1	Mary E. Nordyke household, 1900 U.S. census, Dakota County, Nebraska, population schedule, St. Johns Precinct, enumeration district 72, supervisor's district 3, sheet 6, dwelling 80, family 80; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 920. [51]

Nord-Cens-1910-1	Mollie Broyhill household, 1910 U.S. census, Dakota County, Nebraska, population schedule, Dakota City, enumeration district 74, supervisor's district 3, sheet 3, dwelling 65, family 66; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 841. [51]
Nord-Deat-1912-1	Mary Elizabeth Nordyke, death certificate number 8993 (1912), Nebraska Health and Human Services System, Vital Statistics Section, Lincoln, Nebraska. [51]
Nord-Marr-1857-1	Warren County Marriage Book A: 420, County Clerk's Office, Monmouth, Illinois. [50, 51]
Nord-Mili-186X-1	Albert H. Nordyke, compiled military service record, 1862-1865 (private, Company I, 18th Regiment, Iowa Infantry), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington. [50]
Nord-Mili-XXXX-1	Albert H. Nordyke, Civil War pension file, application number 409621, pension application files based upon service in the Civil War and Spanish-American War, record group 15.7.3, National Archives, Washington. [25, 50, 51]
Nord-Obit-1888-1	"Vicinity items," <i>Cheyenne County Democrat</i> , Bird City, Kansas, 29 Dec 1888, page 4; microfilm number B656, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. [50]
Pick-Book-1983-1	M. N. Kangas and D. E. Payne, compilers, <i>Frederick County, Virginia, wills and administrations, 1795-1816</i> (1983; reprinted as <i>Frederick County, Virginia, wills and administrations, 1795-1816</i> , Baltimore, Maryland: Clearfield Company, Inc., 1995), 33, 47, 48, 55. [439, 878]
Quin-Cens-1820-1	William Quin household, 1820 U.S. census, Moon Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 99, line 25; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 96. [190]
Quin-Cens-1830-1	William Quin household, 1830 U.S. census, Moon Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 325, line 1; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 165. [190]
Quin-Cens-1840-1	William Quinn household, 1840 U.S. census, Auburn Township, Geauga County, Ohio, page 142, line 22; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 395. [190]
Quin-Cens-1850-1	Wm. Quinne household, 1850 U.S. census, Geauga County, Ohio, population schedule, Auburn Township, page 264, dwelling 163, family 165; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 682. [190]
Quin-Cens-1860-1	Wm. Quinn household, 1860 U.S. census, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, population schedule, Chagrin Falls, Chagrin Falls post office, page 32, dwelling 269, family 255; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 955. [190]
Quin-Land-1862-1	William Quinn indenture, Geauga County Deed Books, volume 60: 555-557, Geauga County Courthouse, Chardon, Ohio; microfilm number 378297, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [95, 190]
Ridd-Birt-1912-1	Samuel Keith Riddle, birth certificate number 1914930-1912 (1912), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [10, 20, 21]
Ridd-Book-1889-1	Thomas Cushing, <i>History of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania: including its early settlement and progress to the present time, a description of its historic and interesting localities, its cities, towns and villages, religious educational, social and military history...</i> (Chicago: A. Warne, 1889), 383-384. [40, 80, 81, 160, 161, 162, 163]
Ridd-Book-1908-1	Aaron L. Hazen, <i>20th century history of New Castle and Lawrence County, Pennsylvania and representative citizens</i> (Chicago: Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1908), 743, 744, 750, 794, 795, 864. [20, 40, 41, 80, 81, 160]
Ridd-Ceme-1892-1	Eliza J. Riddle gravestone, Little Beaver Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.8689510, longitude: -80.4742338). [40, 41]
Ridd-Ceme-1895-1	Samuel L. Riddle gravestone, Verona Cemetery, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.5197902, longitude: -79.8303272). [80]
Ridd-Ceme-1896-1	Mary A. Riddle gravestone, Verona Cemetery, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.5197902, longitude: -79.8303272). [81]
Ridd-Ceme-189X-1	Samuel L. and Mary A. Riddle entries, block C, row 2, lot 12, Verona Cemetery burial records, Oakmont, Pennsylvania. [80, 81]
Ridd-Ceme-1916-1	Samuel L. Riddle gravestone, Little Beaver Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.8689510, longitude: -80.4742338). [40]
Ridd-Ceme-1937-1	Samuel Ray Riddle gravestone, Beaver Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6911770, longitude: -80.3167293). [20]
Ridd-Ceme-1963-1	Mabelle U. Riddle gravestone, Beaver Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6911770, longitude: -80.3167293). [21]

Ridd-Ceme-1992-1	S. Keith Riddle memorial, Beaver Falls Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.759318, longitude: -80.345936). [10]
Ridd-Ceme-1998-1	M. Eleanor Riddle memorial, Beaver Falls Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.759318, longitude: -80.345936); the memorial mistakenly switches her middle initial and first name. [11]
Ridd-Cens-1810-1	Charles Riddle household, 1810 U.S. census, Borough of Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 233, line 5; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 44. [160]
Ridd-Cens-1820-1	Charles R. Riddle household, 1820 U.S. census, Pitt Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 144, line 22; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 97. [160]
Ridd-Cens-1830-1	Widow Riddle household, 1830 U.S. census, Indiana Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 330, line 27; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 144. [161]
Ridd-Cens-1840-1	Elizabeth Riddle household, 1840 U.S. census, Indiana Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 163, line 10; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 439. [161]
Ridd-Cens-1840-2	Samuel Riddle household, 1840 U.S. census, Lower St. Clair, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 98, line 28; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 439. [80]
Ridd-Cens-1850-1	Elizabeth Riddle household, 1850 U.S. census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Plum Township, page 304, dwelling 206, family 206; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 747. [161]
Ridd-Cens-1850-2	Samuel Riddle household, 1850 U.S. census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Plum Township, pages 304-305, dwelling 207, family 207; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 747. [40, 80, 81]
Ridd-Cens-1860-1	Elizabeth Riddle household, 1870 U.S. census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Plum Township, New Texas post office, page 937, dwelling 98, family 98; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1066. [161]
Ridd-Cens-1860-2	Samuel Riddle household, 1860 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Fairview Township, Butler post office, page 403, dwelling 293, family 301; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1086. [40, 80, 81]
Ridd-Cens-1870-1	Samuel Riddle household, 1870 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Fairview Township, Barnharts Mill post office, page 217, dwelling 78, family 78; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1315. [80, 81]
Ridd-Cens-1870-2	Saml L. Riddle household, 1870 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Fairview Township, Baldwin post office, page 222, dwelling 148, family 148; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1315. [40, 41]
Ridd-Cens-1880-1	Saml. L. Riddle household, 1880 U.S. census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Borough of Verona, enumeration district 46, supervisor's district 9, sheet 12, dwelling 180, family 193; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1089. [80, 81]
Ridd-Cens-1880-2	Samuel Riddle household, 1880 U.S. census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Little Beaver Township, enumeration district 211, supervisor's district 9, sheet 44, dwelling 108, family 114; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1144. [40, 41]
Ridd-Cens-1890-1	Saml. L. Riddle, 1890 U.S. census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, enumeration district 119, supervisor's district 10, page 1, line 5; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 89. [40]
Ridd-Cens-1900-1	Samuel L. Riddle household, 1900 U.S. census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Little Beaver Township, enumeration district 96, supervisor's district 19, sheet 5, dwelling 99, family 104; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1426. [20, 40]
Ridd-Cens-1910-1	Samuel L. Riddle household, 1910 U.S. census, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Little Beaver Township, enumeration district 114, supervisor's district 21, sheet 5, dwelling 99, family 101; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 1361. [40]
Ridd-Cens-1930-1	S. Ray Riddle household, 1930 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Rochester Borough, enumeration district 91, supervisor's district 7, sheet 1, dwelling 17, family 18; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 1997. [10, 20, 21]
Ridd-Deat-1895-1	Samuel L. Riddle entry, Allegheny County Record of Deaths, 1874-1893, of Those Who Died Leaving Estates Probated in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, volume 10: 444, Allegheny County Register of Wills, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. [80]
Ridd-Deat-1916-1	Samuel L. Riddle, death certificate number 62051 (1916), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [40, 80, 81]



Ridd-Deat-1937-1	Samuel Ray Riddle, death certificate number 15604 (1937), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [20, 21, 40, 41]
Ridd-Deat-1963-1	Mabelle Umstead Riddle, death certificate, 3 Jan 1963, Taylor Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [10, 20, 21, 42, 43]
Ridd-Deat-1992-1	Samuel Keith Riddle, death certificate number 92 088432 (1992), Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, Jacksonville, Florida. [10, 11, 20, 21]
Ridd-Deat-1998-1	Eleanor M. Riddle, local registrar's certification of death, 28 Nov 1998, District 10-110, Local Registrar of Vital Records, Evans City, Pennsylvania. [10]
Ridd-Marr-1809-1	Baltimore County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Baltimore County, Maryland marriage licenses, 1777-1851, page 131, number 157, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland; microfilm number 13693, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [160, 161]
Ridd-Marr-1911-1	Lawrence County Applications for Marriage Licenses, number 11403 (1911), Clerk of the Orphans' Court, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [20, 21]
Ridd-Marr-1941-1	Beaver County Marriage License Docket, volume 1941: 39921, Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Beaver, Pennsylvania; includes marriage application. [10, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23]
Ridd-Mili-186X-1	Samuel L. Riddle, compiled military service record, 1864-1865 (sergeant, Company B, 50th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington. [40]
Ridd-Mili-1918-1	Samuel Ray Riddle, <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i> ; micropublication M15090 (Washington: National Archives), roll OH95. [20, 21]
Ridd-Mili-19XX-1	Samuel L. Riddle, Civil War pension file, number XC2701579, Department of Veterans Affairs, Washington Regional Office, Washington, District of Columbia. [20, 40, 41]
Ridd-News-1937-1	"Local Youths to Graduate Today," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, published about 25 Sep 1937, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [10, 21]  "Four Beaver Valley young men will be graduated this evening at exercises of the Robert Morris School of Business, the former Pittsburgh School of Accountancy, in the William Penn Hotel, Pittsburgh. Dr. Elbert R. Moss, president of the Pittsburgh School of Speech, will address the class. † Members of the class from the Valley are: S. Keith Riddle, son of Mrs. S. Ray Riddle, Rochester; Francis Gratton, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Gratton, Beaver; Richard B. Kennedy, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kennedy, Beaver, and Fred Roth, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Roth, New Brighton. † Following the exercises a reception and dance will follow in the hotel for the graduates and their friends."
Ridd-News-1965-1	"Nursery Fund Swelled by \$6,000 Check," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, published about 1965, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [11]
Ridd-News-1965-2	"B. V. G. H. Volunteers Hold 'Spring Dinner Dance,'" undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, published about 1965, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [10, 11]
Ridd-News-1970-1	"Spring Hoe Down Planned," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author; clipping is of a photograph of Eleanor Morgan Riddle preparing decorations for a hospital fundraiser. [11]
Ridd-News-1970-2	"...for and About Women," <i>The News-Tribune</i> , Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 31 Mar 1970, page 8. [11]
Ridd-News-1976-1	[Title missing from newspaper clipping], <i>The News-Tribune</i> , Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 11 May 1976. [11]
Ridd-News-19XX-1	No title, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author; clipping is of a photograph of Samuel Keith Riddle and Eleanor Morgan Riddle in attendance at a hospital fundraiser. [10, 11]
Ridd-News-19XX-2	[Title missing from newspaper clipping], undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author; clipping is of a photograph of Samuel Keith Riddle in attendance at the retirement party of Standard Steel's president J. B. Jamison. [10]
Ridd-News-19XX-3	"Salvation Army Christmas Dolls to be Displayed," undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author; clipping is of a photograph of Eleanor Morgan Riddle judging dolls submitted for the doll dressing contest. [11]
Ridd-Obit-1892-1	Mrs. Samuel Riddle Obituary, <i>New Castle News</i> , New Castle, Pennsylvania, 14 May 1892, page 3. [41]
Ridd-Obit-1892-2	Mrs. Samuel Riddle Obituary, <i>New Castle Courant</i> , New Castle, Pennsylvania, 18 May 1892, page 5. [41]

- Ridd-Obit-1895-1 Samuel L. Riddle obituary, *Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette*, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 16 Apr 1895, page 4, column 5. [40, 80, 81]
- Ridd-Obit-1896-1 Mary A. Riddle obituary, *Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette*, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 18 Nov 1896, page 5. [81]
- Ridd-Obit-1916-1 Samuel L. Riddle obituary, *New Castle News*, New Castle, Pennsylvania, 5 Jun 1916. [20, 40]
- Ridd-Obit-1937-1 "Samuel Ray Riddle Buried on Saturday," *New Castle News*, New Castle, Pennsylvania, 1 Mar 1937. [10, 20, 21]
- Ridd-Obit-1937-2 S. Ray Riddle obituary, *Beaver Falls Review*, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 4 Mar 1937. [20]
- Ridd-Obit-1963-1 Mrs. Samuel Ray Riddle obituary, *The News-Tribune*, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 3 Jan 1963. [10, 20, 21, 42, 43]
- Ridd-Obit-1992-1 "Ex-Beaver Falls man dies in Florida," *Beaver County Times*, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 18 Aug 1992. [10, 11]
- Ridd-Obit-1992-2 S. Keith Riddle obituary, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper published near Fort Myers, Florida, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle; in the possession of the author. [10, 11]
- "S. Keith Riddle, 79, of Fort Myers, died Sunday, August 16, 1992. | He had been a resident here for the past ten years, formerly of Beaver Falls, Penn. Mr. Riddle was a member of the Cypress Lake United Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge and the Shriners. | Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Eleanor Riddle of Fort Myers; daughters, Kerry Courtice of Portland, Maine and Heather Boyd of Wexford, Penn.; sister, Rhea Fraser of Huntington, W. Va. and five grandchildren. | Memorial services will be held at a later date in Pennsylvania. | The family prefers that in lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to your favorite charity. Arrangements are by the Phil Kiser Funeral Home, Inc."
- Ridd-Obit-1998-1 Eleanor M. Riddle obituary, *Butler Eagle*, Butler, Pennsylvania, 1 Dec 1998, page 12. [10, 11, 22, 23]
- Ridd-Othe-1937-1 S. Keith Riddle, diploma, 25 Sep 1937, Robert Morris School of Business, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; in the possession of the author. [10]
- Ridd-Othe-19XX-1 Eleanor Morgan Riddle, compiled family history, typescript, in family papers of Eleanor Morgan Riddle, CD-ROM number 4979, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [10, 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 92, 93, 94, 95, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191]
- Ridd-Othe-2004-1 Kathleen Unroe, memory book for Rhea Bethine Riddle Fraser, typescript, 2004; in the possession of the author. [10, 11, 20, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43]
- Ridd-Prob-1895-1 Samuel L. Riddle will (1895), Allegheny County Will Books, volume 48: 314-317, Allegheny County Register of Wills, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. [40, 80, 81]
- Robe-Arti-1903-1 Joseph H. Dubbs, "Lancaster Book Plates," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 8, number 2 (1903-1904): 34. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1911-1 Thomas Whitson, "The Early Abolitionist of Lancaster County," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 15, number 3 (1911): 73. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1920-1 M. G. Weaver, "Fords and Bridges, Across the Conestoga, from Morgantown to Hinkletown," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 24, number 6 (1920): 119. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1923-1 William Frederic Worner, "William Henry Harrison in Lancaster: Observance of His Death," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 27, number 10 (1923): 169. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1930-1 A. G. Seyfert, "Members of Congress Who Represented Lancaster County in the United States Congress From 1789 to the Present Time," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 34, number 3 (1930): 56. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1931-1 William Frederic Worner, "The Allentown Fire," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 35, number 1 (1931): 12. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1931-2 William Frederic Worner, "Flag Presented to Lancaster Fencibles in 1842," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 35, number 4 (1931): 77. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1932-1 William Frederic Worner, "Letters of James Buchanan," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 36, number 8 (1932): 216. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1933-1 C. H. Martin, "Proposals to Erect Conestoga and Other Counties from Lancaster," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 37, number 2 (1933): 39. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1934-1 William Frederic Worner, "James Buchanan," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 38, number 4 (1934): 135. [70]

- Robe-Arti-1939-1 Bertha Cochran Landis, "'The Lancaster Union' of 1839, An Anti-Masonic Newspaper," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 43, number 6 (1939): 172. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1947-1 Paul L. Whitely, "A History of Friends in Lancaster County," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 51, number 1 (1947): 21. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1950-1 Elizabeth Clarke Kieffer, "A Lancaster Schoolboy Views the Civil War," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 54, number 2 (1950): 38. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1974-1 Robert J. Hoelscher, "Thaddeus Stevens as a Lancaster Politician 1842-1868," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 78, number 4 (1974): 177. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1980-1 Andrew Robertson, "Idealist as Opportunist: Thaddeus Stevens' Support in Lancaster, 1843-1866," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 84, number 2 (1980): 59. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1993-1 John W. W. Loose, "Evolution of the Government of Lancaster: Village, Borough, City," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 95, number 2 (1993): 68. [70]
- Robe-Arti-1995-1 William Herr Appel, "A Time in the Life of Abbeville," *Journal of the Lancaster County Historical Society*, volume 97, number 2 (1995): 55. [70, 71]
- Robe-Book-1879-1 Alfred Sanderson, *Historical sketch of the Union Fire Company, No. 1, of the City of Lancaster, Penna., from 1760 to 1879* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Union Fire Company, 1879), 145. [70]
- Robe-Book-1902-1 Thomas William Herringshaw, *Herringshaw's encyclopedia of American biography of the nineteenth century* (Chicago: American Publishers' Association, 1902). [70]
- Robe-Book-1910-1 Frank Reid Diffenderffer, *History of the Farmers Bank of Lancaster the Farmers National Bank and the Farmers Trust Company of Lancaster* (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: The Farmers Trust Company of Lancaster, 1910), 93. [70]
- Robe-Book-1928-1 Martin Good Weaver, *A history of New Holland, Pennsylvania: covering its growth and activities during two hundred years of existence, 1728-1928* (No place: no publisher, 1928), 23, 37, 49, 77, 81, 121, 133-134, 135, 141, 142, 145, 165. [70, 566]
- Robe-Book-1944-1 Harold Donaldson Eberlein and Cortland Van Dyke Hubbard, *The Church of Saint Peter in the Great Valley, 1700-1940: the story of a colonial county parish in Pennsylvania* (Richmond, Virginia: August Dietz and His Son, 1944), 154. [280]
- Robe-Book-1950-1 United States Congress, *Biographical directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949: the Continental Congress, September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788 and the Congress of the United States from the First to the Sixty-ninth Congress, March 4, 1789 to January 3, 1949, inclusive* (Washington: United States Government Printing Office, 1950), 1744. [70]
- Robe-Book-1974-1 Jonathan Katz, *Resistance at Christiana: the fugitive slave rebellion, Christiana, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1851: a documentary account* (New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 1974), 123, 170, 173, 184, 186, 214-216, 218, 235. [70]
- Robe-Book-2001-1 Hans L. Trefousse, *Thaddeus Stevens: nineteenth-century egalitarian* (Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania: Stackpole Books, 2001), 84, 89. [70]
- Robe-Ceme-1823-1 Mary Roberts gravestone, Union Meeting House cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.058276, longitude: -76.552155). [140, 141, 282, 283]
- Robe-Ceme-1847-1 John Roberts gravestone, Union Meeting House cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.058276, longitude: -76.552155). [140]
- Robe-Ceme-1885-1 Anthony Ellmaker Roberts gravestone, lot 195, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.0459308, longitude: -76.3002363). [70]
- Robe-Ceme-1904-1 Emma Bushong Roberts gravestone, lot 195, Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.0459308, longitude: -76.3002363). [71]
- Robe-Ceme-1904-2 Anthony E. Roberts and Emma Bushong memorial stone, Lancaster Cemetery, lot 195, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.0459308, longitude: -76.3002363). [70, 71]
- Robe-Ceme-1921-1 "A Listing of Burials in the Churchyard of the Church of Saint Peter's in the Great Valley From the Year 1737 through 1920," <<http://www.stpetersgv.org/history/17371920%20burial%20at%20SPC.htm>>, data downloaded 19 Aug 2007; original data compiled by Ellen Gooding in January 1921. [280, 281]
- Robe-Cens-1790-1 Thomas Roberts household, 1790 U.S. census, East Whiteland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, page 54, column 2, line 34; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 8. [280]
- Robe-Cens-1810-1 John Roberts household, 1810 U.S. census, Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 364, line 16; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 50. [140]

Robe-Cens-1820-1	John Roberts household, 1820 U.S. census, Borough of Marietta, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 127, line 26; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 106. [140]
Robe-Cens-1830-1	John Roberts household, 1830 U.S. census, Borough of Marietta, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 63, line 14; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 153. [140]
Robe-Cens-1840-1	John Roberts household, 1840 U.S. census, Borough of Marietta, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 137, line 14; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 465. [140]
Robe-Cens-1840-2	A. E. Roberts household, 1840 U.S. Census, City of Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 5, line 11; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 465. [70]
Robe-Cens-1850-1	A. E. Roberts household, 1850 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, New Holland district of Earl Township, page 200, dwelling 117, family 126; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 789. [35, 70, 71, 143]
Robe-Cens-1860-1	Anthony E. Roberts household, 1860 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, North West Ward of Lancaster, Lancaster post office, page 452, dwelling 152, family 151; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1126. [35, 70, 71, 143]
Robe-Cens-1870-1	Anthony Roberts household, 1870 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, 209th District, 1st Ward of Lancaster, Lancaster post office, page 156, dwelling 1, family 1; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1356. [35, 70, 71, 143]
Robe-Cens-1880-1	A. E. Roberts household, 1880 U.S. census, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, City of Lancaster, enumeration district 146, supervisor's district 2, page 9, dwelling 47, family 50; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1142. [70, 71, 143]
Robe-Cens-1900-1	Isaac E. Roberts household, 1900 U.S. Census, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, City of Philadelphia, enumeration district 414, supervisor's district 1, sheet 8B, dwelling 131, family 153; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1461. [71]
Robe-Deat-1885-1	A. E. Roberts entry, Lancaster County Death Affidavit Book B, volume 1: 563, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [70]
Robe-News-1849-1	"Appointments," <i>The Star &amp; Banner</i> , Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 11 May 1849. [70]
Robe-News-1850-1	No title, <i>The Adams Sentinel &amp; General Advertiser</i> , Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 8 Jul 1850. [70]
Robe-News-1851-1	"The Christiana Negro Riot," <i>New York Daily Times</i> , New York, New York, 29 Sep 1851, page 3. [70]
Robe-News-1854-1	"Pennsylvania Election," <i>New York Daily Times</i> , New York, 4 Oct 1854, page 4. [70]
Robe-News-1855-1	"The Voice of the People," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 8 Feb 1855, page 24, columns 2-4. [70]
Robe-News-1856-1	"Standing Committees of the House of Representatives," <i>New York Daily Times</i> , New York, New York, 2 Feb 1856, page 8. [70]
Robe-News-1856-2	"The Passage of the Army Bill," <i>New York Daily Times</i> , September 2, 1856, 3. [70]
Robe-News-1856-3	"OFFICIAL VOTE OF PENNSYLVANIA," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 30 Oct 1856, page 175, column 4. [70]
Robe-News-1856-4	"THE THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS. AS FAR AS ELECTED," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 27 Nov 1856, page 191, column 6. [70]
Robe-News-1856-5	"THIRTY-FOURTH CONGRESS," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 21 Feb 1856, page 31, columns 2-5. [70]
Robe-News-1856-6	"GENERAL AGENTS AND REAL ESTATE BROKERS," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 27 Nov 1856, page 191, column 7. [70]
Robe-News-1857-1	"THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS. FIRST SESSION," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 17 Dec 1857, page 203, columns 2-3. [70]
Robe-News-1858-1	"HOUSE COMMITTEES," <i>The National Era</i> , Washington, District of Columbia, 30 Dec 1858, page 207, columns 4-5. [70]
Robe-News-1870-1	"Common Pleas Court," <i>Gettysburg Compiler</i> , Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 13 May 1870. [70]
Robe-News-1880-1	"The Stevens' Estate," <i>Gettysburg Compiler</i> , Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 2 Dec 1880. [70]
Robe-News-1881-1	"Executors' Sale" <i>Gettysburg Compiler</i> , Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 26 Oct 1881. [70]

Robe-Obit-1885-1	Anthony E. Roberts obituary, <i>The New Era</i> , Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 23 Jan 1885. [70]
Robe-Obit-1885-2	Hon. Anthony E. Roberts obituary, <i>New Holland Clarion</i> , New Holland, Pennsylvania, volume 13, number 4, 24 Jan 1885. [70, 71, 142]
Robe-Obit-1904-1	Emma Bushong Roberts obituary, <i>The Lancaster County Daily Intelligencer</i> , Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 16 Dec 1904. [70, 71]
Robe-Prob-1793-1	Thomas Roberts estate (1793), file number 4309, Chester County Archives & Records Services, Register of Wills, West Chester, Pennsylvania. [140, 280, 281]
Robe-Prob-1823-1	Mary Roberts estate inventory (1823), Lancaster County Archives, box 101, folder 5, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [140, 141]
Robe-Prob-1847-1	John Roberts will (1847), Lancaster County Will Book U, volume 1: 455-456, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [70, 140]
Robe-Prob-1885-1	Anthony E. Roberts will (1885), Lancaster County Will Book F, volume 2: 330, Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [70]
Rose-Book-1900-1	Allen Rosenkrans, <i>The Rosenkrans family in Europe and America</i> (Sacramento, California: Lloyd Rosecrans, 1993), 48-50, 56, 67-68, 89-90, 136. [318, 636, 637, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 2544, 2545, 2548, 5088, 5089, 5096, 5097]
Rutt-Arti-1984-1	John W. Winters, "Conrad Rutter, 1683 Germantown Immigrant," <i>Mennonite Family History</i> , volume 3, number 1 (Jan 1984): 9. [548, 1096]
Rutt-Book-1845-1	I. Daniel Rupp, <i>History of Lancaster and York counties: from the earliest settlements made within them, in the former, from 1709, in the latter from 1719, to the present time, to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania, from A.D., 1681, to the year 1710, with an appendix comprising a geological sketch of York county, topographical descriptions of townships, towns, villages, and census of 1840</i> (Lancaster, Pennsylvania: Gilbert Hills, 1845), 609. [274]
Rutt-Book-1908-1	Marion Dexter Learned, <i>The life of Francis Daniel Pastorius: the founder of Germantown</i> (Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1908), 118, 183. [1096]
Rutt-Book-1927-1	I. Daniel Rupp, <i>A collection of upwards of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776: with a statement of the names of ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia, chronologically arranged together with the necessary historical and other notes, also an appendix containing lists of more than one thousand German and French names in New York prior to 1712</i> (Philadelphia: Leary, Stuart Co., 1927), 2, 430. [1096]
Rutt-Book-1929-1	Arthur H. and Ann R. Jenkins, <i>A short history of Abington Monthly Meeting with an account of the building of Abington meeting house</i> (No place: no publisher, 1929), 12. [1096]
Rutt-Book-1933-1	"Vital Records of Christ Lutheran Church of York, Pa.," typescript, 8 volumes, Henry James Young, translator, 1933-1936, 1940, pages 122, 131, 155, 160; microfilm number 1320516, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [137, 274, 275]
Rutt-Ceme-1930-1	Conrad Rutter memorial, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.046483, longitude: -76.085161). [1096]
Rutt-Ceme-1997-1	Joseph Rutter and Barbara Glenn family burial plot memorial, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.055517, longitude: -76.07764). [548, 549, 1096]
Rutt-Cens-1790-1	Andw. Cutler household, 1790 U.S. census, Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, page 351, line 47; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 9; although his name is recorded as Andrew Cutler, the census for Manchester Township was returned in a rough alphabetical order, with Andrew "Cutler" appearing amidst the surnames starting with the letter R; furthermore, there is no Andrew Cutler in the 1800 U.S. census. [274]
Rutt-Cens-1800-1	Andrew Rutter Esq. household, 1800 U.S. census, Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, page 1309, line 9; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 44. [274]
Rutt-Cens-1810-1	Andrew Rutter, Esqr. household, 1810 U.S. census, Manchester Township, York County, Pennsylvania, page 162, line 38; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 57. [274]
Rutt-Cens-1820-1	Andrew Rutter household, 1820 U.S. census, Borough of York, York County, Pennsylvania, page 21, line 22; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 114. [274]
Rutt-Land-1760-1	Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume A, book 56: 93, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [282, 548, 566, 1096]

- Rutt-Land-1761-1 Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume C, book 169: 246, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [282, 548, 1096]
- Rutt-Land-1763-1 Patent Books, series AA, volume 4: 369-372, record group 17, series 17.142, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [548, 1096]
- Rutt-Marr-1768-1 Rutter-Lightner marriage entry, 4 Oct 1768, Marriage records, Saint James Episcopal Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [274]
- Rutt-News-1775-1 "PHILADELPHIA, Nov. 22," *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 22 Nov 1775, page 3, columns 1-2. [274]
- Rutt-Prob-1737-1 Conrad Rutter will (1737), Lancaster County Will Book A, volume 1: 29-30, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [548, 1096]
- Rutt-Prob-1775-1 Joseph Ritter will (1775), Lancaster County Will Book B, volume 1: 735-737, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [274, 548, 549]
- Rutt-Prob-1824-1 Andrew Rutter will (1824), York County Will Book P: 172-176, York County Register of Wills, York, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 22135, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [136, 137, 274]
- Scar-Arti-1831-1 Samuel Hazard, editor, "The History of the Province of Pennsylvania," *The Register of Pennsylvania: Devoted to the Preservation of Every Kind of Useful Information Respecting the State*, volume 6, number 14 (2 Oct 1830): 215. [1746, 3492]
- Scar-Book-1797-1 Robert Proud, *The history of Pennsylvania, in North America, from the original institution and settlement of that province under the first proprietor and governor, William Penn, in 1681 till after the year 1742: with an introduction respecting the life of W. Penn prior to the grant of the province and the religious society of the people called Quakers with the first rise of the neighbouring colonies, more particularly of West-New-Jersey and the settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. To which is added a brief description of the said province and of the general state in which it flourished principally between the year 1760 and 1770...Written principally between the years 1776 and 1780* (Philadelphia: Zachariah Poulson, 1797), 222-223. [1746, 3492]
- Scar-Book-1887-1 J. H. Battle, editor, *History of Bucks County, Pennsylvania: an account of its original exploration; its relation to the settlements of New Jersey and Delaware ... and biographies of many of its representative citizens* (Philadelphia: A. Warner, 1887), 285, 446, 449, 523. [1746, 3492]
- Scar-Book-1907-1 Francis Bazley Lee, editor, *Genealogical and personal memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey*, 2 volumes (Chicago, Illinois: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), 2: 622, 643-644. [1746, 1747, 3492]
- Scar-Land-1682-1 Original Purchases Register, 1682-1762, record group 17, series 17.83, page 128, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [3492]
- Scar-Land-1702-1 Copied surveys, 1681-1912, record group 17, series 17.114, volume D, book 67: 133, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [1746]
- Scar-Land-1705-1 Patent Books, series A, volume 3: 170-171, record group 17, series 17.142, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [1746]
- Scar-Land-1735-1 Patent index, A and AA Series, 1684-1781, record group 17, series 17.147, page 123, Records of the Land Office, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History, Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. [3492]
- Scar-Prob-1696-1 "Will of John Scarborough, dates 1696, and genealogical data," Genealogical notes, volume 33: 207, call number: Gen Z52, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [1746, 3492]
- Scar-Prob-1727-1 John Scarbrough will (1727), Bucks County Wills, volume 1: 107-110, Bucks County Courthouse, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. [873, 1746]
- Srod-Book-1945-1 I. T. Taylor, *America's greatest pioneer family: a history of the Shrode family in America* (Nashville: McQuiddy Print Co., 1945), 11, 15, 16, 22, 27, 81-87, 195-197, 259, 268, 273-275. [46, 47, 94, 95, 188, 189]
- Srod-Book-1981-1 Mark H. Welchley, *Beaver County, Pa. marriages, 1830-1873, from Beaver Co. Newspapers* (Apollo, Pennsylvania: Closson Press, 1981), 64. [94, 95]
- Srod-Book-2000-1 Chester G. Hearn, *Ellet's brigade: the strangest outfit of all* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana: Louisiana State University Press, 2000), 39. [94]
- Srod-Ceme-1832-1 Katharine Srodes gravestone, Old Baldwin Cemetery, Monaca, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.683945, longitude: -80.265722). [188, 189]

Srod-Ceme-1847-1	John Srodes gravestone, Old Baldwin Cemetery, Monaca, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.683945, longitude: -80.265722). [188, 189]
Srod-Ceme-1856-1	Eliza Srodes gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [94, 95]
Srod-Ceme-1882-1	John M. Srodes gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [94]
Srod-Ceme-1892-1	Nancy G. Srodes gravestone, Union Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6775662, longitude: -80.2900620). [94]
Srod-Cens-1810-1	John Shrodes household, 1810 U.S. census, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 243, line 3; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 44. [188]
Srod-Cens-1820-1	John Shroads household, 1820 U.S. census, Moon Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 100, line 12; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 96. [188]
Srod-Cens-1830-1	John Shrodes household, 1830 U.S. census, Moon Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 330, line 26; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 165. [188]
Srod-Cens-1840-1	John Shroads household, 1840 U.S. census, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 210, line 18; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 440. [188]
Srod-Cens-1840-2	John Shrodes household, 1840 U.S. census, Auburn Township, Geauga County, Ohio, page 141, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 395. [94]
Srod-Cens-1850-1	John M. Srodes household, 1850 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, page 266, dwelling 85, family 97; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 750. [47, 94, 95]
Srod-Cens-1860-1	John M. Shrodes household, 1860 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, Water Case post office, page 633, dwelling 88, family 84; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1071. [47, 94]
Srod-Cens-1870-1	John Shroades household, 1870 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, Hookstown post office, page 99, dwelling 57, family 57; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1303. [47, 94]
Srod-Cens-1880-1	John M. Shrodes household, 1880 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Phillipsburg Borough, enumeration district 202, supervisor's district 9, sheet 373, dwelling 40, family 43; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1097. [94]
Srod-Cens-1890-1	Nancy G. Shrodes, 1890 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, enumeration district 190, supervisor's district 11, page 2, line 14; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 90. [94]
Srod-Mili-18XX-1	John M. Srodes, Civil War pension file, application number 454472, pension application files based upon service in the Civil War and Spanish-American War, record group 15.7.3, National Archives, Washington. [94]
Srod-Prob-1857-1	Eliza Sroads will (1857), Beaver County Will Book D: 49, Beaver County Register of Wills, Beaver, Pennsylvania; microfilm number 1289061, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [47, 94, 95]
Stei-Ceme-1832-1	Charles Steinmetz gravestone, Mohlers Church cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.188015, longitude: -76.160292). [286]
Stei-Ceme-1854-1	Margaretta Steinmetz gravestone, Mohlers Church cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.188015, longitude: -76.160292). [286, 287]
Stei-Ceme-19XX-1	William Frederic Worner, "Mohler Cemetery, Church of the Brethren, Ephrata Township, Lancaster County, PA.," Worner Collection, volume 18, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [286, 287]
Stei-Cens-1790-1	Charles Steinmetz household, 1790 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 182, line 5; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 8. [286]
Stei-Cens-1800-1	Carrolus Steinmetz household, 1800 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 204, line 29; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 39. [286]
Stei-Cens-1810-1	Charles Stonemets household, 1810 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 291, line 6; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 50. [286]
Stei-Cens-1820-1	Charles Steinmetz household, 1820 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 19, line 4; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 106. [286]



Stein-Cens-1830-1	Charles Steinmetz household, 1830 U.S. census, Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, page 186, line 18; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 153. [286]
Stein-Line-1922-1	Lineage application of Mary Elizabeth Steinmetz, national number 174290, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (Charles Steinmetz), approved 1922. [142, 143, 286, 287]
Stein-Line-1958-1	Lineage application of Helen G. Milbury, national number 458646, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (John Beaver), approved 1958. [286, 287, 574, 575]
Stein-Prob-1833-1	Charles Steinmetz will (1833), original will, Lancaster County Courthouse, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; a copy of the will is recorded in Lancaster County Will Book Q, volume 1: 118, Lancaster County Register of Wills, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [142, 143, 286, 287]
Ston-Book-1896-1	Secretary of the Commonwealth, <i>Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the war of the revolution</i> , 17 volumes, (Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1896), 15: 82. [296]
Ston-Book-1918-1	J. Gardner Bartlett, <i>Gregory Stone genealogy: ancestry and descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917</i> (Boston: Stone Family Association, 1918), 32-74, 81-84, 101-103, 125-127, 208-209, 351. [74, 148, 149, 296, 297, 592, 593, 594, 595, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1189, 2368, 2369, 2378, 2379, 4736, 9472, 9473, 18944, 18945, 18946, 18947, 37888, 37892]
Ston-Ceme-1849-1	Eliza Cigler gravestone, Klum Cemetery, Columbia Township, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.548579, longitude: -85.211517). [149]
Ston-Ceme-1906-1	Charles M. Stone and Lovisa C. Carver gravestone, Lick Creek Cemetery, Fayette County, Indiana (latitude: 39.673441, longitude: -85.177465). [74, 75]
Ston-Cens-1790-1	Abner Stone household, 1790 U.S. census, Town of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, column 2, line 18; National Archives micropublication M637, roll 4. [296]
Ston-Cens-1800-1	Abner Stone household, 1800 U.S. census, Town of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, page 1208, line 5; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 17. [296]
Ston-Cens-1810-1	Abner Stone household, 1810 U.S. census, Town of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, page 204, line 30; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 20. [296]
Ston-Cens-1810-2	Martin Stone household, 1810 U.S. census, Town of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, page 204, line 18; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 20. [148]
Ston-Cens-1820-1	Abner Stone household, 1820 U.S. census, Town of Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, page 118, line 14; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 51. [296]
Ston-Cens-1820-2	Martin Stone household, 1820 U.S. census, Black Lick Township, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, page 7, line 29; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 105. [148]
Ston-Cens-1850-1	Charles M. Stone household, 1850 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 218, dwelling 271, family 277; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 144. [37, 74, 75]
Ston-Cens-1860-1	Charles M. Stone household, 1860 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, page 799, dwelling 589, family 562; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 256. [37, 74, 75]
Ston-Cens-1870-1	Charles Stone household, 1870 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, Harrisburg post office, page 76, dwelling 105, family 109; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 312. [37, 74, 75]
Ston-Cens-1880-1	Charles M. Stone household, 1880 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 140, supervisor's district 3, sheet 14, dwelling 98, family 101; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 276. [74, 75]
Ston-Cens-1900-1	Lovisa C. Stone household, 1900 U.S. census, Fayette County, Indiana, population schedule, Harrison Township, enumeration district 9, supervisor's district 6, sheet 106, dwelling 182, family 185; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 370. [75]
Ston-Deat-1906-1	Lovisa C. Stone, death certificate number 391 (1906), Indiana State Department of Health, Vital Records Department, Indianapolis, Indiana. [75, 150, 151]
Ston-Line-1922-1	Lineage application of Mary Catherine Williams Farish, copy of application submitted to Isaac Hull chapter, Saelm, Illinois, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, (Gregory Stone), submitted 1944. [36, 37, 74, 75, 148, 149, 296, 297, 592, 593, 1184, 1185, 2368, 2369, 4736, 9472, 9473]
Ston-Marr-1836-1	Fayette County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage records, 1822-1951, Fayette County Courthouse, Connersville, Indiana, volume C: 375; microfilm number 1863945. [149]

Ston-Marr-1842-1	Fayette County Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage records, 1822-1951, Fayette County Courthouse, Connersville, Indiana, volume D: 5??4; microfilm number 1863945. [74, 75]
Ston-Obit-1889-1	Charles M. Stone obituary, undated clipping from an unidentified newspaper, in family Bible of Charles M. and Lovisa C. Stone; in the possession of the author. [36, 74, 75, 148, 149, 150]
Ston-Obit-1906-1	Lovisa C. Carver obituary, Connersville Times, Connersville, Indiana, 19 Dec 1906. [74, 75, 150, 151]
Ston-Othe-1872-1	Family data, Stone family Bible records, <i>Hitchcock's New and Complete Analysis of the Holy Bible</i> (New York: A. J. Johnson, 1872); CD-ROM number 5066, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; the Stone Family Bible appears to have belonged to Charles Martin and Lovisa Carver Stone. Dates prior to 1872 were entered in the same handwriting about the time the Bible was purchased. [18, 36, 37, 74, 75, 148, 149, 150, 151]
Stub-Book-1887-1	R. A. Brock, <i>Miscellaneous papers, 1672-1865, now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia Historical Society: comprising charter of the Royal African Co., 1672; report on the Huguenot settlement, 1700; papers of George Gilmer, of "Pen Park," 1775-1778; orderly book of Capt. George Stubblefield, 1776; career of the iron-clad Virginia, 1862; memorial of Johnson's Island, 1862-4; Beale's Cav. Brigade Parole, 1865</i> (Richmond, Virginia: Virginia Historical Society, 1887), 141-191. [714]
Thre-Book-1932-1	Hansford Lee Threlkeld, <i>Threlkeld genealogy</i> (Morganfield, Kentucky: no publisher, 1932), 12-19, 173. [88, 89, 90, 91, 178, 179, 358, 359, 716, 717, 718, 719, 1432, 1433]
Umst-Ceme-1906-1	Eva M. Umstead gravestone, Section 4, Lot Crypt 8, Grave Tier 3, Beaver Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6911770, longitude: -80.3167293). [43]
Umst-Ceme-1915-1	Isaac H. Umstead gravestone, Section 4, Lot Crypt 8, Grave Tier 2, Beaver Cemetery, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (latitude: 40.6911770, longitude: -80.3167293). [42]
Umst-Ceme-XXXX-1	Records from Grove Hill Cemetery, Oil City, Pennsylvania, Venango County Genealogical Club, Oil City, Pennsylvania. [84]
Umst-Cens-1810-1	Joel Umstead household, 1810 U.S. census, Frederick Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, page 1080, line 17; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 52. [168]
Umst-Cens-1820-1	Joel Umsted household, 1820 U.S. census, New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, page 126, line 13; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 100. [168]
Umst-Cens-1830-1	Joel Umstead household, 1830 U.S. census, Pottsgrove Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, page 267, line 13; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 154. [168]
Umst-Cens-1840-1	Joel Umstead household, 1840 U.S. census, North Sewickley Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, page 58, line 5; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 444. [168]
Umst-Cens-1840-2	Jacob Umstead household, 1840 U.S. census, Connoquenessing Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania, page 47, line 6; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 448. [84]
Umst-Cens-1850-1	Joel Umpstead household, 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Middlesex Township, page 61, dwelling 153, family 153; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 760. [168, 169]
Umst-Cens-1850-2	Jacob H. Umstead household, 1850 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Borough of Harmony, page 159, dwelling 34, family 34; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 760. [42, 84]
Umst-Cens-1860-1	Richard Umpsted household, 1860 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Middlesex Township, Glade Mill post office, pages 622-623, dwelling 14, family 13; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1087. [168, 169]
Umst-Cens-1860-2	Jacob Umstead household, 1860 U.S. census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Sandy Creek Township, Franklin post office, page 544, dwelling 518, family 506; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1189. [84]
Umst-Cens-1860-3	Robert Hay household, 1860 U.S. census, Butler County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Zelienople Borough, Breakneck post office, page 911, dwelling 837, family 818; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 1087. [42]
Umst-Cens-1870-1	Jacob Umstead household, 1870 U.S. census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Cranberry Township, Porterfield post office, page 251, dwelling 349, family 335; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1459. [84]
Umst-Cens-1870-2	Isaac Umstead household, 1870 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, New Brighton Borough Ward 1, Beaver Falls post office, page 222, dwelling 42, family 45; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 1303. [42, 43]

- Umst-Cens-1880-1 Jacob Umstead household, 1880 U.S. census, Venango County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, South Oil City, enumeration district 247, supervisor's district 10, sheet 207, dwelling 1, family 1; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1199. [84]
- Umst-Cens-1880-2 Isac Umstead household, 1880 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, New Brighton Borough, enumeration district 195, supervisor's district 9, sheet 301, dwelling 220, family 253; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 1097. [42, 43]
- Umst-Cens-1890-1 Isaac H. Umstead, 1890 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, veterans schedule, enumeration district 171, supervisor's district 11, page 1, line 3; National Archives micropublication M123, roll 90. [42]
- Umst-Cens-1900-1 Isaac H. Umstead household, 1900 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Beaver Borough, enumeration district 5, supervisor's district 19, sheet 5, dwelling 102, family 107; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 1374. [21, 42]
- Umst-Cens-1910-1 James M. Umstead household, 1910 U.S. census, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Beaver Borough, enumeration district 5, supervisor's district 21, sheets 9-10, dwelling 229, family 252; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 1310. [42]
- Umst-Deat-1894-1 Jacob Umstead, Registry of Deaths in the Sixth Ward of Oil City, Venango County, from December 1, 1893 to May 31, 1894, Venango County Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Franklin, Pennsylvania. [84, 168, 169]
- Umst-Deat-1906-1 Eva Umstead, death certificate number 61535 (1906), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [43, 86, 87]
- Umst-Deat-1915-1 Isaac H. Umstead, death certificate number 83140 (1915), Pennsylvania Department of Health, Division of Vital Records, New Castle, Pennsylvania. [42, 84]
- Umst-Land-1822-1 Montgomery County Deeds, volume 38: 188, Montgomery County Courthouse, Norristown, Pennsylvania. [168]
- Umst-Land-1823-1 Montgomery County Continuation Docket, volume 7: 498, Prothonotary's Office, Norristown, Pennsylvania. [168]
- Umst-Land-1823-2 Montgomery County Execution Docket, volume 4: 318, Prothonotary's Office, Norristown, Pennsylvania. [168]
- Umst-Mili-186X-1 Isaac H. Umstead, compiled military service record, 1862-1863 (sergeant, Company C, 134th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry), Office of the Adjutant General, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington. [42]
- Umst-Mili-XXXX-1 Isaac H. Umstead, Civil War pension file, application number 579082, pension application files based upon service in the Civil War and Spanish-American War, record group 15.7.3, National Archives, Washington. [42]
- Umst-Mili-XXXX-2 Levi Umstead, Civil War pension file, application number 1156998, pension application files based upon service in the Civil War and Spanish-American War, record group 15.7.3, National Archives, Washington. [42, 84]
- Umst-Obit-1894-1 Jacob Umpstead obituary, *Oil City Derrick*, Oil City, Pennsylvania, 25 Jan 1894, page 2. [42, 84]
- Umst-Obit-1894-2 "Spray from the Derrick," *Oil City Derrick*, Oil City, Pennsylvania, 26 Jan 1894, page 8. [84]
- Umst-Obit-1906-1 "Mrs. I. H. Umstead, Beaver, Dies Tuesday," *The Beaver Times*, Beaver, Pennsylvania, 11 Jul 1906, page 6. [21, 42, 43]
- Umst-Obit-1915-1 Isaac Henry Umstead obituary, *Butler Citizen*, Butler, Pennsylvania, 9 Sep 1915, page 3. [20, 21, 42, 43]
- Umst-Obit-1915-2 "War Veteran is Summoned," *Evening Tribune*, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 7 Sep 1915, page 1. [21, 42, 43]
- Umst-Obit-1915-3 "Beaver Veteran Has Answered Last Call," unidentified newspaper clipping, 7 Sep 1915; owned 2008 by Isaac Umstead's great-grandson, Rob Umstead (2425 College Avenue SE; Grand Rapids, Michigan, 49507). [21, 42, 43]
- Vest-Book-1872-1 W. Brewer, *Alabama, her history, resources, war record, and public men, from 1540 to 1872* (Montgomery, Alabama: Barrett & Brown, Steam Printers and Book Binders, 1872), 585. [208]
- Vest-Book-1889-1 [Anonymous], *Biographical and historical memoirs of northeast Arkansas: comprising a condensed history of the state, a number of biographies of distinguished citizens of the same, a brief descriptive history of each of the counties named herein, and numerous biographical sketches of the prominent citizens of such counties* (Chicago: Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889), 978. [104, 208, 209]

Vest-Book-1941-1	The Alabama Historical Records Survey, <i>Division of Community Service Programs, Work Projects Administration, Inventory of the County Archives of Alabama: No. 67, Winston County (Double Springs)</i> , preliminary edition (Birmingham, Alabama: The Alabama Historical Records Survey, 1941), 71. [208]
Vest-Book-1958-1	Carl Elliott, compiler, <i>Annals of northwest Alabama: including a reprint of Nelson F. Smith's history of Pickens County, Ala. (1856)</i> (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: privately printed, 1958), 175. [208]
Vest-Book-1985-1	Lora Smith Cooper Ross, <i>The Reverend J. J. Vest and some of his kinfolk</i> (Melbourne, Arkansas: Dutton Printing Company, 1985), 101-109, 113-117. [26, 52, 53, 104, 105, 208, 209]
Vest-Ceme-1896-1	John W. Vest gravestone, Eutopia Cemetery, Sharp County, Arkansas (latitude: 35.9547947, longitude: -91.6454184). [104]
Vest-Ceme-1909-1	Elizabeth Ann Vest gravestone, Eutopia Cemetery, Sharp County, Arkansas (latitude: 35.9547947, longitude: -91.6454184). [105]
Vest-Ceme-1922-1	Nellie Vest gravestone, Olathe Cemetery, Montrose County, Colorado (latitude: 38.5983188, longitude: -107.9767327). [27]
Vest-Ceme-1959-1	William C. Vest gravestone, Lot 64 (East), Block 4, Grave 1, Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo County, Colorado (latitude: 38.2430587, longitude: -104.6394198). [26]
Vest-Cens-1830-1	James Vest household, 1830 U.S. census, Morgan County, Alabama, page 215, line 21; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 4. [208]
Vest-Cens-1840-1	James Vest household, 1840 U.S. census, Regiment 39, Morgan County, Alabama, page 33, line 31; National Archives micropublication M704, roll 13. [208]
Vest-Cens-1850-1	James Vest household, 1850 U.S. census, Hancock County, Alabama, population schedule, Northern District, page 370, dwelling 181, family 181; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 6. [208]
Vest-Cens-1850-2	John Vest household, 1850 U.S. census, Hancock County, Alabama, population schedule, Northern District, page 370, dwelling 176, family 176; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 6. [104, 105]
Vest-Cens-1860-1	James Vest household, 1860 U.S. census, Winston County, Alabama, population schedule, township 9, range 3, Mount Alvis post office, page 1249, dwelling 95, family 95; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 26. [208]
Vest-Cens-1860-2	John W. Vest household, 1860 U.S. census, Winston County, Alabama, population schedule, township 10, range 3, Mount Alvis post office, page 1250, dwelling 104, family 104; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 26. [52, 104, 105]
Vest-Cens-1880-1	John Vest household, 1880 U.S. census, Sharp County, Arkansas, population schedule, Sullivan Township, enumeration district 192, supervisor's district 2, sheet 147, dwelling 187, family 187; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 57. [104, 105]
Vest-Cens-1880-2	James O. Vest household, 1880 U.S. census, Izard County, Arkansas, population schedule, Big Spring Township, enumeration district 83, supervisor's district 3, sheet 368, dwelling 200, family 205; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 47. [26, 52, 53]
Vest-Cens-1900-1	Mary C. Long household, 1900 U.S. census, Sebastian County, Alabama, population schedule, Dayton Township, enumeration district 112, supervisor's district 4, sheet 7, dwelling 116, family 116; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 76. [105]
Vest-Cens-1900-2	S. C. Vest household, 1900 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 8, enumeration district 78, supervisor's district 2, sheet 36, dwelling 801, family 801; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 127. [26, 53]
Vest-Cens-1910-1	Lloyd E. Allen household, 1910 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 8, enumeration district 110, supervisor's district 2, sheet 9, dwelling 70, family 71; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 123. [53]
Vest-Cens-1910-2	William O. Vest household, 1910 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 8, enumeration district 110, supervisor's district 2, sheet 6, dwelling 3, family 3; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 123. [13, 26, 27]
Vest-Cens-1920-1	William C. Vest household, 1920 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 12, enumeration district 127, supervisor's district 4, sheet 11, dwelling 214, family 218; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 168. [13, 26, 27]
Vest-Cens-1930-1	William C. Vest household, 1930 U.S. census, Montrose County, Colorado, population schedule, Precinct 12, enumeration district 12, supervisor's district 5, sheet 1, dwelling 8, family 8; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 247. [26]

Vest-Cens-1930-2	J. Gordon Morrison household, 1930 U.S. census, Mesa County, Colorado, population schedule, Grand Junction, enumeration district 16, supervisor's district 5, sheet 2, dwelling 46, family 53; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 247. [13]
Vest-Deat-1922-1	Nellie Blanche Vest, death certificate number 7600 (1922), Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [26, 27, 54, 55]
Vest-Deat-1925-1	Sarah Catherine Vest, death certificate number 1798 (1925), Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [52, 53, 106, 107]
Vest-Deat-1959-1	William Coleman Vest, death certificate, 13 Mar 1959, Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [26]
Vest-Land-1857-1	James Vest Land Patent (1857), certificate numbers 23118, Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office, Eastern States Office, Springfield, Virginia. [208]
Vest-Land-1857-2	John W. Vest Land Patent (1857), certificate numbers 23113-23114, Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office, Eastern States Office, Springfield, Virginia. [104]
Vest-Marr-1829-1	Morgan County Marriage Book A: 159, Morgan County Archives, Decatur, Alabama; microfilm number 2257937, item 4, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [208]
Vest-Marr-1842-1	Morgan County Marriage Book A: 417, Morgan County Archives, Decatur, Alabama; microfilm number 2257937, item 4, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [104, 105]
Vest-Marr-1901-1	Montrose County Marriage Book 2: 22, certificate number 663, County Clerk's Office, Montrose, Colorado; includes marriage application. [53]
Vest-Marr-1904-1	Montrose County Marriage Book 2: 78, certificate number 828, County Clerk's Office, Montrose, Colorado; includes marriage application. [26, 27, 54]
Vest-Mili-1918-1	William Coleman Best entry, <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i> ; micropublication M1509B (Washington: National Archives), roll CO28. [26, 27]
Vest-Obit-1922-1	"Mrs. W. C. Vest is Dead at Olathe," <i>Montrose Daily Press</i> , Montrose, Colorado, 29 Jul 1922. [26, 27, 55]
Vest-Obit-1925-1	"Death of Mrs. Sarah Vest," <i>The Olathe Criterion</i> , Olathe, Colorado, 26 Feb 1925, page 1. [26, 52, 53]
Vest-Obit-1959-1	William C. Vest obituary, <i>Pueblo Star Journal</i> , Pueblo, Colorado, 14 Mar 1959, page 4. [13, 26]
Vest-Obit-1959-2	William C. Vest funeral announcement, <i>Pueblo Star Journal and Sunday Chieftain</i> , Pueblo, Colorado, 15 Mar 1959, page 5B. [26]
Vest-Prob-1896-1	J. W. Vest will (1896), Sharp County Wills, 1874-1967: 75-79, Sharp County Courthouse, Ash Flats, Arkansas; microfilm number 1290007, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [52, 104, 105]
Wils-Cens-1800-1	Israel Wilson household, 1800 U.S. census, East Bethlehem Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, page 774, line 20, National Archives micropublication M32, roll 44. [196]
Wils-Cens-1820-1	Isarael Wilson household, 1820 U.S. census, Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, page 90, line 19, National Archives micropublication M33, roll 93. [196]
Wils-Cens-1830-1	Israel Wilson household, 1830 U.S. census, Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, page 227, line 8, National Archives micropublication M19, roll 133. [196]
Wils-Cens-1840-1	Israel Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Flushing Township, Belmont County, Ohio, page 198, line 18, National Archives micropublication M704, roll 398. [196]
Wils-Cens-1840-2	David Wilson household, 1840 U.S. census, Henry County, Iowa Territory, page 103, line 24, National Archives micropublication M704, roll 101. [98]
Wils-Cens-1850-1	Abram Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Belmont County, Ohio, population schedule, Flushing Township, page 161, dwelling 738, family 752; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 661; although the name says Abram, this is almost certainly Israel Wilson due to the fact that many of the neighbors are the same neighbors Israel had during the 1840 census enumeration and due to the fact that the wife is the correct name and the man named Abram is the same age as Israel. [196]
Wils-Cens-1850-2	David Wilson household, 1850 U.S. census, Keokuk County, Iowa, population schedule, District 26, page 233, dwelling 149, family 157; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 185. [98, 99]
Wils-Cens-1852-1	David Wilson household, 1852 Iowa state census, Keokuk County, population schedule, Richland Township; State Historical Society of Iowa, microfilm of Iowa state censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897, roll IA_119. [98, 99]

- Wils-Cens-1856-1 David Wilson household, 1856 Iowa state census, Keokuk County, population schedule, Richland Township, page 690, dwelling 80, family 80; State Historical Society of Iowa, microfilm of Iowa state censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897, roll IA\_73. [98, 99]
- Wils-Cens-1860-1 David Wilson household, 1860 U.S. census, Mahaska County, Iowa, population schedule, Oskaloosa Township, page 164, dwelling 1179, family 184; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 334. [98, 99]
- Wils-Cens-1870-1 David Wilson household, 1870 U.S. census, Mahaska County, Iowa, population schedule, Oskaloosa Township, page 300, dwelling 5, family 5; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 408. [98, 99]
- Wils-Prob-1847-1 Israel Wilson will (1847), Belmont County Wills, volume H: 296, Belmont County Courthouse, St. Clairsville, Ohio; microfilm number 886937, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [98, 196]
- Wrig-Book-1881-1 E. M. Ruttenber and L. H. Clark, *History of Orange County, New York: with illustrations and biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men*, 2 volumes (1881; reprinted, Interlaken, New York: Heart of The Lakes Publishing, 1980), 2: 553. [64, 65, 130, 131]
- Wrig-Book-1895-1 [Anonymous], *Portrait and biographical record of Orange County, New York* (New York: Chapman Publishing Co., 1895), 259-261. [64, 65, 130, 131]
- Wrig-Book-1967-1 Caroline Still Weller and Raymond H. Siemers, compilers, *Orange County, New York deaths: from the Independent Republican and the Goshen Democrat, Goshen, New York* (No place: no publisher, 1967), 23. [130, 131]
- Wrig-Cens-1800-1 Robert Wright household, 1800 U.S. census, Town of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, page 283, line 12; National Archives micropublication M32, roll 21. [130]
- Wrig-Cens-1810-1 Robert Wright household, 1810 U.S. census, Town of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, page 302, line 10; National Archives micropublication M252, roll 29. [130]
- Wrig-Cens-1820-1 Robert Wright household, 1820 U.S. census, Town of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, page 228, line 9; National Archives micropublication M33, roll 64. [130]
- Wrig-Cens-1830-1 Robert Wright household, 1830 U.S. census, Town of Newburgh, Orange County, New York, page 60, line 6; National Archives micropublication M19, roll 113. [130]
- Wrig-Cens-1850-1 Robert Wright household, 1850 U.S. census, Orange County, New York, population schedule, Town of Newburgh, page 14, dwelling 191, family 199; National Archives micropublication M432, roll 573. [131]
- Wrig-Cens-1880-1 Alexander Write household 1880 U.S. census, Orange County, New York, population schedule, Village of Goshen, enumeration district 15, supervisor's district 4, sheet 240, dwelling 44, family 52; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 910; records Ireland as the place of birth of Robert and Susan Wright. [130, 131]
- Wrig-Obit-1852-1 Susan Wright obituary, *Independent Republican*, Montgomery, New York, 28 May 1852. [130, 131]
- Zimm-Ceme-1913-1 William Zimmerman gravestone, Smyrna Baptist Church cemetery, Lawrence County, Alabama (latitude: 34.5978700, longitude: -87.2516858). [48]
- Zimm-Ceme-1941-1 Charles P. Zimmerman gravestone, Block B, Row 4, Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Mesa County, Colorado (latitude: 39.0455556, longitude: -108.5677778). [24]
- Zimm-Ceme-1962-1 Nettie Zimmerman gravestone, Block B, Row 4, Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Mesa County, Colorado (latitude: 39.0455556, longitude: -108.5677778). [25]
- Zimm-Ceme-1973-1 Wilbur R. Zimmerman gravestone, Glen Haven Memorial Park, Los Angeles County, California (latitude: 34.3094449, longitude: -118.3753583). [12]
- Zimm-Ceme-1985-1 Rita Zimmerman gravestone, Glen Haven Memorial Park, Los Angeles County, California (latitude: 34.3094449, longitude: -118.3753583). [13]
- Zimm-Cens-1856-1 William Zimmerman household, 1856 Iowa state census, Mahaska County, population schedule, Prairie Township, page 766, dwelling 51, family 51; State Historical Society of Iowa, microfilm of Iowa state censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897, roll IA\_60. [48, 49]
- Zimm-Cens-1860-1 Wm. Zimmerman household, 1860 U.S. census, Mahaska County, Iowa, population schedule, Oskaloosa Township, Oskaloosa post office, page 136, dwelling 993, family 994; National Archives micropublication M653, roll 334. [48, 49]
- Zimm-Cens-1870-1 William Zimmerman household, 1870 U.S. census, Marion County, Illinois, population schedule, Centralia Township, Ward 3, Centralia post office, page 39, dwelling 94, family 91; National Archives micropublication M593, roll 253. [24, 48, 49]

Zimm-Cens-1880-1	Margaret Zimmerman entry, 1880 U.S. Census, Saline County, Illinois, mortality schedule, Harrisburg Precinct, enumeration district 110, supervisor's district 2, page 2, line 5, family 410; National Archives micropublication T1133, roll 248. [49]
Zimm-Cens-1880-2	Wm. Zimmermann household, 1880 U.S. census, Saline County, Illinois, population schedule, Harrisburg Precinct, enumeration district 110, supervisor's district 8, sheet 107, dwelling 376, family 410; National Archives micropublication T9, roll 248. [24, 48]
Zimm-Cens-1895-1	C. P. Zimmerman household, 1895 Kansas state census, Cheyenne County, Kansas, population schedule, Jaqua Township, page 6, dwelling 43, family 41; microfilm v115, roll 21, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. [24, 25]
Zimm-Cens-1900-1	William Zimmerman household, 1900 U.S. census, White County, Illinois, population schedule, Indian Creek Township, enumeration district 116, supervisor's district 14, sheet 5, dwelling 99, family 102; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 351. [48]
Zimm-Cens-1900-2	Charlie Zimmerman household, 1900 U.S. census, Cheyenne County, Kansas, population schedule, Jaqua Township, enumeration district 2, supervisor's district 6, sheet 7, dwelling 111, family 111; National Archives micropublication T623, roll 474. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Cens-1905-1	Chas. Zimmerman household, 1905 Kansas state census, McPherson County, Kansas, population schedule, McPherson, page 2, dwelling 3, family 4; microfilm ks1905, roll 89, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Cens-1910-1	William Zimmerman household, 1910 U.S. census, Lawrence County, Alabama, population schedule, Mountain Home Township, Precinct 4, enumeration district 81, supervisor's district 8, sheet 4, dwelling 68, family 70; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 21. [48]
Zimm-Cens-1910-2	Charles Zimmerman household, 1910 U.S. census, Mesa County, Colorado, population schedule, Pomona Precinct Number 14, enumeration district 89, supervisor's district 2, sheet 4, dwelling 81, family 81; National Archives micropublication T624, roll 122. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Cens-1920-1	Charles P. Zimmerman household, 1920 U.S. census, Mesa County, Colorado, population schedule, Grand Junction, enumeration district 97, supervisor's district 4, sheet 16, dwelling 346, family 401; National Archives micropublication T625, roll 168. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Cens-1930-1	Charles P. Zimmerman household, 1930 U.S. census, Mesa County, Colorado, population schedule, Grand Junction, enumeration district 17, supervisor's district 5, sheet 19, dwelling 364, family 449; National Archives micropublication T626, roll 247. [24, 25]
Zimm-Deat-1913-1	Wm. Zimmerman, death certificate number 101-13-10956 (1913), Alabama Department of Public Health, Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama. [48]
Zimm-Deat-1941-1	Charles P. Zimmerman, death certificate number 7796 (1941), Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment, Vital Records Section, Denver, Colorado. [24]
Zimm-Deat-1962-1	Nettie Zimmerman, death certificate number 62-127553 (1962), California Department of Public Health, Office of Vital Records, Sacramento, California. [25]
Zimm-Deat-1973-1	Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman, death certificate number 73-003819 (1973), California Department of Public Health, Office of Vital Records, Sacramento, California. [12, 13, 24, 25]
Zimm-Deat-1985-1	Rita Mary Zimmerman, death certificate number 85-046243 (1985), California Department of Public Health, Office of Vital Records, Sacramento, California. [13, 26, 27]
Zimm-Land-1846-1	William Zimmerman Land Patent (1846), certificate number 11445, Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office, Eastern States Office, Springfield, Virginia. [48]
Zimm-Marr-1880-1	Saline County Marriage Book E: 35, Saline County Clerk, Harrisburg, Illinois. [48]
Zimm-Marr-1933-1	Zimmerman-Vest marriage, number 8148 (1933), Colorado Division of Vital Statistics, Denver, Colorado. [12, 13]
Zimm-Mili-1917-1	Wilbur Ruthford Zimmerman, <i>World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918</i> ; micropublication M1509F (Washington: National Archives), roll IN75. [12]
Zimm-News-1892-1	Zimmerman-Nodryke marriage announcement, <i>Cheyenne County Rustler</i> , St. Francis, Kansas, 10 Nov 1892, page 8; microfilm number S1040, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. [24, 25]
Zimm-News-1892-2	"Local notes," <i>Cheyenne County Rustler</i> , St. Francis, Kansas, 10 Nov 1892, page 8; microfilm number S1040, Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. [24, 25]
Zimm-Obit-1920-1	"Young Mother a Victim of the Pneumonia," <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 11 Feb 1920, page 1. [12]



Zimm-Obit-1920-2	Maybell Zimmerman funeral announcement, <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 12 Feb 1920, page 1. [12]
Zimm-Obit-1920-3	"Mabel Zimmerman," <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 20 Feb 1920, page 6. [12]
Zimm-Obit-1941-1	"C. P. Zimmerman, In Grand Valley Since 1907, Dies," <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 7 May 1941, page 7. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Obit-1941-2	C. P. Zimmerman funeral announcement, <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 8 May 1941, page 5. [24]
Zimm-Obit-1941-3	"Funerals," <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 10 May 1941, page 4. [24]
Zimm-Obit-1962-1	Nettie Zimmerman obituary, <i>The Daily Sentinel</i> , Grand Junction, Colorado, 2 Dec 1962, page 12. [12, 24, 25]
Zimm-Obit-1985-1	Rita Zimmerman funeral announcement, <i>Los Angeles Times</i> , Los Angeles, California, 15 Feb 1985 [13]
Zimm-Othe-1957-1	Rita Zimmerman, "Autobiography," typescript, about 1957, CD-ROM number 4979, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [12, 13, 26, 27, 53, 54, 55]
Zimm-Othe-1977-1	Harold V. Zimmerman, "Zimmerman Family History," typescript, 1977, CD-ROM number 4979, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. [12, 24, 25, 48, 49]
Zimm-Othe-19XX-1	Betty Gilmore, "The Wishing Well," unpublished poem, in family papers of Rita Zimmerman; in the possession of the author. [13]

---

## A FATHER'S BLESSING

---

Hear my voice, fair child of Bute in Clyde;  
Receive your father's blessing.  
May the word welled up within become  
A spring of water gushing.

There are five who share your calling, son;  
No, seven who share your name.  
Jacob, take hold of eternal life;  
Find your rest in God's bright fame.

May my daughter's feet be beautiful!  
Bella, let your name ring true.  
Lead the way to God's deliverance,  
Where all things are made anew.

A blessing to your father, Asher,  
Happy, blessed may you be!  
May your blessings cover all the earth,  
O Bright Dweller of the Sea!

Yes, blessed are the poor in spirit,  
By night shepherds brought good news;  
God's hope written in your name my child,  
To take hold of should you choose.



# JACOB | יַעֲקֹב | ΙΑΚΩΒ

*"Afterward his brother came out, with his hand gripping Esau's heel; so he was named Jacob." – Genesis 25:26*

*"Take hold of the eternal life, to which you were called." – 1 Timothy 6:12*

Jacob is a biblical name that means *he takes by the heel* or *he supplants*. Jacob is the son of Isaac and Rebecca and the father of the twelve tribes of Israel. The circumstances of his birth foreshadow his ongoing relationship with his brother Esau. First, Jacob outwits his brother by purchasing his birthright in exchange for bread and lentil stew. Later, Jacob deceives his father so that he can receive the blessing intended for his brother, provoking Esau to lament, "Is he not rightly named Jacob? For he has supplanted me these two times. He took away my birthright; and look, now he has taken away my blessing" (Genesis 27:36). The Hebrew word translated as *gripping* in Genesis 25:26 is 'āḥaz. The Septuagint translates 'āḥaz with the Greek word *epilambanomai*, which is the same Greek word translated as *take hold* in 1 Timothy 6:12. It is this idea of taking hold of eternal life that lies behind the meaning of Robert Jacob Boyd's name. Jacob Boyd has been called by his middle name from birth, continuing a tradition dating back five generations on his paternal grandmother's side of the family. Jacob's first name, Robert, is Germanic and means *bright fame*. Robert Jacob Boyd is the seventh Robert in a line dating back to his fourth great-grandfather Robert W. Boyd, who was born in Orange County, New York in 1799. May Jacob take hold of the eternal life to which God has called him!



# BELLA | בֵּלֵעַ | BAAAK

*"Hurry, escape there, for I can do nothing until you arrive there.' Therefore the city was called Zoar." – Genesis 19:22*

*"How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news!" – Romans 10:15*

The Bible makes mention of Bela as a city in the Valley of Siddim (Genesis 14:2, 8). It is later called Zoar, the city to which Lot escapes before the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. Lot is warned by angels to leave Sodom because it is about to be destroyed. Lot did not leave on his own, however, "but he lingered; so the men seized him and his wife and his two daughters by the hand, the Lord being merciful to him, and they brought him out and left him outside the city" (Genesis 19:16). Bela, therefore, is a place symbolic of God's merciful forgiveness of sin and deliverance from destruction, a theme that culminates in the good news of the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. This news about Jesus Christ is so good that even the feet of those who bring it are beautiful! And *beautiful* is what *Bella* means in Spanish. Bella Noelle Boyd reflects the meaning and symbolism both of the Hebrew *Bela* and the Spanish *Bella*. The Spanish aspect of Bella's name is also meant to honor and recognize the Mexican heritage of her maternal grandmother Josefina Ibarra Barajas. Bella's middle name, Noelle, derives from *noël*, a French word meaning *Christmas*. Bella was born in the Christmas season, a time when God brought "good news of great joy for all the people" (Luke 2:10). May Bella's beauty be the good news of Jesus Christ!





# ASHER | אֲשֵׁר | ΑΣΗΡ

*"And Leah said, 'Happy am I! For the women will call me happy'; so she named him Asher." – Genesis 30:13*

*"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven." – Matthew 5:3*

Asher is a biblical name that means *happy* or *blessed*. Asher is the second son of Jacob and Zilpah, Leah's maid, and he is the progenitor of the tribe of Asher. When Jacob blesses his sons, he says of the second son of Zilpah, "Asher's food shall be rich, and he shall provide royal delicacies." There is a strong connection in the Bible between food and blessing, and the consummation of the kingdom of God at the end of time is often described in terms of a wedding banquet. In the book of Revelation, the angel tells John to write down the words of God, "Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb." But Jesus makes clear that the kingdom of heaven belongs to the poor in spirit, those who recognize their need for God. It is this idea of understanding true blessing and being a blessing to others that underlies the name Asher Morgan Boyd. Asher's middle name comes from his great-grandmother Anna Eleanor Morgan. The etymology of the name Morgan is uncertain but probably derives from Welsh meaning *great/bright* or Old English meaning *bright/white sea dweller*. May Asher understand true blessing and be a blessing to others!